

STATE OF NEW YORK

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

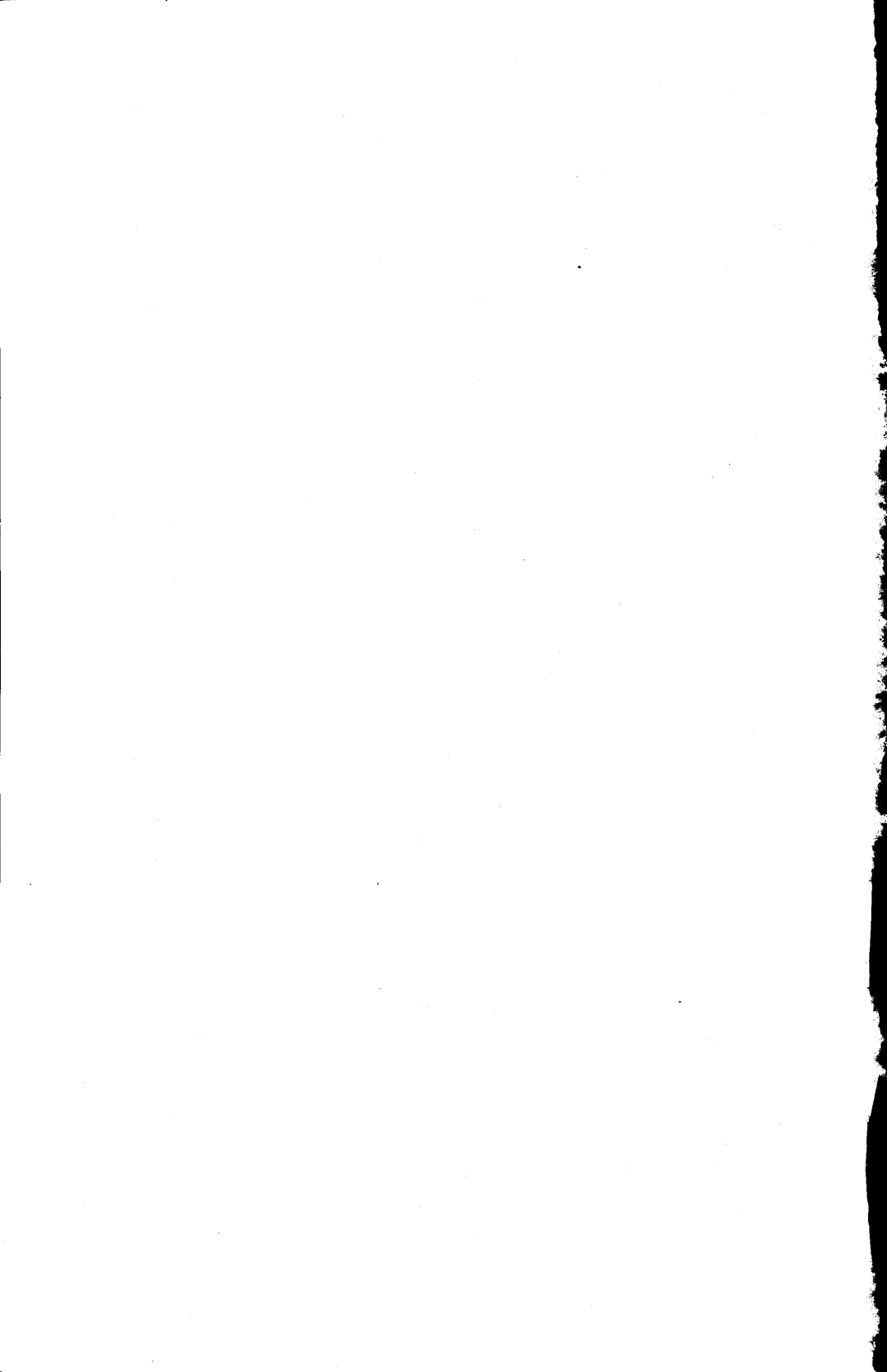
For the year 1919

BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES W. BERRY

The Adjutant General



ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1921



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE STATE

THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ALBANY, *December 31, 1919*

To the Governor:

SIR.—The following report is submitted in compliance with Section 17 of the Military Law.

GENERAL REMARKS

During the War with Germany, there was organized in the State in compliance with the provisions of the State Constitution and in order that troops might be available for the protection of life and property a military force known as the New York Guard. This force took the place of the New York National Guard which was drafted into the service of the United States on August 5, 1917, and thereby discharged from the militia. The New York Guard rendered valuable service in guarding public utilities, preserving order and in many other ways. Its members are entitled to the highest commendation for the patriotic manner in which they performed the important duties thrust upon them in time of war. It was necessarily composed, however, largely of men who were not eligible for active service. At the close of the war its membership consisted almost entirely of those not subject to the Selective Service Law — boys under the age of 18 years, men over the age of 45, men whose business or family relations were such that their presence was required in their home communities and men with physical defects which barred them from active service but which were not sufficient to prevent them from performing duty in the New York Guard at their home stations. Many of these men joined for the emergency only and were anxious to leave the service as soon as the armistice was signed. At no time was the New York Guard properly armed, uniformed and equipped.

On January 1, 1919, this force consisted of about twenty-two thousand officers and men. Some of the organizations were efficient but a majority of them, by reason of lack of proper equipment and training and because of the reasons stated above, could not be relied upon for active service. It is doubtful if 5000 men could have been placed on active duty in an emergency at that time.

It was apparent that when I assumed office on January 13th that prompt action should be taken to reorganize the New York Guard and to supply the reorganized force with arms, uniforms and equipment. Accordingly, on January 30th, a committee consisting of the following officers was appointed to make recommendations as to the military policy of the State, viz.: Commodore Robert P. Forshew, Naval Reserve; Brigadier-General George R. Dyer, 1st Brigade, N. Y. G.; Brigadier-General Cornelius Vanderbilt, Reserve; Brigadier-General Louis L. Babcock, 4th Brigade, N. Y. G.; Brigadier-General F. DeForest Kemp, 3d Brigade, N. Y. G.; Brigadier-General James Robb, 2d Brigade, N. Y. G.; Brigadier-General Daniel Appleton, Retired; Brigadier-General Louis W. Stotesbury, Reserve; Brigadier-General John Foote, Reserve; Brigadier-General James W. Lester, Reserve; Brigadier-General George C. Fox, Retired; Colonel Charles E. Walsh, 10th Infantry, N. Y. G.; Colonel Frederick W. Baldwin, 14th Infantry, N. Y. G.; Colonel Lyman P. Hubbell, 65th Infantry, N. Y. G.; Colonel George W. Burleigh, 9th Coast Defense Command, N. Y. G.; Colonel Walter J. Carlin, 2d Field Artillery, N. Y. G.; Lieutenant-Colonel Frank S. Sidway, 74th Infantry, N. Y. G.; Lieutenant-Colonel James Eben, 71st Infantry, N. Y. G.; Lieutenant-Colonel John McGaffin, Reserve; Major Alfred Wendt, Squadron A, Cavalry, N. Y. G.; Colonel William H. Chapin, National Guard Reserve; Colonel William W. Ladd, Retired; Major Daniel W. Burr, Retired; Major Frank J. Foley, National Guard Reserve; Commodore Louis M. Josephthal, Naval Militia.

In his message to the Legislature of 1919, the Governor had referred to the problem of the reinstatement of former members of the National Guard in the State Militia and had promised that he would make the subject the matter of a special message

later in its session. This question was also referred to the committee for recommendation as to the action to be taken to secure the return to the State service of the officers and men then in the service of the United States but who were expected shortly to be mustered out of such service.

The committee met at the 71st Regiment Armory, New York City, on February 4, 1919, and on February 8, 1919, made the following report to the Governor:

HEADQUARTERS, TENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD, STATE
ARMORY.

195 WASHINGTON AVENUE.

ALBANY, N. Y., February 8, 1919.

To the Governor of the State of New York:

SIR.—The Committee appointed by you under S. O. 25, A. G. O. to make recommendations as to the military policy of the State, having carefully considered all the factors entering into the question, respectfully recommend:

1. That the Adjutant-General of the State immediately order each unit commander to take all necessary steps for the reorganization of his command so that it will attain the standard required by the National Defense Act of 1916.

2. That when a unit reports that it is reorganized according to the required standard, and ready for inspection, The Adjutant-General of the State shall immediately take such steps as may be necessary to obtain arms and equipment for that organization from the Federal Government.

3. That where a unit as a company, battalion, or regiment, occupies an armory the commanding officer thereof shall make such arrangements as may be possible to have units returning from Federal service march to their respective armories with such escort, ceremony and welcome as may be proper for the occasion, and that as soon as possible thereafter he confer with the officers of the returning organization and make such mutual arrangements as may be possible to secure their return to the military service.

4. That where two or more officers of the same grade are available for a single position, the matter shall be referred to the Division Commander who will adjust it, if possible, in such manner that the best interests of the State may be conserved and both officers be utilized in some capacity, an officer with actual combat experience in the late war having the preference. When such adjustment cannot be made satisfactorily in the manner indicated above, or should either party disagree with ruling of the Division Commander, the matter should be referred to the Governor for final decision.

Respectfully submitted:

C. VANDERBILT,
Chairman.

CHARLES E. WALSH,
Secretary.

This report having been approved by the Governor, on February 10th General Orders No. 5 was issued by this office directing each unit commander, under proper supervision and control

of his immediate superiors, to commence at once the reorganization of his command to conform to the requirements of the War Department for National Guard troops, as follows:

- (a) By eliminating men not physically qualified.
- (b) By eliminating men not within the prescribed age limits.
- (c) By eliminating men not willing or able to serve under the conditions required of National Guard troops.
- (d) By obtaining, by a vigorous and tactful local recruiting campaign, as members of his command, as many as possible of the former officers and men of the U. S. Army and also by obtaining as members of his command such citizens and former members of the State forces as meet the requirements prescribed by the War Department.

The order also instructed each officer in charge and control of an armory to make arrangements to have returning National Guard units from his locality march to the armory with such escort, ceremony and welcome as might be proper for the occasion and required such officer to confer with the commanding officers of the returning organizations and make such mutual arrangements as might be possible to secure the return to the military service of the State of officers and men of their commands. In cases where such arrangements would provide two officers of the same grade for one position, the matter was to be decided by the officer authorized by law to make nominations for the position concerned who would adjust the difficulty in such manner that the best interests of the State would be conserved and both officers utilized in some capacity. Other things being equal, the officer who had had actual combat experience in the World War was to be given the preference. Where an adjustment satisfactory to all concerned could not be reached, the matter was to be referred, through the channel, to the Governor for decision.

On February 12, 1919, the War Department was notified that the State was organizing a military force to conform in all respects to the requirements of the Federal Government for National Guard troops and was requested to designate the particular units to be maintained in the State in accordance with the provisions of Section 60 of the Act of Congress of June 3, 1916, and on February 17, 1920, a reply was received from the Militia Bureau, War Department, in which it was stated that a schedule of organizations was being prepared and that as soon as the

appropriation bill then before Congress became a law, units would be designated to be organized in the State. This letter from the Militia Bureau further stated that the Bureau would appreciate any suggestions which this office cared to make concerning the units which the State of New York contemplated organizing. In reply this office advised the Militia Bureau, under date of February 20, 1919, that the State desired to organize National Guard troops to represent the units from the State which lost their identity as New York National Guard organizations by draft into Federal service and would be willing to organize such additional units as might be required of it by the War Department — such as a Tank Corps, Aero Squadron, etc. The Militia Bureau was also informed that the State desired to obtain the services of the officers and men who had served in the Army of the United States during the War with Germany and that to induce these men to join the National Guard the Act of Congress of June 3, 1916, should be amended by changing the period of enlistment from six years (3 years in active service and 3 years in the reserve) to one year.

On April 12, 1919, the Militia Bureau advised this office that, in order to provide a limited number of units of National Guard available for the maintenance of law and order, there had been allotted to the State four regiments of infantry, one squadron (four troops) of cavalry, and one coast defense command of twelve companies. On July 3, 1919, authority was requested of the Militia Bureau to federalize the entire New York Guard which request was disapproved. On July 15, 1919, this office requested permission to organize one battalion of Signal Corps troops; one regiment of Engineers; one regiment and one squadron of Cavalry; one regiment of Field Artillery; thirty-six companies of Coast Artillery organized into three Coast Defense Commands; four Field Hospitals; four Ambulance Companies; fifteen regiments and one battalion of Infantry, and the necessary brigade and division headquarters, troops and trains. This request was refused on July 18, 1919, but meanwhile and on July 16, 1919, the Militia Bureau allotted to the State four regiments of Infantry; one squadron of Cavalry; one regiment of Field Artillery; one regiment of Engineers; one battalion of

Signal Corps; one Engineer Train; one Sanitary Train, complete, and twelve companies of Coast Artillery which allotment included the units previously authorized under date of April 12, 1919.

On November 29, 1919, the Militia Bureau authorized the organization of the following units which authorization included the units previously allotted to the State on April 12 and July 16, 1916, viz.:

One Infantry Division, complete, consisting of

- 1 Division Headquarters,
 - 2 Brigade Headquarters, Infantry,
 - 1 Brigade Headquarters, Field Artillery,
 - 4 Regiments, Infantry,
 - 3 Regiments, Field Artillery, (2-75 mm.; 1-155 mm.),
 - 1 Regiment, Engineers,
 - 1 Battalion, Signal Corps,
 - 3 Separate Battalions, Infantry (To be converted into Machine Gun Battalions or other tactical units when such organizations are authorized for the Regular Army),
 - 1 Regiment, Cavalry,
 - 1 Engineer Train (Headquarters and Supply Sections only),
 - 1 Train Headquarters and Military Police,
 - 1 Headquarters, Field Hospital Train,
 - 1 Headquarters, Ambulance Train,
 - 4 Field Hospitals (motorized),
 - 4 Ambulance Companies (motorized),
 - 1 Ammunition Train (motorized),
 - 1 Supply Train (motorized),
- also the following additional units:
- 1 Brigade Headquarters, Infantry,
 - 2 Regiments, Infantry,
 - 1 Battalion, Engineers Mtd. (for Cavalry Division),
 - 1 Separate Battalion, Infantry, (To be converted into Machine Gun Battalion or other tactical unit when such organizations are authorized for the Regular Army).
 - 36 Companies, Coast Artillery.

The New York Guard on November 29, 1919, the date of the last allotment of troops to the State, consisted of:

- 1 Division Headquarters,
- 4 Brigade Headquarters, Infantry,
- 14 Regiments, Infantry,
- 3 Regiments, Field Artillery,
- 1 Regiment, Engineers,
- 1 Battalion, Signal Corps,
- 1 Regiment, Cavalry,
- 1 Engineer Train (Hdqrs. and Supply Sections only),
- 1 Sanitary Train Headquarters, (authorized Oct. 30, 1919),
- 4 Field Hospitals,
- 3 Ambulance Companies,
- 3 Coast Defense Commands, consisting of 36 companies,
- 1 Squadron, Cavalry,
- 1 Machine Gun Battalion.

The following organizations of the New York Guard are in excess of the allotment:

- 1 Brigade Headquarters, Infantry,
- 8 Regiments, Infantry,
- 1 Squadron, Cavalry,
- 1 Machine Gun Battalion.

The State has had allotted to it the following organizations which are not now in existence:

- 1 Brigade Headquarters, Field Artillery,
- 4 Separate Battalions, Infantry, (To be converted into Machine Gun Battalions or other tactical units when such organizations are authorized for the Regular Army),
- 1 Battalion, Engineers, Mtd. (for Cavalry Division),
- 1 Train Headquarters and Military Police,
- 1 Ambulance Company,
- 1 Ammunition Train (motorized),
- 1 Supply Train (motorized).

Unless additional troops are allotted to the State, it will be necessary to disband or reorganize the surplus organizations in order to meet the requirements of the War Department. This will mean the elimination, under their present designations at least, of organizations which have served the Country with honor in the Civil and Spanish-American Wars and in the War with Germany.

FEDERAL RECOGNITION

Under the allotments of troops to the State by the War Department, the following organizations have been designated for Federal recognition:

2d Infantry, Troy, N. Y., with units at Troy, Schenectady, Cohoes, Saranac Lake, Plattsburg, Gloversville, Amsterdam, Whitehall, Glens Falls, Saratoga and Hoosick Falls.

3d Infantry, Syracuse, N. Y., with units at Syracuse, Auburn, Rochester, Geneva, Clyde, Oswego, Canandaigua, Newark, Pulaski, Medina, Brockport, Ogdensburg, Massena, Malone, Chateaugay and Watertown.

7th Infantry, New York City.

23d Infantry, Brooklyn, N. Y.

69th Infantry, New York City.

71st Infantry, New York City.

1st Field Artillery, New York City, with batteries in New York City, Syracuse and Binghamton.

2d Field Artillery, Brooklyn, with batteries in New York City and Brooklyn.

65th Field Artillery, Buffalo, N. Y.

22d Engineers, New York City.

1st Battalion, Signal Corps, New York City, with units in New York City and Brooklyn.

1st Cavalry, Brooklyn, N. Y., with units in Brooklyn, Buffalo, Albany, Syracuse, West New Brighton, Utica, Rochester and Genesee.

New York Engineer Train, New York City.
 1st Field Hospital, New York City.
 2d Field Hospital, Albany, N. Y.
 3d Field Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 4th Field Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.
 2d Ambulance Company, New York City.
 4th Ambulance Company, Syracuse, N. Y.
 8th Coast Defense Command (12 Companies), New York City.
 9th Coast Defense Command (12 Companies), New York City.
 13th Coast Defense Command (12 Companies), Brooklyn, N. Y.

When the first allotment of troops was made to the State, the period of enlistment in the National Guard was six years (3 years in active service and 3 years in the reserve). Many young men who would otherwise have joined the National Guard were unwilling to enlist for such a long period and accordingly on July 11, 1919, Congress amended the law so that now one-third of the enlistments are made for one year and the remaining two-thirds for three years without any service in the reserve. In addition the law now provides that persons who have served as enlisted men in the Army of the United States or in the Organized Militia subsequent to April 6, 1917, and who have been honorably discharged may within six months after such discharge or within six months of the passage of the law enlist for one year and may re-enlist for like periods.

The following units have been recognized by the War Department to date and it is expected that the remaining units designated for Federal recognition will be inspected and accepted by the War Department during the coming year:

Designation.	Date of Recognition.
Troop C, 1st Cavalry	June 30, 1919.
Troop F, 1st Cavalry	June 28, 1919.
Troop H, 1st Cavalry	Nov. 24, 1919.
Troop I, 1st Cavalry	Dec. 19, 1919.
Battery C, 1st Field Artillery	Nov. 24, 1919.
Battery F, 1st Field Artillery	Nov. 7, 1919.
Battery A, 2d Field Artillery	Dec. 12, 1919.
1st Co., 13th Coast Defense Command	Oct. 3, 1919.
3d Co., 13th Coast Defense Command	Oct. 7, 1919.
4th Co., 13th Coast Defense Command	Oct. 3, 1919.
5th Co., 13th Coast Defense Command	Oct. 28, 1919.
7th Co., 13th Coast Defense Command	June 27, 1919.
Machine Gun Co., 3d Infantry	Dec. 4, 1919.
Co. A, 3d Infantry	June 28, 1919.
Co. B, 3d Infantry	June 30, 1919.
Co. C, 3d Infantry	June 30, 1919.
Co. D, 3d Infantry	June 30, 1919.
Co. F, 3d Infantry	Nov. 25, 1919.

Designation.	Date of Recognition.
Co. G, 3d Infantry	Aug. 21, 1919.
Co. H, 3d Infantry	Aug. 21, 1919.
Co. K, 3d Infantry	Dec. 22, 1919.
Co. M, 3d Infantry	Sept. 29, 1919.
Supply Co., 71st Infantry	Dec. 16, 1919.
Machine Gun Co., 71st Infantry	Aug. 7, 1919.
Co. A, 71st Infantry	June 30, 1919.
Co. B, 71st Infantry	Aug. 7, 1919.
Co. C, 71st Infantry	Oct. 24, 1919.
Co. D, 71st Infantry	June 30, 1919.
Co. E, 71st Infantry	June 30, 1919.
Co. F, 71st Infantry	Oct. 24, 1919.
Co. G, 71st Infantry	Oct. 15, 1919.
Co. H, 71st Infantry	Nov. 11, 1919.
Co. I, 71st Infantry	Nov. 28, 1919.
Co. K, 71st Infantry	Dec. 16, 1919.
Co. L, 71st Infantry	Dec. 26, 1919.
Sanitary Detachment, 71st Infantry	Dec. 5, 1919.

The New York Guard did not conform in all respects as to organization, designation and location of units with the National Guard whose place it took. In some cases in order to distinguish them from their predecessors organizations were given new designations. The special arms of the service were attached to the brigades in whose territory they were located instead of being attached to Division Headquarters where they normally belonged. Companies had been organized in cities and villages where no armory facilities existed and where the population was not sufficient to maintain organizations in time of peace. These companies were formed for the emergency only and their members, in most cases, were anxious to disband as it was realized that the organizations could not be permanently maintained for the reasons stated above. The work of reorganization to conform to conditions which existed in the National Guard prior to the war and the work of disbandment of units formed for the emergency only is well under way. The following changes have been made during the past year:

(a) On February 3, 1919, Co. L, 23d Infantry, was transferred from Cedarhurst, N. Y., to Brooklyn.

(b) On May 22, 1919, Squadrons B, C, and D, Cavalry, N. Y. G., were reorganized and constituted a regiment of Cavalry, to be attached to Division Headquarters, and to be known and designated as the 1st Regiment, Cavalry, New York Guard.

The letter designation and location of the troops were announced as follows:

Old Designation	Station	New Designation
Troop A, Squadron C.....	Brooklyn.....	Troop A, 1st Cavalry
Troop B, Squadron D.....	Albany.....	Troop B, 1st Cavalry
Troop C, Squadron C.....	Brooklyn.....	Troop C, 1st Cavalry
Troop D, Squadron B.....	Syracuse.....	Troop D, 1st Cavalry
Troop E, Squadron C.....	Brooklyn.....	Troop E, 1st Cavalry
Troop F, Squadron C.....	West Brighton.....	Troop F, 1st Cavalry
Troop G, Squadron D.....	Utica.....	Troop G, 1st Cavalry
Troop H, Squadron B.....	Rochester.....	Troop H, 1st Cavalry
Troop I, Squadron B.....	Buffalo.....	Troop I, 1st Cavalry
Troop K, Squadron C.....	Huntington.....	Troop K, 1st Cavalry
Troop B, Squadron C.....	Brooklyn.....	Troop L, 1st Cavalry
Troop M, Squadron B.....	Ashantee, Avon.....	Troop M, 1st Cavalry

The Commanding Officer of the regiment was authorized to organize a headquarters troop, a supply troop, and a machine gun troop with station at Brooklyn, as a part of his command.

On June 13, 1919, the designation of Troop C was changed to Troop L and the designation of Troop L was changed to Troop C.

(c) On May 23, 1919, the Motor Machine Gun Battery, 1st Field Artillery, was detached from that regiment, reorganized and attached to Division Headquarters as the 1st Motor Machine Gun Company, New York Guard.

(d) On May 29, 1919, the station of the 11th Company, 13th Coast Artillery Corps was changed from Far Rockaway to Brooklyn.

(e) On June 28, 1919, in order to establish Battery A, 1st Field Artillery at Syracuse, the station formerly occupied by the National Guard battery bearing that designation, Battery A, located in New York City was disbanded and Co. S, 3d Infantry, located at Syracuse was detached from that regiment and reorganized as Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, N. Y. G.

(f) On June 28, 1919, Co. T, 3d Infantry, N. Y. G., Syracuse, was detached from that regiment and reorganized as the 4th Ambulance Co., N. Y. G., attached to Division Headquarters with station at Syracuse, that being the station of the former National Guard Ambulance Company bearing that designation.

(g) On June 30, 1919, the following organizations were

detached from the brigades indicated and attached to Division Headquarters:

Detached from 1st Brigade.

1st Battalion, Signal Corps;
Squadron A, Cavalry;
1st Field Artillery;
1st Field Hospital;
3d Ambulance Company.

Detached from 2d Brigade.

2d Field Artillery;
3d Field Hospital.

Detached from 3d Brigade.

2d Field Hospital.

Detached from 4th Brigade.

2d Ambulance Company.

(h) On July 14, 1919, Battery C, 1st Field Artillery, stationed at New York City, was disbanded and authority was granted to organize a new Battery C, at Binghamton, that being the station of the former National Guard battery bearing that designation.

(i) On July 31, 1919, the Supply Co., 10th Infantry, Oneida, N. Y., was redesignated as Co. H, 10th Infantry, N. Y. G., and on the same date authority was granted for the organization at Albany, N. Y., of a new Supply Company for the regiment.

(j) On August 1, 1919, the 1st, 2d, 3d, 65th and 74th Regiments of Infantry were reorganized and the 5th Battalion, Infantry, disbanded, as follows:

1ST INFANTRY

This regiment was reorganized by disbanding Co. F, Poughkeepsie, by redesignating certain companies, by authorizing the formation of a new company, and by transferring to it four companies of the 8th Coast Artillery Corps. The regiment as reorganized consisted of the following units, viz.:

New Designation	Location	Old Designation
Headquarters	Poughkeepsie	Headquarters
Headquarters Co.	Poughkeepsie	Headquarters Co.
Supply Co.	Kingston	Supply Co.
Machine Gun Co.	Pine Plains	Company G
Sanitary Detachment	Middletown	

New Designation.	Location.	Old Designation.
Company A.....	White Plains.....	11th Co., 8th C. A. C.
Company B.....	White Plains.....	12th Co., 8th C. A. C.
Company C.....	Mt. Vernon.....	(New)
Company D.....	Nyack.....	Company D
Company E.....	Newburgh.....	Machine Gun Co.
Company F.....	Warwick.....	Company K
Company G.....	Yonkers.....	9th Co., 8th C. A. C.
Company H.....	Mt. Vernon.....	10th Co., 8th C. A. C.
Company I.....	Middletown.....	Company I
Company K.....	Poughkeepsie.....	Company E
Company L.....	Newburgh.....	Company L
Company M.....	Kingston.....	Company M

2D INFANTRY

This regiment was reorganized by authorizing the formation of a machine gun company at Schenectady, by reorganizing Company M at Hoosick Falls as a platoon of Company C, and by transferring to it Companies B, C and F, 5th Battalion, Infantry, the last two mentioned companies being transferred as platoons. The regiment as reorganized consisted of the following units, viz.:

New Designation.	Location.	Old Designation.
Headquarters.....	Troy.....	Headquarters
Headquarters Co.....	Troy.....	Headquarters Co.
Supply Co.....	Troy.....	Supply Co.
Machine Gun Co.....	Schenectady.....	(New)
Sanitary Detachment.....	Troy.....	Sanitary Detachment
Company A.....	Troy.....	Company A
Company B.....	Cohoes.....	Company B
Company C.....	Troy.....	Company C
Hoosick Falls Platoon, Co. C..	Hoosick Falls.....	Company M
Company D.....	Canajoharie.....	Company D
Company E.....	Schenectady.....	Company E
Company F.....	Schenectady.....	Company F
Company G.....	Gloversville.....	Company G
Company H.....	Amsterdam.....	Company H
Company I.....	Whitehall.....	Company I
Plattsburg Platoon, Co. I.....	Plattsburg.....	Co. F, 5th Battalion.
Company K.....	Glens Falls.....	Company K
Company L.....	Saratoga Springs...	Company L
Company M.....	Saratoga Lake.....	Co. B, 5th Battalion
Tupper Lake Platoon, Co. M..	Tupper Lake.....	Co. C, 5th Battalion

3D INFANTRY

This regiment was reorganized by reorganizing and redesignating Companies E, I, K and L; by disbanding Company F,

located at Sonyea, and the platoon of the Supply Company, located at Syracuse; by authorizing the formation of a machine gun company at Rochester, a supply company at Auburn, and a platoon at Pulaski; and by transferring to the regiment Company F, 74th Infantry, and Companies A, D, E and G, 5th Battalion, Infantry, the latter two companies being transferred as platoons. The regiment as reorganized consisted of the following units, viz.:

New Designation.	Location.	Old Designation.
Headquarters.....	Syracuse.....	Headquarters
Headquarters Co.....	Syracuse.....	Headquarters Co.
Supply Co.....	Auburn.....	(New)
Newark Platoon, Supply Co....	Newark.....	Newark Platoon Supply Co.
Machine Gun Co.....	Rochester.....	(New)
Sanitary Detachment.....	Syracuse.....	Sanitary Detachment
Company A.....	Rochester.....	Company A
Company B.....	Geneva.....	Company B
Clyde Platoon, Co. B.....	Clyde.....	Clyde Platoon, Co. B
Company C.....	Syracuse.....	Company C
Company D.....	Oswego.....	Company D
Company E.....	Canandaigua.....	Company K
East Bloomfield Platoon, Co. E	East Bloomfield....	Company L
Company F.....	Medina.....	Co. F, 74th Infantry
Brockport Platoon, Co. F.....	Brockport.....	Company I
Company G.....	Rochester.....	Company G
Company H.....	Rochester.....	Company H
Williamson Platoon, Co. H....	Williamson.....	Williamson Platoon, Co. H
Company I.....	Ogdensburg.....	Co. D, 5th Battalion
Massena Platoon, Co. I.....	Massena.....	Company G, 5th Battalion
Company K.....	Malone.....	Company A, 5th Battalion
Chateaugay Platoon, Co. K....	Chateaugay.....	Company E, 5th Battalion
Company L.....	Watertown.....	Company E
Pulaski Platoon, Co. L.....	Pulaski.....	(New)
Company M.....	Auburn.....	Company M

65TH INFANTRY

This regiment was reorganized as field artillery and designated as the 65th Field Artillery, N. Y. G., Companies K and L were disbanded and Companies E, I and M were transferred to the 74th Infantry. The formation of a new battery to be known as

Battery F was authorized. The regiment as reorganized consisted of the following units, viz.:

New Designation. (Field Artillery.)	Location.	Old Designation. (Infantry.)
Headquarters Co.	Buffalo	Headquarters
Supply Co.	Buffalo	Supply Co.
Battery A.	Buffalo	Company F
Battery B.	Buffalo	Company B
Battery C.	Buffalo	Company G
Battery D.	Buffalo	Company D
Battery E.	Buffalo	Company A
Battery F.	Buffalo	(New)

74TH INFANTRY

This regiment was reorganized by disbanding Companies N and T located at Albion and Buffalo, respectively; by redesignating Companies E, G, H, I, and M; by transferring to it Companies E, I, and M, 65th Infantry; by transferring Company F, Medina, to the 3d Infantry, and by authorizing the formation of a machine gun company at Buffalo. The regiment as reorganized consisted of the following units, viz.:

New Designation.	Location.	Old Designation.
Headquarters.	Buffalo	Headquarters
Headquarters Co.	Buffalo	Headquarters Co.
Supply Co.	Buffalo	Supply Co.
Machine Gun Co.	Buffalo	(New)
Sanitary Detachment.	Buffalo	Sanitary Detachment
Company A.	Buffalo	Company A
Company B.	Buffalo	Company B
Company C.	Buffalo	Company C
Company D.	Buffalo	Company D
Company E.	Jamestown	Co. E, 65th Infantry
Company F.	Buffalo	Company E
Company G.	Buffalo	Company I
Company H.	Buffalo	Company M
Company I.	Niagara Falls	Company G
Company K.	Tonawanda	Company K
Company L.	Niagara Falls	Company L
Company M.	Niagara Falls	Company H
Company N.	Olean	Co. I, 65th Infantry
Company O.	East Aurora	Co. M, 65th Infantry

5TH BATTALION, INFANTRY

All of the companies of this battalion having been transferred to the 2d and 3d Regiment of Infantry, as above set forth, it was declared disbanded and ordered mustered out.

(k) On August 7, 1919, the Coast Artillery troops were reorganized as a Coast Artillery Corps of 36 companies assigned to 3 Coast Defense Commands and attached to Division Headquarters. The 13th Coast Artillery Corps was redesignated as the 13th Coast Defense Command, the 12 companies thereof retaining their numerical designations from 1 to 12, inclusive. The 9th Coast Artillery Corps was redesignated as the 9th Coast Defense Command, the 12 companies being given numerical designations from 13 to 24, inclusive. The 8th Coast Artillery Corps was redesignated as the 8th Coast Defense Command, the 12 companies being given numerical designations from 25 to 36, inclusive. And the station of the four companies located at Mt. Vernon being changed to the Armory of the Command in New York city. The Headquarters, Supply and Machine Gun Companies of the 9th and 13th Coast Artillery Corps and the Headquarters and Supply Companies of the 8th Coast Artillery Corps were disbanded.

(l) On August 27, 1919, authority was granted for the organization of Co. C, 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, New York city, with a detached platoon at Buffalo, and on the same date authority was granted for the organization of the 4th Field Hospital with station at Buffalo.

(m) On September 9, 1919, the order reorganizing the 2d Infantry was amended so as to make the designation of the units of that command as follows:

New Designation.	Location.	Old Designation.
Headquarters	Troy	Headquarters
Headquarters Co.	Troy	Headquarters Co.
Supply Co.	Troy	Supply Co.
Machine Gun Co.	Schenectady	(New)
Sanitary Detachment	Troy	Sanitary Detachment
Company A	Troy	Company A
Company B	Cohoes	Company B
Company C	Troy	Company C
Company D	Canajoharie	Company D
Tupper Lake Platoon, Co. D.	Tupper Lake	Co. C, 5th Battalion

New Designation.	Location.	Old Designation.
Company E.....	Schenectady.....	Company E
Company F.....	Schenectady.....	Company F
Company G.....	Gloversville.....	Company G
Company H.....	Amsterdam.....	Company H
Company I.....	Whitehall.....	Company I
Plattsburg Platoon, Co. I.....	Plattsburg.....	Co. F, 5th Battalion
Company K.....	Glens Falls.....	Company K
Company L.....	Saratoga.....	Company L
Saranac Lake Platoon, Co. L..	Saranac Lake.....	Co. B, 5th Battalion
Company M.....	Hoosick Falls.....	Company M

(n) On September 30, 1919, the 22d Regiment Engineers, was detached from the 1st Brigade and attached to Division Headquarters and on November 3, 1919, the Regiment was reorganized to conform to Tables of Organization, United States Army, as follows:

The Headquarters Company was reorganized and constituted the Regimental Headquarters Detachment, the band being continued as the Engineer Band, New York Guard, and attached to the 22d Engineers.

The Supply Company was detached from the Regiment and reorganized as the Division Engineer Train (Headquarters and Supply Sections only).

The Machine Gun Company was detached from the Regiment and reorganized as Company D, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, N. Y. G.

The lettered companies were consolidated as follows:

Companies A and G consolidated and designated Company A.
 Companies B and H consolidated and designated Company B.
 Companies C and I consolidated and designated Company C.
 Companies D and K consolidated and designated Company D.
 Companies E and L consolidated and designated Company E.
 Companies F and M consolidated and designated Company F.

(o) On October 30, 1919, the organization of the following units was authorized:

Division Headquarters Troop, with station at armory, 1988 Broadway, New York City.

Sanitary Train Headquarters, with station at armory, 56 West 66th Street, New York City.

(p) On October 30, 1919, the station of the Machine Gun Troop, 1st Cavalry, was changed from Brooklyn to Buffalo and the station of Troop K, 1st Cavalry, was changed from Huntington, N. Y., to Brooklyn.

(q) On November 3, 1919, the 1st Machine Gun Battalion, N. Y. G., was organized consisting of two companies, the 1st Motor Machine Gun Company being designated as Company A of the Battalion and Company B being formed from the Machine Gun Company, 22d Engineers.

(r) On November 8, 1919, the 24th Company, 9th Coast Defense Command, was disbanded and the 12th Company, 13th Coast Defense Command, located at Far Rockaway, was assigned to the 9th Coast Defense Command and designated as the 24th Company thereof. The Commanding Officer, 13th Coast Defense Command, was authorized to organize a new 12th Company with station at Brooklyn.

(s) On November 21, 1919, the station of Troop M, 1st Cavalry, was changed from Ashantee, Avon, N. Y., to Geneseo.

(t) On December 16, 1919, Company M, 23d Infantry, located at Glen Cove was disbanded and the Commanding Officer of that Regiment was authorized to form a new Company M, with station at Brooklyn.

(u) On December 26, 1919, the following changes were made in the 2d Infantry, viz.: The Tupper Lake Platoon, Company D, was disbanded; Company D, located at Canajoharie, was reorganized as a platoon and designated as the Canajoharie Platoon, Company G, 2d Infantry; the Saranac Lake Platoon, Company L, was reorganized as a company and designated as Company D, 2d Infantry; and the Plattsburg Platoon, Company I, was detached from that Company and attached to Company D, 2d Infantry.

(v) In addition to the organizations mentioned above the following units were disbanded and ordered mustered out during the year on the dates indicated:

Designation.	Station.	Date.
Honeoye Falls Platoon, Co. L, 3d Infantry.....	Honeoye Falls.....	Jan. 8, 1919
Co. M, 4th Infantry.....	Groton.....	Feb. 3, 1919
Co. O, 4th Infantry.....	Penn Yan.....	Feb. 3, 1919
Friendship Platoon, Co. B, 4th Infantry.	Friendship.....	Feb. 3, 1919
Trumansburg Platoon, Co. D, 4th Infantry.....	Trumansburg.....	Feb. 3, 1919
Greene Platoon, Co. G, 4th Infantry....	Greene.....	Feb. 3, 1919
Bath Platoon, Co. K, 4th Infantry.....	Bath.....	Feb. 3, 1919
Fonda Platoon, Co. G, 2nd Infantry....	Fonda.....	Feb. 3, 1919
6th Battalion Infantry, with companies at South Hampton, Greenport, Islip, Patchogue, East Hampton, Sag Harbor and Quogue.....	East Hampton, L. I.	Mar. 7, 1919

Designation.	Station.	Date.
Co. A, 1st Infantry.....	Pearl River and Spring Valley.....	Mar. 7, 1919
Co. B, 1st Infantry.....	Haverstraw.....	Mar. 7, 1919
Co. C, 1st Infantry.....	Suffern and Sloatsburg....	Mar. 7, 1919
Co. H, 1st Infantry.....	Milton and Marlboro.....	Mar. 7, 1919
Millerton Platoon, Co. G, 1st Infantry .	Millerton.....	Mar. 7, 1919
Co. I, 2d Infantry.....	Fort Edward.....	Mar. 7, 1919
Clifton Springs Platoon, Co. K, 3d Infantry.....	Clifton Springs.....	Mar. 22, 1919
Co. H, 10th Infantry.....	Cobleskill.....	Mar. 22, 1919
Co. N, 3d Infantry.....	Courtland.....	May 10, 1919
Co. R, 3d Infantry.....	Pulaski.....	May 10, 1919
Co. B, 4th Infantry.....	Wellsville.....	Sept. 2, 1919
Co. D, 1st Infantry.....	Nyack.....	Oct. 24, 1919
Co. A, 4th Infantry.....	Angelica.....	Dec. 13, 1919

RETURN OF MAJOR-GENERAL O'RYAN

Major-General John F. O'Ryan having returned from overseas and having been discharged as Commanding General, 27th Division, U. S. A., was, on March 31, 1919, placed in command of the New York Guard and directed to continue the reorganization of the State military forces as outlined in the report and recommendations of the committee on reorganization referred to in this report. Practically all of the officers who were on the Division Staff at the time that it entered Federal service resumed their former positions in the State service soon after General O'Ryan assumed command.

NATIONAL GUARD ENLISTMENTS

On December 29, 1919, New York Guard enlistments were discontinued and, under authority from the War Department, instructions were issued to make all future enlistments in the National Guard both for New York Guard and National Guard organizations. Men serving under National Guard enlistments in the New York Guard will be given credit in the National Guard for time so served as soon as the organizations of which they are members receive Federal recognition.

INSPECTION AND INVENTORY OF PROPERTY

In order to ascertain the condition of property in the possession of organizations and to secure an accurate inventory thereof,

the Commanding General, Division, was instructed on October 9, 1919, to detail the necessary officers for that purpose. Owing to the confusion incident to mobilization in 1916 and 1917 and the absence of accountable officers during the war, the property accounts of organizations are in a chaotic condition and this inventory and inspection will place this office in a position to adjust same. It is believed that a great deal of property now unaccounted for will be found in the possession of organizations. The work will not be completed for several months to come.

INSPECTION AND MUSTER

An inspection and muster of organizations of the New York Guard, held under the supervision of the Commanding General, Division, to determine the general efficiency, fitness and availability of officers and enlisted men for service as National Guard has just been completed. Many of the organizations have made marked improvement during the year but, owing to lack of equipment and other conditions which have not been overcome, some of them cannot be considered as efficient. The improvement is especially noticeable in those organizations which officers and men who have had war experience have joined.

WORLD WAR RECORDS

New York has a record of each soldier from the State who served in the War of the Revolution, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, the Civil War and the Spanish-American War. It should have a record of each of its citizens who served in the War with Germany, and plans were made as soon as hostilities began to obtain such records. The War Department, however, shortly after troops began to be called to the Colors issued instructions that such records should not be furnished to the States after August 5, 1917. These instructions applied to Selective Service troops as well as to those of the National Guard.

New York acquiesced in this ruling of the War Department, but as soon as the armistice was signed this State as well as many others requested the Adjutant-General of the Army to furnish the records or to permit the State to make copies of same.

These requests were refused and on January 30, 1919, the Adjutant-General of the Army informed the Adjutant-General of Iowa that "The vast amount of labor that would necessarily be involved in any such attempt to respond to requests of this nature precludes this office from undertaking it. Data of any historical nature are now in course of compilation and will eventually be published, but it will never be found practicable to prepare and publish the military records of each and every individual who was in the United States Army during the period of hostilities."

Meanwhile, on January 14, 1919, a bill was introduced in Congress requiring the Adjutant-General of the Army and the Secretary of the Navy to furnish these records. This bill did not become a law, but the Adjutant-General of the Army having expressed a willingness to undertake the work should funds be made available therefor, Congress in July, 1919, appropriated \$3,500,000 for the purpose of furnishing to the Adjutant-Generals of the several States statements of service of all persons from those States who entered the military service during the War with Germany, and for the purpose of arranging and operating the Selective Service records which were then in dead storage at Washington. Congress will be asked to enact at its next session similar legislation with respect to the records of those who served in the Navy. The Commandant of the Marine Corps has agreed to furnish the records of those who served in that Corps within the next few months, and has stated that no legislation would be necessary.

The compilation of these records is a tremendous undertaking and it may be several years before the work is completed. Many of the States have already passed laws providing for publishing these records in book form for distribution to public libraries, veteran organizations and State officials, and the Legislature of this State will be requested to provide funds for like purpose as soon as the records are received.

WAR HISTORIES

Efforts were also made to obtain the history of each organization, composed in whole or in part of men from this State,

which served in the war. On August 11, 1919, the Historical Branch, War Plans Division, Washington, D. C., advised this office that brief histories of the divisions had been prepared but stated that it was not considered advisable to attempt to prepare histories of other organizations until the arrival of the archives from France and that the preparation of these histories after the archives arrived would be a slow matter on account of limited office force. A copy of the history of the 27th Division, U. S. A., was enclosed and is published herewith. No other histories have been received to date.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DIVISION

(Prepared by the Historical Branch, War Plans Division, Washington, D. C.)

The Division was organized in compliance with War Department instructions at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., in September, 1917. The New York National Guard as its nucleus, the following units being used:

- 1st, 2d, 3d, 7th, 12th, 14th, 23d, 71st and 74th N. Y. Inf., Squadron A, 1st N. Y. Cavalry;
- 1st, 3d N. Y. Field Artillery;
- 22d N. Y. Engineers;
- 1st Bn. N. Y. Signal Corps;
- N. Y. Ammunition Train;
- N. Y. Supply Train;
- N. Y. Sanitary Train;
- N. Y. Headquarters and Military Police, 6th N. Y. Div. Hq. Troop.

The Division embarked for overseas at Newport News, Va., the first unit sailing on May 8th and the last arriving in France, July 7, 1918.

It was ordered to a training area and later entered the line with British units opposite Mt. Kemmel. On August 20th a move was made to the Dickebush Sector, Belgium, which was occupied next day. On August 31st the Division was a front-line division in the attack on Vierstaadt Ridge, the 30th U. S. Division on its left, 34th British Division on its right.

As a part of the 2d Corps (U. S.), 4th British Army, the Division was in action near Bony, September 24th to October 1st. On October 12th it again entered the line in the St. Sup-

piet Sector, crossing the Seille river in the attack on the Jone de Mer Ridge.

Major-General John O'Ryan, New York National Guard, commanded the Division from its organization until mustered out.

The Division insignia is a black circle with a red border in which are the letters NYD in monogram, surrounded by the seven stars of the constellation Orion.

The Division captured from the enemy the following: 2,358 prisoners and advanced 11 kilometers against resistance. During active operations it suffered the following losses: Killed, 1,791; wounded, 9,427; prisoners, 3 officers and 225 men.

One hundred and thirty-nine Distinguished Service Crosses have been awarded members of the Division.

The following organizations composed the Division:

105th, 106th, 107th, 108th Regts. Infantry;
 104th, 105th, 106th Machine Gun Battalions;
 104th, 105th, 106th Field Artillery Regts.;
 102d Trench Mortar Battery;
 102d Engineers;
 102d Field Signal Battalion;
 102d Headquarters Train and Military Police;
 102d Ammunition Train;
 102d Supply Train;
 102d Sanitary Train, consisting of 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, Amb. Cos.,
 and 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th Field Hospitals;
 102d Engineer Train.

EXTRACTS FROM GENERAL PERSHING'S CABLED COMMUNIQUES RELATING TO THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DIVISION

May 17, 1917. Reference your cablegram 1,217 par. 1. It is understood that following divisions are assigned to Third Corps: 3d, 5th, 27th, 33d and 78th. Please repeat designation of other divisions.

Sept. 1, 1918. "Patrols along front of 27th Division active, capturing 1 officer and men. Our own and enemy artillery active."

Sept. 26, 1918. 27th Division reported at 9:00 o'clock evening Sept. 25th: "Have taken over forward sector from British Division."

Sept. 27, 1918. It was reported at 11:45 A. M. Sept. 27th, 107th Regiment of the 27th U. S. Division attacked with limited objectives this morning east of Bellicourt in order to straighten out the line, they reached all objectives.

Sept. 28, 1918. It was reported at 11:30 o'clock evening Sept. 27th: Attack today by 27th and 30th U. S. Divisions with limited objectives, West of Lecatelet successful. 27th Division line advanced 1,000 yards on front of 4,000 yards. 30th Division line advanced 200 yards on front of 1,500 yards. American hold Quennemont Farm, Gillemont Farm and the knoll, Southwest of Lecatelet. Enemy regained the knoll by a counterattack, but the position was recaptured by us. We made 200 prisoners on this front."

Sept. 29, 1918. 27th Division reported at 9 P. M., Sept. 28th. Enemy still hold portion of trench system captured by us yesterday. Prisoners now total 298 inclusive 8 officers. Our casualties 412.

Sept. 30, 1918. 27th and 30th U. S. Divisions are reported to have crossed the Canal Tunnel and to have taken many prisoners.

Sept. 29, 1918. It was reported at 8 o'clock evening Sept. 29th: "27th and 30th U. S. Division cooperating with British north of St. Quentin attacked at 6 o'clock morning, crossing Hindenburg 1st line and the St. Quentin canal, 27th Division captured Bony and Lecatelet; 30th Division captured Bellicourt and Nauroy. All immediate objectives reached by noon."

Oct. 13, 1918. 27th Division reported evening Oct. 12th: Enemy resistance increased in St. Benin St. Suoplet, sector.

Oct. 19, 1918. 27th Division reported evening Oct. 18th: "53d Brigade attacked in conjunction with the British this morning and advanced about 500 yards. Enemy counterattack at 1:00 P. M., afternoon stopped temporary further progress. Enemy's resistance has increased."

March 27, 1919. Battle Engagements of 27th Division. (1) Dickebush Lake and Scherpenberg sectors, Belgium, 9 July-30 Aug. 1918 organizations entitled to silver bands on their regimental color staffs: 105th Regt. Infantry, 106th Regt. Infantry, 107th Regt. Infantry, 108th Regt. Infantry, 102d Regt. Engineers, 104th Machine Gun Bn., 105th Machine Gun Bn., 106th Machine Gun Bn., 102d Field Signal Bn. (2) Ypres-Lys Offensive, Belgium 31 Aug.-2 Sept. 1918. Organizations entitled to silver band: Same as in (1). (3) Somme Offensive,

France, 24 Sept.—20 Oct. 1918. Organizations entitled to silver bands: Same as in (1). (4) Meuse-Argonne Offensive, France, 26 Sept.—11 Nov. 1918. Organizations entitled to silver bands: 104th Regt. Field Artillery, 105th Regt. Field Artillery, 106th Regt. Field Artillery.

COLORS AND STANDARDS

In the latter part of 1918 the War Department issued instructions to the effect that upon the disbanding of organizations which were originally National Guard or National Army organizations, their colors or standards and guidons were to be delivered into the custody of the States from which the majority of the men originally came at the time the organizations were formed, the United States, however, retaining title thereto. The Legislature at its next session will be requested to provide funds for furnishing a suitable flag room in the Capitol for the display of these colors and standards and for the display of the battle flags of previous wars. Under the instructions referred to above the following colors and standards have been received to date:

- 11th Engineers, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
- 25th Engineers, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk,
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
 - 1 National Color, service.
- 29th Engineers, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
- 501st Engineers, U. S. A.;
 - 2 Regimental Colors, Silk.
 - 1 National Color, Service,
- 303d Field Signal Battalion, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Standard Silk.
 - 1 Battalion Standard, Silk.
 - 1 National Standard, Service.
- 106th Field Artillery, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Standard, Silk,
 - 1 Regimental Standard, Silk,
 - 1 National Standard, Service.
- 304th Field Artillery, U. S. A.
 - 1 National Standard Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Standard, Silk,
 - 1 National Standard, Service.
- 305th Field Artillery, U. S. A.
 - 1 National Standard Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Standard, Silk.

- 309th Field Artillery, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Standard, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Standard, Silk.
 - 2 National Standards, Service.
- 58th Coast Artillery, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
 - 2 National Colors, Service.
- 2d Pioneer Infantry, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
 - 4 National Colors, Service.
- 51st Pioneer Infantry, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
- 53d Pioneer Infantry, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
- 2d Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Standard, Service.
- 303d Ammunition Train, U. S. A.;
 - 6 Guidons, Service.
- 108th Infantry, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
- 303d Infantry, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
- 306th Infantry, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
 - 2 National Colors, Service.
- 307th Infantry, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
 - 1 National Color, Service.
- 308th Infantry, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
- 309th Infantry, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
- 310th Infantry, U. S. A.;
 - 1 National Color, Silk.
 - 1 Regimental Color, Silk.
 - 3 National Colors, Service.

SERVICE MEDALS

Mexican Border. Chapter 204 of the Laws of 1919 provides that the Adjutant-General of the State shall cause to be prepared and shall distribute a suitable service badge and ribbon to each officer and enlisted man of the National Guard of New York who served in the field for more than ten days under the orders of the Governor, dated June 19, 1916, directing the organizations of which they were members to be assembled preparatory

to their muster into the service of the United States for Mexican border duty and to each officer and enlisted man who resided in the State of New York at time of enlistment and served in the Army, Navy or Marine Corps of the United States on the Mexican Border or in Mexico between June 18, 1916, and April 5, 1917. If any such officer or enlisted man be deceased, the badge and ribbon to which he would be entitled shall be delivered to his proper legal representatives.

Under this law 50 designs were submitted to this office by artists from various sections of the country. The one submitted by the Bailey, Banks & Biddle Company of Philadelphia, Pa., was adopted. The obverse of the medal will bear a representation of the Aztec god of war, Huitzilopochtli, and on the reverse will appear the coat of arms of the State with the words "Mexican Border Service, 1916-1917. Presented by the State of New York." The colors of the ribbon will be red, blue, yellow, green (center), yellow, blue and red, in the order named.

Bids for making the medals have been opened and the contract will be let within the next few days.

About 25,000 soldiers are entitled to this medal.

World War. Chapter 122 of the Laws of 1919 appoints a board consisting of the Governor, Adjutant-General and Chief of the Bureau of War Records to design and purchase bronze medals of honor and to adopt a suitable service ribbon as a mark of distinction and honor for all citizens of this State who entered the service of the United States in the War with the German Empire and its allies. The law provides that the bronze medals shall be presented by the State to the persons mentioned above or to the family of such of them as shall have died after entering such service.

Over 100 designs were submitted for this medal, the board adopting the one submitted by Captain Charles J. Dieges, 27th Division, U. S. A., of the firm of Dieges & Clust, New York city. The face of the medal presents the figure of the typical American soldier. In the background is a figure representing Liberty and Humanity draped in an American flag. In the distance are shown battleships, destroyers and transports, representing the Navy. The words "World War" balance the design.

The reverse of the medal shows the official seal of the State in the upper center, relieved by a wreath of laurel and oak. Superimposed on this wreath are the names of the countries in which American soldiers fought. The reverse also bears the inscription, "For service, 1917-1919. Presented by the State of New York." The colors of the ribbon will be blue, white, blue (center), white and blue, in the order named.

Bids for making this medal will be advertised for within a short time. At least 500,000 persons are entitled to this medal.

HOME DEFENSE RESERVE

On April 25, 1917, the Governor authorized the organization of the Home Defense Corps under section 5-a of the Military Law. Later the designation was changed to the Home Defense Reserve of New York State. This organization was a local auxiliary police reserve under the control of the Governor as commander-in-chief and was intended solely as a local police guard. The units were not to be used outside of the county in which organized. Arms, uniforms and equipment were not issued to it by the State other than a few Ross rifles in 1918. The units were equipped and maintained either by voluntary contributions or under chapter 235 of the Laws of 1917, which authorized a county, city, town or village to provide arms, uniforms and equipment for military organizations raised within the municipality. Its members were enrolled for the period of the emergency and the Governor had authority to terminate the liability under the enrollment oath at any time. Soon after the armistice was signed these organizations began to be mustered out and at present very few of them are in existence. Chapter 212 of the Laws of 1919 prescribes that all property in the possession of such organizations provided by or purchased from funds appropriated by a county, city, town or village shall be disposed of upon disbandment in a manner to be prescribed by the governing board of the municipality which provided the property or appropriated the funds from which it was purchased and further prescribes that all other property and funds in the possession of said organizations shall be disposed of upon disbandment in such

manner as may be prescribed by a two-thirds vote of all of the members of the organization concerned in good standing at the time of disbandment. The following tabulation gives a list of Home Defense Reserve units and shows in most cases the date of disbandment and muster out.

HOME DEFENSE RESERVE UNITS

Co. No.	Location	Muster-in	Disbandment
			and Muster-out
75.....	Carmel.....	Oct. 12, 1917	Jan. 30, 1919
76.....	Phillipstown.....	Sept. 7, 1917	July 4, 1919
77.....	Ossining.....		
78.....	Yonkers.....	July 11, 1917	
88.....	Baldwin.....	June 23, 1917	May 28, 1919
89.....	Freeport.....	June 26, 1917	July 17, 1919
90.....	Locust Valley.....	Mar. 17, 1918	Feb. 24, 1919
91.....	Merrick.....	July 10, 1917	Feb. 14, 1919
92.....	Port Washington.....	June 6, 1917	April 10, 1919
93.....	Rockville Center.....	July 2, 1917	Feb. 13, 1919
94.....	Valley Stream.....	July 16, 1917	Feb. 24, 1919
95.....	Amityville.....	July 26, 1917	Feb. 20, 1919
96.....	Bellport.....		
97.....	Cold Springs Harbor.....	July 19, 1917	April 12, 1919
98.....	Smithtown Branch.....	Aug. 16, 1917	April 15, 1919
99.....	Westhampton Beach.....	July 23, 1918	Feb. 4, 1919
109.....	Ellenburg.....		Disbanded
110.....	Chatham.....	May 14, 1917	
111.....	Hillsdale.....	June 14, 1917	Feb. 17, 1919
112.....	Delhi.....	Sept. 14, 1917	May 1, 1919
113.....	Dover Plains.....	April 17, 1917	Disbanded
114.....	Hyde Park.....	June 4, 1917	Feb. 1, 1919
115.....	Rhinebeck.....		Mar. 6, 1919
116.....	Stamford.....	April 21, 1917	Jan. 30, 1919
117.....	Wappingers Falls.....	July —, 1917	April 9, 1919
118.....	Bloomingdale.....		
119.....	Crown Point.....	Aug. 4, 1917	Jan. 8, 1919
120.....	Port Henry.....	Aug. 1, 1917	Feb. 10, 1919
121.....	Titonderoga.....		Feb. 28, 1919
122.....	North Bangor.....		Disbanded.
123.....	Catskill.....	May 29, 1917	
124.....	Tannersville.....		Disbanded.
125.....	Dolgeville.....	July —, 1917	
126.....	Herkimer.....	June —, 1917	Jan. 28, 1919
127.....	Poland.....	Aug. —, 1917	Disbanded.
128.....	Salisbury Center.....	July 10, 1917	Mar. 10, 1919
129.....	Hamilton.....	July 9, 1917	Jan. 27, 1919

Co. No.	Location	Disbandment and	
		Muster-in	Muster-out
130	Fort Plain		
131	St. Johnsville	July 17, 1917	April 8, 1919
132	Boonville	Sept. 18, 1917	July 11, 1919
133	Camden	Nov. 18, 1917	
134	Chadwicks		
135	Clinton		June 17, 1919
136	Oriskany Falls	Aug. 23, 1917	May 31, 1919
137	Waterville	May 28, 1917	May 30, 1919
138	Chester	June 27, 1917	Mar. 11, 1919
139	Cornwall	July 27, 1917	Aug. 15, 1919
140	Goshen	Aug. 14, 1917	Feb. 4, 1919
141	Montgomery	Aug. 23, 1917	Mar. 1, 1919
142	Tuxedo Park	June 25, 1917	Feb. 8, 1919
143	Washingtonville	July 12, 1917	Feb. 13, 1919
144	Castleton	Aug. 22, 1917	July 28, 1919
145	Clifton		Disbanded.
146	Mechanicville		Disbanded.
147	Saratoga Springs	July 22, 1917	Feb. 7, 1919
148	Callicoon	July 10, 1917	June 10, 1919
149	Jeffersonville	May 27, 1918	June 9, 1919
150	Liberty	Aug. 3, 1917	Mar. 28, 1919
151	Livingston Manor	Aug. 4, 1917	April 11, 1919
152	Monticello	May 29, 1917	
153	Roscoe	April 14, 1918	April 3, 1919
154	Ellenville	Aug. 4, 1917	Feb. 17, 1919
155	Saugerties	Aug. 8, 1917	Feb. 6, 1919
156	Bolton Landing	May 15, 1918	Feb. 12, 1919
157	Lake George	May 14, 1918	
158	Luzerne	July 16, 1918	Mar. 7, 1919
159	Warrensburgh	July 15, 1917	Feb. 17, 1919
160	Alfred		Disbanded.
170	Binghamton	Dec. 6, 1917	Feb. 10, 1919
171	East Randolph	Aug. 8, 1917	Jan. 30, 1919
172	Ellicottville	Aug. 10, 1917	May 31, 1919
173	Randolph	Aug. 17, 1917	Aug. 22, 1919
174	South Dayton	Aug. 3, 1917	April 17, 1919
175	Auburn	April 10, 1919	Jan. 25, 1919
176	Port Byron	July 18, 1917	
177	Falconer		Disbanded.
178	Fredonia (Pomfret)	July —, 1917	Feb. 3, 1919
179	Elmira	July 2, 1917	April 14, 1919
180	Norwich	Sept. 12, 1917	Feb. 5, 1919
181	Courtland	Nov. 20, 1917	Feb. 20, 1919
182	McGraw	June —, 1917	Feb. 11, 1919
183	Buffalo	July 24, 1917	Feb. 13, 1919
184	Buffalo	Aug. 28, 1917	Feb. 13, 1919
185	Buffalo	Aug. 21, 1917	Feb. 13, 1919

Co. No.	Location	Disbandment and	
		Muster-in	Muster-out
186	Buffalo	Aug. 15, 1917	Feb. 13, 1919
187	Buffalo	Aug. 20, 1917	Jan. 26, 1919
188	Buffalo	June —, 1917	Feb. 22, 1919
189	Buffalo	————, 1917	Feb. 11, 1919
190	Buffalo		Feb. 3, 1919
191	Buffalo	Aug. 13, 1917	Feb. 14, 1919
192	Buffalo	Sept. 14, 1917	Feb. 12, 1919
193	Buffalo	Aug. 31, 1917	Feb. 13, 1919
194	Buffalo	Aug. 28, 1917	Feb. 13, 1919
195	Kenmore	June 8, 1917	Feb. 25, 1919
196	Tonawanda	Aug. 3, 1917	Feb. 4, 1919
197	Depew		Feb. 18, 1919
197	Batavia	Sept. 11, 1917	Mar. 3, 1919
198	Elba	June 18, 1918	June 27, 1919
199	Stafford	Oct. 2, 1917	Mar. 12, 1919
200	Caledonia	May 20, 1918	
201	East Rochester		Disbanded.
202	Rochester		Disbanded.
203	Spencerport (Ogden)	Aug. 9, 1917	Mar. 5, 1919
204	Lewiston	Sept. 1, 1917	Jan. 18, 1919
205	Lockport	July 30, 1917	Oct. 4, 1919
206	Lockport	July 30, 1917	Jan. 13, 1919
207	Lockport	July 30, 1917	Mar. 21, 1919
208	Lockport	July 30, 1917	July 26, 1919
209	Lockport		
210	Newfane	June 28, 1917	Jan. 13, 1919
211	Niagara Falls	June 7, 1917	Jan. 11, 1919
212	North Tonawanda		Jan. 10, 1919
213	North Tonawanda	June 22, 1917	Jan. 10, 1919
214	North Tonawanda	July 14, 1917	
215	Sanborn, Pekin	July 17, 1917	
216	Wilson	July 17, 1917	Mar. 11, 1919
217	Bristol		
218	Clifton Springs	May 15, 1917	
219	Fishers	June 18, 1917	
220	Phelps	May 28, 1917	April 21, 1919
221	Shortsville	Mar. 27, 1917	Feb. 5, 1919
222	Victor	July 25, 1917	Jan. 30, 1919
223	Holley	Oct. 22, 1917	May 31, 1919
224	Kendell	April 7, 1917	Jan. 27, 1919
225	Mexico	Aug. 10, 1917	Feb. 7, 1919
226	Pulaski		
227	Odessa	June 22, 1918	May 31, 1919
228	Valois	June 25, 1917	Mar. 11, 1919
229	Campbell	May —, 1917	Dec. 13, 1918
230	Corning	July 3, 1917	July 17, 1919
231	Candor	Feb. 15, 1917	

Co. No.	Location	Muster-in	Disbandment and Muster-out
232.....	Lyons.....		
233.....	Arcade.....	July 31, 1917	
234.....	Attica.....		
235.....	Castile.....		
236.....	Perry.....	July 20, 1917	May 23, 1919
237.....	Dundee.....		
238.....	La Salle.....		July 28, 1919
Elks.....	Stapleton.....		Aug. 21, 1919
Ambulance			
Corps.....	Poughkeepsie.....	June 10, 1918	Feb. 20, 1919
Ambulance			
Corps.....	Kingston.....	June 18, 1918	May 8, 1919
Ambulance			
Corps.....	Lewiston.....		Jan. 18, 1919
Ambulance			
Corps.....	Saranac Lake.....		
Ambulance			
Corps.....	Geneva.....		April 23, 1919

APPENDICES

Financial statement is transmitted herewith as appendix A; Statement of strength of the New York Guard on January 1, 1919, as appendix B; Statement of strength of the New York National Guard and New York Guard on December 31, 1919, as appendix C; Report of Brigadier-General F. DeForest Kemp, covering duty performed by the Provisional Brigade, N. Y. G., as appendix D; and Statement showing officers from this State who died in the Army and Marine Corps of the United States during the war with Germany, as Appendix G.

Respectfully,

C. W. BERRY,

The Adjutant-General.



APPENDIX A

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1919

	FUNDS AVAILABLE				EXPENDITURES, JULY 1, 1918, TO JUNE 30, 1919			
	Chapter number of appropriations	Appropriations available July 1, 1918	Balance of 1917-1918 appropriations	Total appropriations available July 1, 1918	Expenditures to June 30, 1919	Balances lapsed	Total expenditures and lapses to June 30, 1919	Balance June 30, 1919
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE — PERSONAL SERVICE:								
General division, salaries, regular.....	151-1	\$14,660 00	\$708 34	\$15,368 34	\$13,536 04	\$708 34	\$14,244 38	\$1,123 96
Personnel division, salaries, regular.....	151-1	10,980 00	435 00	11,415 00	10,128 36	435 00	10,563 36	851 64
Finance division, salaries, regular.....	151-1	14,280 00	2,101 09	16,381 09	13,407 50	2,101 09	15,508 59	872 50
Records division, salaries, regular.....	151-1	4,840 00	850 00	5,690 00	4,840 00	850 00	5,690 00	.....
Mailing and stock room, salaries, regular.....	151-1	2,880 00	.....	2,880 00	2,620 00	.....	2,620 00	260 00
War record bureau, salaries, regular.....	151-1	11,380 00	.....	11,380 00	11,186 10	.....	11,186 10	193 90
Naval militia, salaries, regular.....	151-1	5,320 00	.....	5,320 00	5,245 00	.....	5,245 00	75 00
Spanish war fund.....	.....	.....	41 67	41 67	.....	41 67	41 67	.....
Salaries, temporary.....	.....	.....	181 13	181 13	.....	181 13	181 13	.....
Retired employees.....	557	3,600 00	.....	3,600 00	3,200 00	.....	3,200 00	400 00
Military record fund.....	151-1	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	1,795 84	.....	1,795 84	204 16
Total, personal service.....	.....	\$69,940 00	\$4,317 23	\$74,257 23	\$65,958 84	\$4,317 23	\$70,276 07	\$3,981 16
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION:								
Fuel, light, power and water.....	151-1	\$750 00	.....	\$750 00	\$39 27	.....	\$39 27	\$710 73
Printing — General.....	151-1	10,000 00	\$5,412 50	15,412 50	9,050 25	\$463 80	9,514 05	5,898 45
Printing — Departmental reports.....	151-1	1,500 00	537 95	2,037 95	.....	537 95	537 95	1,500 00
Equipment.....	151-1	1,500 00	844 05	2,344 05	1,227 49	64 93	1,292 42	1,051 63
Supplies.....	151-1	1,500 00	163 00	1,663 00	1,501 75	35 30	1,537 05	125 95
Traveling expenses.....	151-1	2,000 00	1,027 17	3,027 17	2,283 21	633 82	2,917 03	110 14
Communication.....	151-1	3,500 00	703 15	4,203 15	3,291 18	180 48	3,471 66	731 49
General plant service.....	151-1	1,200 00	1,077 72	2,277 72	1,196 23	47 39	1,243 62	1,034 10
Rent.....	151-1	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00	812 50	.....	812 50	687 50
Total, maintenance and operation.....	.....	\$23,450 00	\$9,765 54	\$33,215 54	\$19,401 88	\$1,963 67	\$21,365 55	\$11,849 99

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1919 —
(Continued)

	FUNDS AVAILABLE				EXPENDITURES, JULY 1, 1918, TO JUNE 30, 1919			
	Chapter number of appropriations	Appropriations available July 1, 1918	Balance of 1917-1918 appropriations	Total appropriations available July 1, 1918	Expenditures to June 30, 1919	Balances lapsed	Total expenditures and lapses to June 30, 1919	Balance June 30, 1919
UNCLASSIFIED:								
Inauguration of Gov. Whitman.....	181-2		\$48 60	\$48 60		\$48 60	\$48 60	
Inauguration of Gov. A. E. Smith.....	177-2	\$15,000 00		15,000 00	\$2,713 27		2,713 27	\$12,286 73
Preparation of World's War Records, N. Y. State Troops.....	177-2	25,000 00		25,000 00				25,000 00
Service Badges and Ribbons, Mexican Border Duty.....	204	1,000 00		1,000 00				1,000 00
Total, unclassified.....		\$41,000 00	\$48 60	\$41,048 60	\$2,713 27	\$48 60	\$2,761 87	\$38,286 73
STATE ARSENAL, N. Y. CITY — PERSONAL SERVICE:								
General division, salaries, regular.....	151-1	\$11,100 00	\$1,565 00	\$12,665 00	\$10,360 00	\$1,565 00	\$11,925 00	\$740 00
Operation, wages, regular.....	151-1	4,480 00	230 00	4,710 00	4,480 00	230 00	4,710 00	
Stores, clerical, salaries, regular.....	151-1	9,520 00	2,433 51	11,953 51	9,035 67	2,433 51	11,469 18	484 33
Stores, physical, wages, regular.....	151-1	11,600 00	613 39	12,213 39	10,762 78	613 39	11,376 17	837 22
War record bureau.....	151-1	1,200 00	83 34	1,283 34	1,200 00	83 34	1,283 34	
Salaries, temporary.....			188 36	188 36		188 36	188 36	
Total, personal service.....		\$37,900 00	\$5,113 60	\$43,013 60	\$35,838 45	\$5,113 60	\$40,952 05	\$2,061 55
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION:								
Fuel, light, power and water.....	151-1	\$1,800 00	\$66 33	\$1,866 33	\$1,584 40	\$53 61	\$1,638 01	\$228 32
Printing.....	151-1	500 00	42 05	542 05	440 80	35 05	475 85	66 20
Advertising.....	151-1	250 00	24 08	274 08	138 80	24 08	162 88	111 20
Equipment.....	151-1	2,050 00	1,452 14	3,502 14	1,715 20	664 63	2,379 83	1,122 31
Supplies.....	151-1	1,900 00	323 49	2,223 49	2,007 13	156 68	2,163 81	59 68

Traveling expenses.....	151-1		81	81		81	81	
Materials.....	151-1	250 00		250 00	203 02		203 02	46 98
Communication.....	151-1	4,500 00	111 66	4,611 66	2,949 21	31.49	2,980 70	1,630 96
Contingencies.....			201 00	201 00	1 50	199 50	201 00	
General plant service.....	151-1	700 00		700 00	598 38		598 38	101 62
Total, maintenance and operation.....		\$11,950 00	\$2,221 56	\$14,171 56	\$9,638 44	\$1,165 85	\$10,804 29	\$3,367 27
DIVISION HEADQUARTERS — PERSONAL SERVICE:								
Salaries, regular.....	644-2	\$10,370 00	\$34,914 14	\$45,284 14	\$7,222 64	\$34,914 14	\$42,136 78	\$3,147 36
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION:								
Printing.....	644-2	625 00	2,493 94	3,118 94	92 00	2,493 94	2,585 94	533 00
Equipment.....	644-2	450 00	1,421 21	1,871 21	22 30	1,414 21	1,436 51	434 70
Supplies.....	644-2	525 00	1,602 92	2,127 92	67 67	1,599 42	1,667 09	460 83
Traveling expenses.....	644-2	1,375 00	5,172 74	6,547 74	547 37	4,664 20	5,211 57	1,336 17
Communication.....	644-2	925 00	2,364 77	3,289 77	284 78	2,364 77	2,649 55	640 22
Total, division headquarters.....		\$14,270 00	\$47,969 72	\$62,239 72	\$8,236 76	\$47,450 68	\$55,687 44	\$6,552 28
NEW YORK GUARD — PERSONAL SERVICE:								
Salaries, temporary.....	151-1	\$34,000 00	\$25,693 76	\$59,693 76	\$15,820 04	\$22,375 03	\$38,195 07	\$21,498 69
Civilian stenographers.....	151-1	1,000 00		1,000 00	28 00		28 00	972 00
Rangekeepers.....	151-1	3,400 00		3,400 00	2,400 00		2,400 00	1,000 00
Total, personal service.....		\$38,400 00	\$25,693 76	\$64,093 76	\$18,248 04	\$22,375 03	\$40,623 07	\$23,470 69
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION:								
Equipment.....	151-1	\$45,000 00	\$285,552 11	\$330,552 11	\$323,393 70	\$459 92	\$323,853 62	\$6,698 49
Supplies.....	151-1	20,500 00	47,049 37	67,549 37	58,091 20	365 28	58,456 48	9,092 89
Traveling expenses.....	151-1	12,500 00	8,168 47	20,668 47	15,842 44	3,308 93	19,151 37	1,517 10
Communication.....	151-1	1,500 00		1,500 00	1,281 04		1,281 04	218 96
Fixed charges and contributions:								
Allowance to headquarters.....	151-1	45,000 00	17,353 89	62,353 89	42,125 00	3,828 89	45,953 89	16,400 00
Allowance to officers and organizations.....	151-1	150,000 00	82,670 08	232,670 08	205,816 32	21,776 09	227,592 41	5,077 67
Allowance for mounted drills.....	151-1	53,500 00	47,625 00	101,125 00	41,750 00	46,875 00	58,625 00	12,500 00
Prizes, small arms firing.....	151-1	2,000 00	2,000 00	4,000 00	72 00	2,000 00	2,072 00	1,925 00
Pensions and disability claims.....	151-1	1,000 00	8,559 05	23,559 05	12,897 63	6,232 22	19,129 85	4,429 20
Decorations, long and faithful service.....	151-1	10,000 00		10,000 00	2,168 50		2,168 50	7,831 50
General plant service.....	151-1	1,500 00	816 80	2,316 80	1,801 98	2' 05	1,823 03	493 77
Contingencies.....			477 54	477 54	45 00	432 54	477 54	
Total, maintenance and operation.....		\$356,500 00	\$500,272 31	\$856,772 31	\$705,284 81	\$85,299 92	\$790,584 73	\$66,187 58

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1919 —
(Continued)

	FUNDS AVAILABLE				EXPENDITURES, JULY 1, 1918, TO JUNE 30, 1919			
	Chapter number of appropriations	Appropriations available July 1, 1918	Balance of 1917-1918 appropriations	Total appropriations available July 1, 1918	Expenditures to June 30, 1919	Balances lapsed	Total expenditures and lapses to June 30, 1919	Balance June 30, 1919
ACTIVE GUARD DUTY:								
Pay of troops.....	151-1	\$425,000 00	\$22,028 61	\$447,028 61	\$226,243 30		\$226,243 30	\$220,785 31
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION — ACTIVE GUARD DUTY:								
Food.....	151-1	225,000 00	34,838 50	259,838 50	117,309 14		117,309 14	142,529 36
Fuel, light, power and water.....	151-1	4,000 00	5 06	4,005 06	3,084 29		3,084 29	920 77
Printing.....	151-1	200 00	7 50	207 50	203 50		203 50	4 00
Equipment.....	151-1	8,750 00	6,256 88	15,006 88	13,532 77		13,532 77	1,474 11
Supplies.....	151-1	14,500 00	2,885 00	17,385 00	17,383 14		17,383 14	1 86
Hired horses and vehicles.....	151-1	1,500 00	357 40	1,857 40	521 65		521 65	1,335 75
Traveling expenses.....	151-1	15,000 00	2,369 97	17,369 97	15,430 42		15,430 42	1,939 55
Communication.....	151-1	15,000 00	3,893 25	18,893 25	7,781 36		7,781 36	11,111 89
General plant service.....	151-1	3,000 00	99 90	3,099 90	3,099 17		3,099 17	73
Rent.....	151-1	2,400 00	651 75	3,051 75	808 16		808 16	2,243 59
Total, active guard duty.....		\$714,350 00	\$73,393 82	\$787,743 82	\$405,396 90		\$405,396 90	\$382,346 92
SMALL ARMS PRACTICE:								
Pay of troops, etc.....	151-1	\$15,400 00		\$15,400 00	\$1,541 78		\$1,541 78	\$13,858 22
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION — SMALL ARMS PRACTICE:								
Food.....	151-1	4,400 00		4,400 00	135 34		135 34	4,264 66
Fuel, light, power and water.....	151-1	100 00		100 00				100 00
Equipment.....	151-1	500 00		500 00				500 00
Supplies.....	151-1	1,000 00		1,000 00	227 03		227 03	772 97
Traveling expenses.....	151-1	15,000 00		15,000 00	13,093 95		13,093 95	1,906 05
Communication.....	151-1	300 00		300 00	40 00		40 00	260 00
General plant service.....	151-1	1,000 00		1,000 00	41 00		41 00	959 00
Total, small arms practice.....		\$37,700 00		\$37,700 00	\$15,079 10		\$15,079 10	\$22,620 90

CAMP OF INSTRUCTION:								
Personal service, pay of officers and enlisted men.....	151-1	\$18,500 00	.....	\$18,500 00	\$11,933 87	.....	\$11,933 87	\$6,566 13
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION — CAMP OF INSTRUCTION:								
Food.....	151-1	3,500 00	.....	3,500 00	2,04 71	.....	2,804 71	695 29
Fuel, light, power and water.....	151-1	100 00	.....	100 00	.....	.....	.....	100 00
Printing.....	151-1	50 00	.....	50 00	45 25	.....	45 25	4 75
Equipment.....	151-1	300 00	.....	300 00	278 37	.....	278 37	21 63
Supplies.....	151-1	600 00	.....	600 00	592 90	.....	592 90	7 10
Traveling expenses.....	151-1	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	999 04	.....	999 04	96
Communication.....	151-1	200 00	.....	200 00	43 63	.....	43 63	156 37
General plant service.....	151-1	750 00	.....	750 00	748 00	.....	748 00	2 00
Total, camp of instruction.....	.....	\$25,000 00	.....	\$25,000 00	\$17,445 77	.....	\$17,445 77	\$7,554 23
NAVAL MILITIA — HEADQUARTERS, NAVAL MILITIA:								
Salaries, regular.....	151-1	\$8,500 00	.....	\$8,500 00	\$229 00	.....	\$229 00	\$8,271 00
Salaries, temporary.....	151-1	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION:								
Fixed charges and contributions:								
Allowance to headquarters.....	151-1	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00	.....
Total, naval militia.....	.....	\$12,700 00	.....	\$12,700 00	\$1,429 00	.....	\$1,429 00	\$11,271 00
MISCELLANEOUS:								
Underwear.....	11	.....	\$640 00	\$640 00	\$603 75	.....	\$603 75	\$36 25
State Defense Council, unexpended balance made available for Adjutant General, April 10, 1919.....	.....	.....	88,990 37	88,990 37	59,443 65	.....	59,443 65	29,546 72
Mobilization, encampment and field exercises.....	.....	.....	58,274 31	58,274 31	8,423 57	.....	8,423 57	49,850 74
Losses sustained by fire, second regiment.....	.....	.....	18,266 60	18,266 60	552 76	.....	552 76	17,713 84
Inauguration ceremony of the President.....	.....	.....	237 13	237 13	.....	\$237 13	237 13	.....
National guard and naval militia, mobilization.....	.....	.....	29,501 00	29,501 00	26,071 03	.....	26,071 03	3,429 97
Total, miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	\$195,909 41	\$195,909 41	\$95,094 76	\$237 13	\$95,331 89	\$100,577 52

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1919 —
(Concluded)

RECAPITULATION

	FUNDS AVAILABLE			EXPENDITURES, JULY 1, 1918, TO JUNE 30, 1919.			
	Appropriations available July 1, 1918	Balance of 1917-1918 appropriations	Total appropriations available July 1, 1918	Expenditures to June 30, 1919	Balances lapsed	Total expenditures and lapses to June 30, 1919	Balance June 30, 1919
TOTAL:							
Adjutant General's office, personal service.....	\$69,940 00	\$4,317 23	\$74,257 23	\$65,958 84	\$4,317 23	\$70,276 07	\$3,981 16
State Arsenal, N. Y. city, personal service.....	37,900 00	5,113 60	43,013 60	35,838 45	5,113 60	40,952 05	2,061 55
Division headquarters, personal service.....	10,370 00	34,914 14	45,284 14	7,222 64	34,914 14	42,136 78	3,147 36
N. Y. Guard, personal service.....	38,400 00	25,693 76	64,093 76	18,248 04	22,375 03	40,623 07	23,470 69
N. Y. Guard, active guard duty.....	425,000 00	22,028 61	447,028 61	226,243 30	.....	226,243 30	220,785 31
N. Y. Guard, small arms practice.....	15,400 00	.....	15,400 00	1,541 78	.....	1,541 78	13,858 22
N. Y. Guard, camp of instruction.....	18,500 00	.....	18,500 00	11,933 87	.....	11,933 87	6,566 13
Naval militia.....	11,500 00	.....	11,500 00	229 00	.....	229 00	11,271 00
Total, personal service.....	\$627,010 00	\$92,067 34	\$719,077 34	\$367,215 92	\$66,720 00	\$433,935 92	\$285,141 42
TOTAL:							
Adjutant General's office, maintenance and operation.....	\$23,450 00	\$9,765 54	\$33,215 54	\$19,401 88	\$1,963 67	\$21,365 55	\$11,849 99
Adjutant General's office, unclassified.....	41,000 00	48 60	41,048 60	2,713 27	48 60	2,761 87	38,286 73
State Arsenal, N. Y. city, maintenance and operation.....	11,950 00	2,221 56	14,171 56	9,638 44	1,165 85	10,804 29	3,367 27
Division headquarters, maintenance and operation.....	3,900 00	13,055 58	16,955 58	1,014 12	12,536 54	13,550 66	3,404 92
N. Y. Guard, maintenance and operation.....	356,500 00	500,272 31	856,772 31	705,284 81	85,299 92	790,584 73	66,187 58
N. Y. Guard, active guard duty.....	289,350 00	51,365 21	340,715 21	179,153 60	.....	179,153 60	161,561 61
N. Y. Guard, small arms practice.....	22,300 00	.....	22,300 00	13,537 32	.....	13,537 32	8,762 68
N. Y. Guard, camp of instruction.....	6,500 00	.....	6,500 00	5,511 90	.....	5,511 90	988 10
Naval militia.....	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00	1,200 00	.....	1,200 00	.....
Miscellaneous.....	.....	195,909 41	195,909 41	95,094 76	237 13	95,331 89	100,577 52
Total, other than personal service.....	\$756,150 00	\$772,638 21	\$1,528,788 21	\$1,032,550 10	\$101,251 71	\$1,133,801 81	\$394,986 40
Grand total.....	\$1,383,160 00	\$864,705 55	\$2,247,865 55	\$1,399,766 02	\$167,971 71	\$1,567,737 73	\$680,127 82

UNITED STATES CASH PURCHASES

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS BY THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL FROM OFFICERS AND ORGANIZATIONS FOR THE PURCHASE FROM THE WAR DEPARTMENT, STORES, SUPPLIES, ETC., IN ACCORDANCE WITH SECTION 17, ORGANIZED MILITIA REGULATIONS, AND DISBURSEMENTS AGAINST SAME TO JUNE 30, 1919

1918	
June 30. Balance on hand.....	\$1,060 10
<i>Receipts</i>	
None.	_____ \$1,060 10

<i>Disbursements</i>	
None.	
Balance, June 30, 1919.....	<u><u>\$1,060 10</u></u>

STATE CASH PURCHASES

STATEMENT SHOWING RECEIPTS BY THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL AGAINST SALES FROM STOCK, NEW YORK ARSENAL, AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR STORES PROCURED TO JUNE 30, 1919

1918	
June 30. Balance on hand.....	\$2,435 96
<i>Receipts</i>	
Oct. 30. George H. Hobart.....	20 00
	_____ \$2,455 96

<i>Disbursements</i>	
Jan. 28. Transferred to State Treasurer as provided by chapter 216, Laws of 1915..	2,455 96
Balance, June 30, 1919.....	<u><u>.....</u></u>

STATEMENT, SPANISH WAR REFUND
ALBANY TRUST COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.

DATE	Item	Principal	Interest	Total
June 30, 1918	Balance.....	\$25,113 71	\$3,059 82	\$28,173 53
July 1, 1918	Increment.....	.....	425 60	425 60
Jan. 1, 1919	Increment.....	.....	432 66	432 66
		\$25,113 71	\$3,918 08	\$29,031 79
June 30, 1919	Disbursement.....	168 69	50 00	218 69
June 30, 1919	Balance.....	\$24,945 02	\$3,868 08	\$28,813 10

UNION TRUST COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.

DATE	Item	Principal	Interest	Total
June 30, 1918	Balance.....	\$21,350 46	\$3,490 20	\$24,840 66
Oct. 30, 1918	Increment.....	.....	375 59	375 59
Mar. 1, 1919	Increment.....	.....	373 44	373 44
		\$21,350 46	\$4,239 23	\$25,589 69
	Disbursement.....	158 47	.....	158 47
June 30, 1919	Balance.....	\$21,191 99	\$4,239 23	\$25,431 22

APPENDIX B

Strength of New York Guard January 1, 1919

1ST BRIGADE

Organizations	Station	Strength
1st Battalion Signal Corps	New York City	215
Field staff and headquarters	"	3
Sanitary Detachment	"	2
Company A	"	116
" B	Brooklyn	98
<hr/>		
22d Regiment, Engineers	New York City	984
Field and staff	"	11
Headquarters Company	"	47
Supply Company	"	8
Sanitary Detachment	"	12
Machine Gun Company	"	58
Ordnance Department	"	1
Company A	"	78
" B	"	81
" C	"	80
" D	"	81
" E	"	79
" F	"	51
" G	"	73
" H	"	85
" I	"	60
" K	"	61
" L	"	66
" M	"	52
<hr/>		
Squadron A, Cavalry	New York City	219
Headquarters Company	"	10
Troop A	"	82
" B	"	59
" C	"	64
" D	"	39
<hr/>		
1st Field Artillery	New York City	767
Field and staff	"	9
Headquarters Company	"	83
Supply Company	"	45
Sanitary Detachment	"	15
Motor Machine Gun Battery	"	79
Battery A	"	68
" B	"	90
" C	"	59
" D	"	95
" E	"	69
" F	"	117

Strength of New York Guard January 1, 1919 — Continued

1ST BRIGADE — *Continued*

Organizations	Station	Strength
8th Coast Artillery Corps.....	New York City.....	1,064
Field and staff.....	".....	13
Headquarters Company.....	".....	18
Supply Company.....	".....	8
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	22
1st Company.....	".....	61
2d ".....	".....	49
3d ".....	".....	53
4th ".....	".....	45
5th ".....	".....	33
6th ".....	".....	59
7th ".....	".....	57
8th ".....	".....	54
9th ".....	Yonkers.....	74
10th ".....	Mt. Vernon.....	65
11th ".....	White Plains.....	62
12th ".....	".....	58
13th ".....	Mount Vernon.....	61
14th ".....	".....	58
15th ".....	".....	67
16th ".....	".....	55
<hr/>		
9th Coast Artillery Corps.....	New York City.....	787
Field and staff.....	".....	12
Headquarters Company.....	".....	63
Machine Gun Company.....	".....	55
Supply Company.....	".....	9
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	11
1st Company.....	".....	47
2d ".....	".....	48
3d ".....	".....	60
4th ".....	".....	50
5th ".....	".....	48
6th ".....	".....	47
7th ".....	".....	55
8th ".....	".....	44
9th ".....	".....	55
10th ".....	".....	56
11th ".....	".....	62
12th ".....	".....	67
<hr/>		
1st Field Hospital.....	New York City.....	96
<hr/>		
3d Ambulance Company.....	New York City.....	27
<hr/>		

Strength of New York Guard January 1, 1919 — Continued

1ST BRIGADE — Continued

Organizations	Station	Strength
7th Regiment, Infantry.....	New York City.....	860
Field and staff.....	".....	10
Headquarters Company.....	".....	36
Machine Gun Company.....	".....	60
Supply Company.....	".....	6
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	12
Company A.....	".....	53
" B.....	".....	54
" C.....	".....	75
" D.....	".....	50
" E.....	".....	57
" F.....	".....	66
" G.....	".....	85
" H.....	".....	78
" I.....	".....	51
" K.....	".....	63
" L.....	".....	65
" M.....	".....	39
12th Regiment, Infantry.....	New York City.....	882
Field and staff.....	".....	10
Headquarters Company.....	".....	45
Machine Gun Company.....	".....	37
Supply Company.....	".....	8
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	25
Company A.....	".....	50
" B.....	".....	56
" C.....	".....	59
" D.....	".....	75
" E.....	".....	57
" F.....	".....	65
" G.....	".....	61
" H.....	".....	74
" I.....	".....	51
" K.....	".....	62
" L.....	".....	81
" M.....	".....	82
15th Regiment, Infantry.....	New York City.....	417
Field and staff.....	".....	7
Headquarters Company.....	".....	50
Supply Company.....	".....	7
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	13
Company A.....	".....	57
" B.....	".....	38
" C.....	".....	71

Strength of New York Guard January 1, 1919 — Continued

1ST BRIGADE — *Concluded*

Organizations	Station	Strength
<i>15th Regiment, Infantry — Concluded</i>		
Company D.....	New York City.....	47
" E.....	".....	51
" F.....	".....	54
Unassigned.....	".....	21
<hr/>		
69th Regiment, Infantry.....	New York City.....	922
Field and staff.....	".....	11
Headquarters Company.....	".....	36
Machine Gun Company.....	".....	78
Supply Company.....	".....	5
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	15
Company A.....	".....	56
" B.....	".....	91
" C.....	".....	76
" D.....	".....	71
" E.....	".....	50
" F.....	".....	61
" G.....	".....	59
" H.....	".....	61
" I.....	Elmsford.....	57
" K.....	New York City.....	65
" L.....	".....	68
" M.....	".....	63
<hr/>		
71st Regiment, Infantry.....	New York City.....	1,397
Field and staff.....	".....	11
Headquarters Company.....	".....	28
Machine Gun Company.....	".....	91
Supply Company.....	".....	5
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	16
Company A.....	".....	147
" B.....	".....	137
" C.....	".....	115
" D.....	".....	153
" E.....	".....	97
" F.....	".....	98
" G.....	".....	79
" H.....	".....	90
" I.....	".....	61
" K.....	".....	84
" L.....	".....	113
" M.....	".....	68
<hr/>		
Total 1st Brigade.....		8,777

Strength of New York Guard January 1, 1919 — Continued

2D BRIGADE

Organizations	Station	Strength
Squadron C, Cavalry.....	Brooklyn.....	286
Field and staff.....	".....	12
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	4
Troop A.....	".....	43
" B.....	".....	43
" C.....	".....	41
" E.....	".....	41
" F.....	West New Brighton.....	51
" K.....	Huntington.....	49
<hr/>		
2d Field Artillery.....	Brooklyn.....	429
Field and staff.....	".....	2
Headquarters Company.....	".....	13
Supply Company.....	".....	1
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	5
Battery A.....	".....	103
" B.....	".....	71
" C.....	".....	43
" D.....	New York City.....	62
" E.....	".....	73
" F.....	".....	64
<hr/>		
13th Coast Artillery Corps.....	Brooklyn.....	1,151
Field staff.....	".....	11
Headquarters Company.....	".....	34
Machine Gun Company.....	".....	66
Supply Company.....	".....	8
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	12
1st Company.....	".....	90
2d ".....	".....	74
3d ".....	".....	96
4th ".....	".....	99
5th ".....	".....	83
6th ".....	".....	99
7th ".....	".....	92
8th ".....	".....	82
9th ".....	".....	97
10th ".....	".....	92
11th ".....	Far Rockaway.....	57
12th ".....	".....	62
<hr/>		
3d Field Hospital.....	Brooklyn.....	76
<hr/>		
14th Regiment, Infantry.....	Brooklyn.....	1,050
Field and staff.....	".....	8
Headquarters Company.....	".....	49
Machine Gun Company.....	".....	66

Strength of New York Guard January 1, 1919—Continued

2D BRIGADE—Continued

Organizations	Station	Strength
14th Regiment, Infantry—Concluded		
Supply Company	Brooklyn	4
Sanitary Detachment	"	11
Company A	"	68
" B	"	74
" C	"	76
" D	"	97
" E	"	66
" F	"	60
" G	"	106
" H	"	95
" I	Flushing	89
" K	Inwood	57
" L	Brooklyn	68
" M	Hempstead	59
<hr/>		
23d Regiment, Infantry	Brooklyn	1,053
Field and staff	"	10
Headquarters Company	"	50
Machine Gun Company	"	64
Supply Company	"	5
Sanitary Detachment	"	14
Company A	"	84
" B	"	107
" C	"	81
" D	"	83
" E	"	65
" F	"	75
" G	"	71
" H	"	75
" I	"	70
" K	"	64
" L	Cedarhurst	65
" M	Glen Cove	70
<hr/>		
47th Regiment, Infantry	Brooklyn	986
Field and staff	"	8
Headquarters Company	"	38
Machine Gun Company	"	68
Supply Company	"	7
Sanitary Detachment	"	13
Company A	"	114
" B	"	55
" C	"	66
" D	"	94
" E	"	83
" F	"	60

Strength of New York Guard January 1, 1919—Continued

2D BRIGADE—*Concluded*

Organizations	Station	Strength
<i>47th Regiment, Infantry—Concluded</i>		
Company G.....	Brooklyn.....	71
“ H.....	“.....	62
“ I.....	“.....	53
“ K.....	“.....	63
“ L.....	“.....	66
“ M.....	“.....	66
<hr/>		
6th Battalion, Infantry.....	East Hampton.....	415
Field and staff.....	“ “.....	6
Company E.....	South “.....	59
“ F.....	Greenport.....	58
“ G.....	Islip.....	51
“ H.....	Patchogue.....	55
“ I.....	East Hampton.....	56
“ K.....	“ “.....	56
“ L.....	Sag Harbor.....	60
“ M.....	Quogue.....	62
<hr/>		
Total 2d Brigade.....		5,437

3D BRIGADE

Squadron D, Cavalry.....	Albany.....	94
Field and staff.....	“.....	1
Troop B.....	“.....	54
“ G.....	Utica.....	39
<hr/>		
2d Field Hospital.....	Albany.....	38
<hr/>		
1st Regiment, Infantry.....	Newburgh.....	952
Field and staff.....	“.....	12
Machine Gun Company.....	“.....	57
Supply Company.....	Kingston.....	3
Sanitary Detachment.....	Newburgh.....	3
Company A.....	Pearl River and Spring Valley... ..	112
“ B.....	Haverstraw.....	53
“ C.....	Suffern and Sloatsburg.....	65
“ D.....	Nyack.....	93
“ E.....	Poughkeepsie.....	60
“ F.....	“.....	98
“ G.....	Pine Plains and Millerton.....	100
“ H.....	Milton and Marlboro.....	52
“ I.....	Middletown.....	65
“ K.....	Warwick.....	64
“ L.....	Newburgh.....	57
“ M.....	Kingston.....	59

Strength of New York Guard January 1, 1919—Continued

3D BRIGADE—*Concluded*

Organizations	Station	Strength
2d Regiment, Infantry	Troy	771
Field and staff	"	14
Supply Company	"	7
Sanitary Detachment	"	5
Company A	"	47
" B	Cohoes	52
" C	Troy	56
" D	Canajoharie	73
" E	Schenectady	61
" F	"	97
" G	Gloversville	102
" H	Amsterdam	86
" I	Whitehall	107
" K	Glens Falls	66
" L	Saratoga	50
" M	Hoosick Falls	52
10th Regiment, Infantry	Albany	1,147
Field and staff	"	6
Headquarters Company	"	5
Machine Gun Company	Rome	101
Supply Company	Oneida	127
Sanitary Detachment	Albany	17
Company A	"	62
" B	"	51
" C	"	66
" D	"	83
" E	Catskill	68
" F	Hudson	69
" G	Oneonta	123
" H	Cobleskill	61
" I	Walton	45
" K	Utica	91
" L	"	90
" M	Mohawk	79
5th Battalion, Infantry	Saranac Lake	442
Field and staff	"	5
Company A	Malone	75
" B	Saranac Lake	80
" C	Tupper Lake	61
" D	Ogdensburg	64
" E	Chateaugay	44
" F	Plattsburg	69
" G	Massena	44
Total 3d Brigade		3,444

Strength of New York Guard January 1, 1919 — Continued

4TH BRIGADE

Organizations	Station	Strength
Squadron B, Cavalry.....	Rochester.....	168
Field and staff.....	".....	10
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	2
Troop D.....	Syracuse.....	51
" H.....	Rochester.....	51
" I.....	Buffalo.....	54
" M.....	Avon.....	
<hr/>		
2d Ambulance Company.....	Rochester.....	45
<hr/>		
3d Regiment, Infantry.....	Syracuse.....	1,234
Field and staff.....	".....	8
Headquarters Company.....	".....	15
Supply Company.....	".....	40
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	12
Company A.....	Rochester.....	64
" B.....	Geneva and Clyde.....	108
" C.....	Syracuse.....	41
" D.....	Oswego.....	38
" E.....	Watertown.....	45
" F.....	Sonyea.....	57
" G.....	Rochester.....	102
" H.....	".....	133
" I.....	Brockport.....	101
" K.....	Canandaigua and Clifton Springs.....	123
" L.....	East Bloomfield.....	91
" M.....	Auburn.....	73
" N.....	Cortland.....	52
" R.....	Pulaski.....	50
" S.....	Syracuse.....	53
" T.....	".....	18
<hr/>		
4th Regiment, Infantry.....	Binghamton.....	1,228
Field and staff.....	".....	8
Headquarters Company.....	".....	60
Machine Gun Company.....	".....	65
Supply Company.....	".....	36
Sanitary Detachment.....	".....	38
Company A.....	Angelica.....	73
" B.....	Wellsville and Friendship.....	67
" C.....	Corning.....	79
" D.....	Ithaca & Trumansburg.....	130
" E.....	Deposit.....	63
" F.....	Owego.....	90
" G.....	Binghamton & Greene.....	93
" H.....	Binghamton.....	38

Strength of New York Guard January 1, 1919 — Continued

4TH BRIGADE — <i>Concluded</i>			
Organizations	Station		Strength
<i>4th Regiment, Infantry — Concluded</i>			
Company I.....	Montour Falls & Watkins.....		61
“ K.....	Hornell & Bath.....		132
“ L.....	Elmira.....		70
“ M.....	Groton.....		69
“ O.....	Penn Yan.....		56
<hr/>			
65th Regiment, Infantry.....	Buffalo.....		786
Field and staff.....	“.....		5
Headquarters Company.....	“.....		6
Supply Company.....	“.....		2
Sanitary Detachment.....	“.....		20
Company A.....	“.....		78
“ B.....	“.....		80
“ D.....	“.....		78
“ E.....	Jamestown.....		93
“ F.....	Buffalo.....		66
“ G.....	“.....		86
“ I.....	Olean.....		84
“ K.....	Warsaw.....		61
“ L.....	Salamanca.....		54
“ M.....	East Aurora.....		93
<hr/>			
74th Regiment, Infantry.....	Buffalo.....		1,278
Field and Staff.....	“.....		8
Headquarters Company.....	“.....		38
Supply Company.....	“.....		29
Sanitary Detachment.....	“.....		23
Company A.....	“.....		97
“ B.....	“.....		103
“ C.....	“.....		86
“ D.....	“.....		103
“ E.....	“.....		75
“ F.....	Medina.....		69
“ G.....	Niagara Falls.....		94
“ H.....	“.....		94
“ I.....	Buffalo.....		94
“ K.....	Tonawanda.....		63
“ L.....	Niagara Falls.....		86
“ M.....	Buffalo.....		84
“ N.....	Albion.....		63
“ T.....	Buffalo.....		69
<hr/>			
Total 4th Brigade.....			4,739

Strength of New York Guard January 1, 1919 — Concluded

	Strength
General officers and their aids not accounted for elsewhere.....	12
Adjutant General's Department.....	8
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	3
Inspector General's Department.....	9
Quartermaster Corps.....	14
Ordnance Department.....	5
Medical Corps (see note 1).....	3
Engineer Corps (see note 2).....	8
Enlisted men of Brigade Headquarters detachment.....	14
	<hr/>
Total.....	76
	<hr/> <hr/>

SUMMARY

General officers and their aids not accounted for elsewhere.....	12
Adjutant General's Department.....	8
Judge Advocate General's Department.....	3
Inspector General's Department.....	9
Quartermaster Corps.....	14
Ordnance Department.....	5
Medical Department.....	607
Signal Corps.....	213
Engineer Corps.....	972
Cavalry.....	761
Field Artillery.....	1,167
Coast Artillery Corps.....	2,957
Infantry.....	15,895
	<hr/>
Total New York Guard.....	22,623
	<hr/> <hr/>

Reference notes:

1. Does not include officers and enlisted men serving with sanitary detachments nor officers and enlisted men of independent sanitary units who are shown with the organizations to which attached.
2. Does not include the 22d Engineers, which is shown with 1st Brigade organizations.
3. Headquarters of 1st Brigade stationed at New York City; 2d Brigade, Brooklyn; 3d Brigade, Albany; 4th Brigade, Buffalo.



APPENDIX C

Strength of New York National Guard and New York Guard December 31, 1919

Organization	Station	Strength
Headquarters Division, N. Y. G.	New York City	33
“ 1st Brigade, N. Y. G.	“	14
“ 2d “ “	Brooklyn	6
“ 3d “ “	Albany	12
“ 4th “ “	Buffalo	7
1st Battalion, Signal Corps, “	New York City	124
(Headquarters, Sanitary Detachment, Cos. A and C, New York City; Co. B, Brooklyn.)		
22d Engineers, N. Y. G.	New York City	678
1st Machine Gun Battalion, N. Y. G.	“	—
1st Cavalry, N. Y. G.	Brooklyn	623
(Headquarters, Sanitary Detachment, and Troops A, C, E, K, and L, Brooklyn; B, Albany; D, Syracuse; F, West New Brighton; G, Utica; H, Rochester; M. G. Troop and I, Buffalo; M, Geneseo.)		
Squadron A, N. Y. G.	New York City	185
1st Field Artillery, N. Y. G.	“	664
(Headquarters, Headquarters Co., Supply Co., Sanitary Detachment, and Batteries B, D, E, and F, New York City; Battery A, Syracuse; Battery C, Binghamton.)		
2d Field Artillery, N. Y. G.	Brooklyn	383
(Headquarters, Headquarters Co., Supply Co., and Batteries A, B, and C, Brooklyn; Batteries D, E, and F, New York City.)		
65th Field Artillery, N. Y. G.	Buffalo	355
(Headquarters and all units, Buffalo.)		
8th Coast Defense Command, N. Y. G.	New York City	796
(Headquarters and all units, New York City.)		
9th Coast Defense Command, N. Y. G.	“	680
(Headquarters and all units, New York City, except 24th Co., Far Rockaway.)		
13th Coast Defense Command, N. Y. G.	Brooklyn	948
(Headquarters and all units, Brooklyn.)		
1st Field Hospital, N. Y. G.	New York City	59
2d “ “ “	Albany	36
3d “ “ “	Brooklyn	72
4th “ “ “	Buffalo	—
2d Ambulance Co., “	Rochester	50
3d “ “ “	New York City	33
4th “ “ “	Syracuse	13
1st Infantry, N. Y. G.	Poughkeepsie	747
(Headquarters, Headquarters Co., and Co. K, Poughkeepsie; Supply Co. and Co. M, Kingston; M. G. Co., Pine Plains; Cos. A, B, White Plains; Cos. C, H, Mt. Vernon; Cos. E, L, Newburgh; Co. F, Warwick; Co. G, Yonkers; Co. I, Middletown.)		
2d Infantry, N. Y. G.	Troy	995
(Headquarters, Headquarters Co., Supply Co., Sanitary Detachment; Cos. A, C, Troy; M. G. Co., Cos. E, F, Schenectady; Co. B, Cohoes; Co. D, Saranac Lake and Plattsburg; Co. G, Gloversville and Canajoharie; Co. H, Amsterdam; Co. I, Whitehall; Co. K, Glens Falls; Co. L, Saratoga; Co. M, Hoosick Falls.)		

**Strength of New York National Guard and New York Guard
December 31, 1919 — Concluded**

Organization	Station	Strength
3d Infantry, N. Y. G.....	Syracuse.....	1,072
(Headquarters, Headquarters Co., Sanitary Detachment, and Co. C, Syracuse; Supply Co., Auburn and Newark; Co. M, Auburn; M. G. Co. and Cos. A, G, H, Rochester; Co. B, Geneva and Clyde; Co. D, Oswego; Co. E, Canandaigua and East Bloomfield; Co. F, Brockport and Medina; Co. I, Ogdensburg and Massena; Co. K, Malone and Chateaugay; Co. L, Watertown and Pulaski.)		
4th Infantry, N. Y. G.....	Binghamton.....	1,075
(Headquarters, Headquarters Co., M. G. Co., Supply Co., Sanitary Detachment, Cos. G and H, Binghamton; Co. C, Corning; Co. D, Ithaca; Co. E, Deposit; Co. F, Owego; Co. I, Montour Falls and Watkins; Co. K, Hornell; Co. L, Elmira.)		
7th Infantry, N. Y. G.....	New York City.....	362
10th " ".....	Albany.....	891
(Headquarters, Headquarters Co., Supply Co., Sanitary Detachment, Cos. A, B, C, D, Albany; M. G. Co., Rome; Co. E, Catskill; Co. F, Hudson; Co. G, Oneonta; Co. H, Oneida; Co. I, Walton; Cos. K and L, Utica; Co. M, Mohawk.)		
12th Infantry, N. Y. G.....	New York City.....	980
14th " ".....	Brooklyn.....	766
(All units, Brooklyn, except Co. I, Flushing; Co. K, Inwood; Co. M, Hempstead.)		
15th Infantry, N. Y. G.....	New York City.....	857
23d " ".....	Brooklyn.....	730
(All units, Brooklyn, except Co. L, Cedarhurst; Co. M, Glen Cove.)		
47th Infantry, N. Y. G.....	Brooklyn.....	733
69th " ".....	New York City.....	948
(All units, New York City, except Co. I, Elmsford.)		
71st Infantry, N. Y. G.....	New York City.....	887
74th " ".....	Buffalo.....	965
(Headquarters, Headquarters Co., Supply Co., Sanitary Detachment, Cos. A, B, C, D, F, G, H, Buffalo; Co. E, Jamestown; Cos. I, L, M, Niagara Falls; Co. K, Tonawanda; Co. N, Olean; Co. O, East Aurora.)		
Staff Corps and Departments.....		26
Total.....		17,805

Note.— For units of above organizations which have received Federal recognition as National Guard, see Report of The Adjutant General.

APPENDIX D

HEADQUARTERS PROVISIONAL BRIGADE, N. Y. G.

176 State Street

ALBANY, N. Y., *March 1, 1919.*

FROM: Commanding General.
To: The Adjutant General, S. N. Y.
SUBJECT: Report of Tour of Duty.

1. In accordance with Special Orders No. 311, A. G. O., dated December 11, 1917, a Provisional Brigade was created consisting of the First and Second Provisional Regiments, then in existence and on active duty guarding public property. Brigadier General F. DeForest Kemp was placed in command with headquarters at 176 State Street, Albany, N. Y.

This Brigade reported direct to The Adjutant General of the State and from him received all instructions and necessary authority. The Provisional Brigade was disbanded by Special Orders of The Adjutant General's Office on November 18, 1918.

The First Provisional Regiment guarded the water supply of the City of New York and was under the command of Colonel John B. Rose, 1st Infantry, N. Y. G. Its territory extended from the northern boundary line of the City of New York along the line of the Croton Aqueduct to Croton Lake, from thence to a point near Cold Spring on the east bank of the Hudson river at Breakneck tunnel where the Aqueduct crosses under the river to Storm King Mountain. Thence along the Aqueduct to Ashokan Reservoir, a distance of 96 miles. Two hundred forty-seven vulnerable points were guarded. The headquarters were at Croton Lake for the greater portion of the tour, but were eventually moved to Ossining.

The territory guarded by the Second Provisional Regiment, which was commanded by Major George J. Winslow, Inspector General, 3d Brigade, N. Y. G., extended from Albany and Troy along the line of the Barge canal to Whitehall, and from Waterford along the line of the Barge and Erie canals west to Tonawanda, north from Syracuse to Oswego, southwest from Syracuse to Waterloo with posts at the International Railroad Bridge at Niagara Falls, the bridge of the Central New England Railroad at Poughkeepsie, public buildings and two New York Central Railroad bridges at Albany. Additional details of men, for the purpose of guarding the points indicated were made to this regiment as follows:

(a) Jan. 10, 1918.—One corporal and 7 privates to guard the plant of the Central Hudson Gas and Electric Company at Poughkeepsie. The men on this duty were assigned to Company G and were relieved November 15, 1918.

(b) Feb. 12, 1918.—A company designated as Company K consisting of 3 officers and 125 men was assigned to the protection of the plant of the New York Air Brake Company at Watertown. This company was withdrawn July 22, 1918.

(c) Feb. 27, 1918.—Two corporals and 7 privates were placed on duty to protect the plant of the Champlain Silk Mills at Whitehall. These men were assigned to Company A and were later relieved from duty.

(d) July 17, 1918.—One sergeant, 3 corporals and 6 privates were assigned to duty with Company G to guard the property of the United States Ammunition Company at Poughkeepsie. This detachment was later relieved.

The total continuous extent of line covered by this regiment was about 532 miles and 140 posts were guarded.

Headquarters were located in the State Armory, Troy, N. Y.

The cost of protection of private plants was to be borne by the various corporations, and this policy resulted in the withdrawal of troops located at Watertown because of the inability to come to terms with the New York Air Brake Company. It also established a precedent for the protection of private industries in the United States during the war emergencies and was in line with the declaration of the Secretary of War that "States must protect properties within their borders without aid from the Federal authorities."

Inspections of the Commercial Research Corporation's property at Niagara Falls, the various plants of the Consolidated Gas Company in New York City, the Ship Building Plant at Shooters Island, and the Garbage Disposal Plant on Staten Island were made with a view of establishing guards, but the protection was never authorized.

Officers and men from this regiment were also detailed at various times to assist the Department of Justice and civil authorities in the arrest of draft evaders.

The approximate money value of the properties guarded was \$550,000,000. During the tour of duty no damage was done, although much enemy activity and many attempts to do damage were reported.

On the Aqueduct a complete telephone system connecting all posts and headquarters was constructed, and on the east side of the Hudson river an electric lighting system installed which connected up with the barracks and furnished lights for the posts on that sector. The cost of these two systems was borne by the City of New York.

On the Barge canal, the telephone and lighting system located thereon was utilized, and where no service was available rentals were made with the New York Telephone Company, so that communication with each post in the brigade was possible.

A ration allowance of seventy-five cents per man per day was given, and the meals served were of particularly good quality. In some cases in the 2d Provisional Regiment, where posts were inaccessible and there were only three or four men on duty, arrangements to procure cooked meals at farm houses were made at the beginning of the tour, but eventually all posts cooked their own meals. "The Outpost Cook," a manual on cooking especially designed for small outposts was published as a result of this duty.

A prison camp was established at the State Camp, Peekskill, and prisoners filled the ice houses at that point, and cut all the hay at Camp Whitman, besides doing work on the roads at the State Camp.

Rifle practice was taken up by sending details of men from the various posts to the nearest ranges.

Inspections were made daily by inspecting officers assigned to each regiment, and medical inspections by the medical officers.

The average total daily strength of the brigade was 91 officers and 1960 men.

1. The officers and men were obtained by the volunteer system and represented practically every unit in the New York Guard. The problem of release and replacement was extremely difficult to cover as many men were not desirous of losing their identity with their home organizations even for a temporary period. After many conferences with the Brigade and Regimental Commanders, and The Adjutant General, men were transferred and placed in companies which were representative of their home regiment and under officers from their own regiments. This relieved the situation somewhat, but it is recommended, that, if in the future any similar work is undertaken by the military forces of this State, they be ordered as a company or regiment intact, as by this method alone can the esprit de corps be maintained and the best results obtained. On February 1, 1918, and again on April 18, 1918, The Adjutant General directed that "Inasmuch as New York City is paying the bill for the maintenance of the guarding of the Aqueduct, preference be given to men from New York City units." This plan was followed until later in the year when the policy was changed and men from up-State were utilized as replacements to the 1st Provisional Regiment.

The permission given inactive organizations of the New York Guard to enlist boys of sixteen years of age led to many very young men being placed on active duty. In practically every case it was necessary to release these boys from service as they were not physically qualified to endure the hardships of the duty.

After one or two months service men became imbued with a desire for foreign service, and enlisted in the United States forces. When the Selective Service Law became effective, men were taken from the brigade in great

numbers. Due to replacements made necessary by the above cases a total of 9,650 men were on duty during this brigade's existence.

3. Barracks of a sectional type were constructed, built in approximately seven foot sections with double floors, paper lined side walls, roofed with boards covered with good roofing paper and made in various sizes suitable to housing from three to one hundred twenty-five men. Buildings conveniently located, if they could be obtained at a reasonable rate, were rented as barracks wherever possible. In the 2d Provisional Regiment construction was practically complete by January 1, 1918. In the 1st Provisional Regiment work was delayed considerably by inability to obtain lumber, due to demands of the United States Government for lumber to construct cantonments.

During summer months men were moved from barracks and put under canvas where canvas was obtainable. There was very little tentage in possession of the State, and although some purchases were made, the quantity possible to obtain, made a proportionate issue to each regiment necessary.

Subsistence purchases were centralized and issues made by the Supply Officer of each regiment.

Serious difficulty was encountered in the issue of clothing; first, because of lack of appropriations to obtain necessary quantity, and secondly, the great purchases of cloth by the Federal Government shut off all others from the market. Despite this fact, men were warmly clad, and, at the time of withdrawal of the force, provision had been made to issue each man a complete new outfit.

In connection with the purchase and issuance of uniforms and equipment I cannot commend too highly the efforts of Colonel J. Weston Myers, Officer in Charge, State Arsenal, for his energy in providing for the requirement of all.

Frequent conferences, lectures and personal instructions on financial transactions, paper work, and other matters were given by Major Edward J. Wilson, Brigade Quartermaster.

4. Discipline was maintained by the enforcement of the Articles of War, Military Law and Regulations.

In the 1st Provisional Regiment, a Summary Court Officer was appointed for each battalion, and in the 2d Provisional Regiment for each company. This latter was made necessary by the extreme distances covered by each company.

Moneys collected were first deposited to the credit of the Provisional organization with which the man fined served, but on August 9, 1918, Special Orders 211, A. G. O., directed the transfer of military funds of companies to the County Treasurer of the county in which the headquarters of the regiment was located, with instructions that the funds be administered by the three senior officers of each regiment. Funds so derived were used for the betterment of social conditions by purchase of books, victrolas, rental of pianos, table luxuries, etc.

5. The general health of the command was excellent except during the influenza epidemic of 1918. Most of the men gained in weight while on this duty. Only one case of typhoid fever was reported. Inoculations were given to men who came on duty and included both typhoid and paratyphoid serums.

During the months of September, October and November, 1918, the epidemic of influenza made inroads upon the personnel, there being nine hundred thirteen cases, and of this number thirty-six were fatal.

In connection with this epidemic, the work performed by the Women's Motor Corps deserves special mention. They worked night and day transporting men from the line to the various hospitals and were ceaseless in their efforts. In the 2d Provisional Regiment men were sent to hospitals in the immediate vicinity of their posts and treatment given by local doctors under the supervision of the two medical officers assigned to that regiment. In Albany the State Armory was used as a temporary hospital until local hospitals were able to receive the patients. On October 9th, the Commanding Officer, 1st Provisional Regiment reported that the Atlantic Division of the American Red Cross had established a hospital for the use of his command in the former military academy at Ossining owned by Mr. V. Everitt Macy who had donated the use of this building free of cost, and that Captain

Robert Lindsay of the Red Cross had equipped this building with various essentials and furnished some nurses. The City of Newburgh, through the efforts of Colonel Rose, having offered the use of a building controlled by the school board, Colonel Rose was authorized by this headquarters to establish a hospital at that point, to hire nurses, and purchase necessary supplies as indicated by the Chief Medical Officer of his regiment. The action of the Red Cross, the officials of the City of Newburgh, Mr. Macy, and the local Red Cross Chapters was most praiseworthy. The facilities placed at the disposal of the organizations were such that there is no doubt but what many lives were saved through their co-operation and generosity.

During the epidemic a temporary hospital was established in the armory at Whitehall to care for the civilian population, and at one time one hundred and ten cases handled. A supply truck from this organization having arrived with provisions for troops, and the emergency being great, the force operating the truck were directed to remain and assist. The men handled necessary supplies, took care of the sick, and even prepared graves for the dead. Their work was so greatly appreciated that resolutions of commendation were sent to the Governor by the Town Board.

In connection with the health of the men, where cases of venereal diseases were found, such men were promptly relieved from duty and all clothing destroyed.

The Red Cross were to erect and conduct canteens on the Aqueduct, and had worked out a system of traveling canteens for the Barge canal, when advice that troops were to be withdrawn caused the discontinuance of this activity. The Aqueduct Hostess House at Scarsdale was opened February 22, 1918, through the work of a committee of which Mr. Thomas Simpson was president, and the War Camp Community Club at Niagara Falls furnished facilities which were greatly enjoyed by men at that point.

6. The activities of the organizations composing the Provisional Brigade were many and varied; no publicity was given to the many attempts made to destroy or injure the valuable properties protected. Threats to blow up the Aqueduct were investigated and plans frustrated. A plot to destroy the International Bridge at Niagara Falls overheard in Erie, Pa., and reported to me by the Chief of Police at that place resulted in recalling all leaves and extra precautions being taken. An unknown man was killed while endeavoring to escape from the sentry at Gate 5, Post 40 near Mohawk. On April 11, 1918, the Empire State Express was wrecked in close proximity to Post 55—56 Guy Park, Amsterdam, with some loss of life and many injured. Men off duty at this Post rendered first aid, and assisted in the rescue, and policed the wreck. Major Becker, surgeon, 2d Provisional Regiment, a passenger and slightly injured himself, rendered valuable aid to the unfortunate. Private Leitt, Company D, 2d Provisional Regiment, on guard at the Lock at Palmyra on October 29th jumped in the Lock and rescued a small child from drowning. Men on the Aqueduct and at Poughkeepsie constantly observed signal lights which conveyed messages of considerable import to the enemy. Investigations which led to arrests of alien enemies were made by the Commanding Officer, 1st Provisional Regiment, in conjunction with Federal authorities. Due to lack of prior instruction there were twenty cases of accidental shooting. Only one fatality occurred. Sentries were fired upon one hundred and six times, two men being injured. Five hundred and fifty-one cases of suspicious actions were reported either before or after investigation. Eighty-two arrests were made, the charges being seditious utterance, loitering, robbery, enemy alien, draft evasion, desertion, photographing or sketching property protected, attempted damage to property protected. These cases were prosecuted by the Federal authorities. Three men on duty committed suicide. Aeroplanes were reported twelve times as passing over or lingering in the vicinity of protected points. Four fires were extinguished on the Poughkeepsie bridge. Two fires were extinguished on the Michigan Central bridge at Niagara Falls, two on the Livingston Avenue bridge at Albany, one at Building B of the New York Air Brake Company at Watertown, and one in a house near the Post at the Executive Mansion, Albany. Assistance was rendered at two fires adjacent to the Aqueduct, and

two men were severely burned in a fire in a supply tent at Millwood. What would have been a serious accident was averted by the quick wit of a sentry at the Gorge in Niagara Falls, who being stationed at almost the identical spot where the great fatality occurred a year ago, having observed two large rocks fall in the Gorge, in the path of an approaching car, stopped the car which was traveling at high speed and was loaded with passengers.

7. It is interesting to record that the Post at Niagara Falls was visited at different times by the Commanding General of the Department of the East, U. S. A., and by Major General Sir Herbert Powell of the British Army, both of whom expressed satisfaction with conditions found, and complimented the Commanding Officer on the appearance of the men and quarters, and each sentry on his military bearing and courtesy. Frequent visits at unexpected places were made by various officers of the army who likewise commented favorably upon conditions found.

8. The general public of this State not having been informed by newspaper propaganda, never realized the size of the task which confronted the officers and men of this Brigade. The opinion prevailed with too many people that this service was a haven for those who wished to avoid the war's responsibility. Nothing could be further from the truth. When one considers that the 1st Provisional was charged with the great responsibility of the protection of a water supply which provided, first, means of combating a campaign of the torch which was carried on in the winter of 1917; second, the supply of potable water for ships engaged in carrying troops and supplies to France; and third, the continuous supply of water necessary to flush toilets, etc., in crowded districts, which, if interrupted meant a terrible pestilence, and that the 2d Provisional Regiment was responsible for the uninterrupted movement of submarine chasers, ships, raw materials and commerce of all kinds through the Barge canal, keeping clear one of the gateways to New England not alone for the transportation of raw material going into munitions manufactured there and their shipment back in finished product, but also the movement of coal and other essentials upon which depended the operation of factories and the means of livelihood of the people; the maintenance of uninterrupted communication with our Canadian ally for the same reason; and the protection of plants engaged in war industries, it can be seen that this work was not only State but National in scope.

The training men received enabled them to become noncommissioned officers upon entry into Federal service, and from reports received it would appear that 95 per cent. of men entering that service were warranted within ten days of their entry.

Figures elsewhere in this report show the personnel to have changed five times. Eighty-five per centum of these changes were due to entry into Federal service.

The work was exacting and irksome requiring continual guard duty. Any man who has performed two hours on and four off one day in seven can realize the monotony of a daily grind of four hours on and eight hours off, or six on and twelve off, which was the fate of these men. Shortage of man power made leaves of absence a rarity. Training camps at various cantonments in this country had Saturday and Wednesday half holidays with work only during daylight. Men at these camps were on duty without responsibility for the protection of life and property. The men of the Provisional Brigade were on duty as sentries or as relief twenty-four hours every day, with no holidays or Sundays off. This tour of duty was carried out in the severest winter known in fifty years, with temperature ranging from zero to thirty below. Instances are recorded of men performing continuous duty for twenty-four and thirty-six hours, where sickness left only one man on duty at a Post or snow and weather conditions prevented relief within that period. I would be remiss did I not express at this time my great appreciation of the attitude of the individual soldiers constituting this Brigade.

9. This work was under the general direction of The Adjutant General of the State. During this tour Brigadier General Charles H. Sherrill, Lieutenant Colonel Edward J. Westcott and Brigadier General Charles W. Berry have occupied that position and to them are due the thanks of all officers and men for the co-operation and support that was ever forthcoming.

To Colonel John B. Rose and Major W. L. Burnett are due praise for working out in conjunction with me many radical changes which I was directed to make in their organization, and for many original ideas which benefited their regiment.

Major George J. Winslow, who succeeded me as Commanding Officer of the 2d Provisional Regiment is worthy of special commendation for the splendid, businesslike administration and military performance of that organization.

The work performed by Major Edward J. Wilson, Brigade Quartermaster, was of inestimable value, not alone to me, but also to those who needed assistance in paper work and administration.

Majors Henry L. Butler and Daniel F. Nial, who, at different periods, served as Adjutants General of the Brigade, are given thanks for their faithful and efficient performance of their duties.

The Medical Officers attached to the two regiments whose skill and devotion to duty saved many lives during the influenza epidemic and held it in check with a low mortality and whose general work and sanitation and hygiene kept the sick rate very low, are to be especially complimented on their efforts.

10. In conclusion, and based on investigation and observation of this particular type of duty, I would make the following recommendations to be followed if a similar situation arises in the future.

(a) That all duty be ordered.

(b) That particular attention and instruction be given all officers in the preparation of payrolls, vouchers, property responsibility and accountability, the various Finance laws and Regulations which govern the action on and payment by the Comptroller of the State, of the City of New York and County Treasurers when troops are called out in aid of civil authorities. While the Military Law and the Regulations would appear to cover the ground, many conflicts could be avoided and prompt payment made if both sides were conversant with the Regulations applying to each other.

(c) That since the Constitution of the State provides that there shall be at all times maintained a properly uniformed, armed and equipped force of not less than ten thousand men, some provision should be made to immediately equip such new force as might be necessary were the present force taken away as in the late war. The same condition that confronted us in obtaining equipment would prevail unless a sufficient reserve was held for this purpose or appropriations which could be utilized at once were carried in the budget.

(d) If war medals are issued by the State for service in the World War, that the service rendered by officers and men of the Provisional Brigade be recognized and such medals issued to them. The same recommendation would apply to any bonus which may be given for service.

F. DEFOREST KEMP,

Brigadier General.

APPENDIX E

List of officers from the State of New York who died while in the Army of the United States and United States Marine Corps during the war with Germany.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

Name	Address	Rank and arm of service	Date and cause of death
Abrams, Reub.	New York City	1st Lt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, December 12, 1918, Emporium, Pa.
Agler, Adelbert M.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Allen, William C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Alvord, Richard B.	Hornell, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, February 27, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Anderson, Earl G.	New York City	2d Lt., Eng.	Died of wounds, July 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Anderson, Edward M.	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died from accident, July 25, 1919, Dallas, Tex.
Andes, James C.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Killed in action, July 19, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Andre, Harold A.	New York City	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of accident, March 16, 1918, Taliaferro Field, Tex.
Arnett, John D.	Knowlesville, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, April 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Arnold, Howard W.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Arnold, Percy W.	New York State	Col., Inf. (Maj. Cav.), R. A.	Died from accident, January 25, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Aug, Charles H.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ayers, Lawrence J.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bach, Joe S.	Hastings, N. Y.	Capt., Q. M. C.	Killed in action, October 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bachman, John A.	Buffalo, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Baird, Charles G.	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	Major Sig. Cps.	Died of disease, April 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Baker, Charles D.	New York City	Capt., Inf.	Died of wounds, September 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Baker, Charles N., Jr.	Selkirk, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of accident, June 9, 1919, Albany, N. Y.
Baker, John L.	New York City	1st Lt., Ord.	Died of disease, February 13, 1919, Detroit Mich.
Baker, Walter E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, September 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ballachey, Frederick A.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., C. D.	Died of disease, September 26, 1918, Camp Dix, N. J.
Banks, Richard V.	Ossining, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of accident, October 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Barclay, David	Ft. Edward, N. Y.	2d Lt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, November 13, 1918, Hoboken, N. J.
Bardwell, Darwin E.	Staten Island, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Killed in action, September 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Baris, Alex D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., D. C.	Died of disease, February 28, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Barrett, Alexander	New York City	Capt., Cav.	Died of disease, October 17, 1919, Tackoma Park, D. C.
Barrett, Blanton	New York City	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 21, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bartlett, Robert H.	Springville, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, February 3, 1918, Camp Lee, Va.
Battle, John M.	New York State	1st Lt., Inf., R. A.	Died of wounds, July 21, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Beach, Augustus F.	New York City	2d Lt., F. A.	Died of disease, January 21, 1918, Camp Mead, Md.
Beauderck, Sydney W.	Syracuse, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. A.	Killed in action, October 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Beauvais, Walton U.	Tottenville, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
ekman, William S.	New York City	Lt. Col., Inf.	Died of disease, April 10, 1917, New York City.
Behrens, William B.	Woodlawn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bell, Allen, Jr.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)

APPENDIX E—(Continued)

Name	Address	Rank and arm of service	Date and cause of death
Benjamin, Everett F.	Riverhead, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of disease, October 12, 1918, Ellington Field, Tex.
Bentley, Harry B.	Elmira, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, September 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bergen, James T.	Amsterdam, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Betowski, Paul E.	Waverly, N. Y.	Capt., M. C.	Died of accident, July 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bettenhausen, Joseph A.	Ithaca, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of accident, May 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bissell, Joseph D.	New York City	Major, M. C.	Died of disease, December 2, 1918, New York City.
Bittinger, Howard P.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Killed in action, August 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Blaisdell, William E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bodinstab, Wilmer.	Yonkers, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, May 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Boice, Charles H.	New York State	Col. (Maj. Cav.), R. A.	Died of disease, November 11, 1919, Long Beach, Cal.
Boldt, H. St. John, Jr.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 20, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Borchardt, William.	New York City	2d Lt., C. A. C.	Died of disease, August 6, 1919, Ft. Sheridan, Ill.
Bores, Sherman H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, December 21, 1919, Paris, France.
Bothwell, Harold E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bourke, John F.	Jamaica, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, July 28, 1919, Americus, Ga.
Bouton, Arthur E.	New York State	Major, Inf. (R. A.)	Killed in action, July 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Boyd, Gordon.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bradley, John.	Troy, N. Y.	2d Lt., Cav.	Died of disease, October 20, 1918, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.
Bradt, Henry G.	Johnstown, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Brady, Thomas V.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Brandt, Otto H.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Breiting, Carl A.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, November 5, 1918, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Brewer, Kenneth E.	Tannersville, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of accident, September 28, 1918, Carlstrom Fld., Fla.
Brietbeck, Frank H.	Oswego, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Brogan, Thomas M.	Yonkers, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, September 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Brooks, Belvidere.	New York City	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 21, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Brown, Frankline F.	Saugerties, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, September 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Brown, James F.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Eng.	Killed in action, November 7, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bromley, Charles.	Troy, N. Y.	2d Lt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, August 4, 1918, Newport News, Va.
Brown, Randolph R.	New York State	Capt., Inf. (1st Lt., Inf.), R. A.	Killed in action, November 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bryan, John F.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, November 1918. (A. E. F., Germany)
Bryant, George E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Buckley, Benjamin.	Troy, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Buermeyer, Herbert A.	New York State	1st Lt., Inf. (R. A.)	Killed in action, July 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bull, Clarence J.	Schenectady, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bullock, Harry A.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., Q. M. C.	Killed in action, May 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bullock, Thomas J.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Bulloky, Jacob J.	Ft. Slocum, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, May 22, 1918, Lakewood, N. J.
Burchill, Joseph E.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Burke, George A.	Cohoes, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of accident, March 24, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Burns, James S. D.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Burns, William J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, July 12, 1919, Denver, Colo.
Burrows, Lorenzo, Jr.	Buñalo, N. Y.	Capt., M. C.	Died of disease, September 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Butler, Pierce.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, November 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)

Butler, Storrs W.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, September 24, 1918, Camp Dix, N. J.
Byrne, Joseph P.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Cahill, William F.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, August 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Caldwell, Eugene W.	New York City	Major, M. C.	Died of disease, June 20, 1918, New York City.
Cameron, Douglas T.	Fishers Island, N. Y.	1st Lt., F. A.	Killed in action, November 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Campbell, Duncan	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, November 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Campbell, Robert L.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. A.	Died of accident, December 17, 1918, March Fld., Cal.
Carder, Cyril	Corning, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Carmaok, William C.	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of accident, August 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Carney, Daniel J.	Yonkers, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, June 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Carow, Frederick G.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, October 16, 1918, Camp Upton, N. Y.
Carpenter, Howard E.	Syracuse, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, December 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Carrington, Frank E.	Groton, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, October 23, 1918, Camp Pike, Ark.
Carver, Clarence B.	New York State	Capt., Inf. (R. A.)	Died of disease, April 10, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Cary, Arthur B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, October 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Catton, Richard B.	New York City	2d Lt., Sig. Cps.	Died of disease, April 14, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Chandler, William H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., F. A.	Killed in action, October 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Chapman, Isaac A.	New York City	1st Lt., Ord.	Died of disease, October 17, 1918, Aberdeen, Md.
Chapman, William H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., M. C.	Died of disease, September 26, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Chase, Burton N.	Plattsburg, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Churchill, Earl R.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 7, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Churchill, Thomas W.	New York City	2d Lt., V. C.	Died, July 9, 1918, West Point, N. Y.
Clark, Fred H.	New York State	1st Lt., Cav. (R. A.)	Died of disease, September 7, 1917, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.
Clark, Hamilton R.	Stapleton, N. Y.	2d Lt., Eng.	Died of disease, October 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Clarke, Charles S.	Larchmont, N. Y.	1st Lt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, October 25, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Clarke, Lloyd W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Major, Inf.	Died of disease, October 24, 1918, Camp Pike, Ark.
Clarkson, Herbert	Rochester, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Clayton, Bertram T.	New York State	Col., Q. M. C. (Lt. Col., Q. M. C.), R. A.	Killed in action, May 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Clemminshaw, Charles K.	Troy, N. Y.	2d Lt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, March 27, 1918, New York City.
Clifford, Paul L.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of accident, July 20, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Coffey, Arthur H.	Yonkers, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, December 31, 1918. Yonkers, N. Y.
Cohen, Emil J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., A. G. D.	Died of disease, October 20, 1918, Camp Sheridan, Ala.
Cole, Charles C.	New Rochelle, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died of accident, December 6, 1918, Ellington Fld., Texas.
Cole, Sidney T.	Corning, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 19, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Coleman, Elmus	Syracuse, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 19, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Collins, John F.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, November 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Collins, Orlando, B., Jr.	Watervliet, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Collins, Thomas F.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Collord, Clarence M.	New York State	1st Lt., Inf. (R. A.)	Killed in action, October 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Compton, Samuel H.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, February 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Cobb, Frederick W.	White Plains, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Conner, Richard L. J.	New York City	Capt., Ord.	Died of disease, October 4, 1918, Evanston, Ill.
Connolly, Daniel M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Conway, Harry L.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, August 24, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Cook, Charles F.	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	Major, Ord.	Died of disease, January 1, 1919, New York City.
Cooper, James F., Jr.	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Capt., F. A.	Died of disease, February 17, 1918, Camp Dix, N. J.

APPENDIX E—(Continued)

Name	Address	Rank and arm of service	Date and cause of death
Corboy, Robert M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt. Inf.	Died of wounds, November 7, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Cordes, Paul H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt. Eng.	Died of wounds, September 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Corson, John G.	Binghamton, N. Y.	1st Lt. M. C.	Died of disease, October 23, 1918, Ft. Bayard, N. Mex.
Cory, Harvey L.	Rochester, N. Y.	2d Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, September 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Cottrell, Arthur M.	Alfred, N. Y.	Capt., A. S. S. C.	Died of disease, October 12, 1918, Garden City, N. Y.
Cramer, Carl C.	New York City	1st Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, August 7, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Cramer, Murray E.	New York City	1st Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Crandall, Elverton C.	Watertown, N. Y.	1st Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, October 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Crawford, Conrad	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, August 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Cronkhite, Alexander P.	New York State	Maj. Eng. (Capt., Eng.), R. A.	Died of accident, October 25, 1918. Camp Lewis, Wash.
Crosby, Harry E.	Kenmore, N. Y.	1st Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Crump, Samuel, Jr.	New York City	1st Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Cudlipp, Jerome M.	New York City	2d Lt. A. S. A.	Died of accident, September 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Cunningham, Arthur H.	Hornell, N. Y.	2d Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, October 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Curtis, James F.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Daniel, Charles R.	Lockport, N. Y.	2d Lt. Inf.	Died of wounds, November 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dattebaum, Harry A.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt. San. Cps.	Died of disease, April 5, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davis, William D.	New York State	Col. Inf. (Lt. Col. Inf.) R. A.	Killed in action, Nov. 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Davis, William G.	Mexico, N. Y.	1st Lt. Engrs.	Died of disease, October 7, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dean, Stanley	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Capt., Q. M. C.	Died of accident, October 2, 1918. Springfield Sta., Va.
Dederer, Elsworth H.	Nyack, N. Y.	1st Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, October 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Deedioke, Ernest C.	Middleville, N. Y.	1st Lt. Engrs.	Died of wounds, July 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Deevy, William	New York City	1st Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, July 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
De Kruijff, Theodore	New York City	2d Lt. A. S.	Died of disease, November 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Delany, James F.	New York City	2d Lt. Inf.	Died of wounds, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
DeRham, Charles, Jr.	Cold Spring, N. Y.	1st Lt. Inf.	Died of wounds, October 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Detchou, Benjamin C.	New York City	Capt., Ord.	Died of disease, October 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Diekey, Stephen W.	New York City	2d Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dillard, Alex W.	New York State	Maj. Inf. (Capt., Inf.), R. A.	Died of accident, May 4, 1919, Nashville, Tenn.
Dixon, Jerome J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt. S. A.	Died of accident, December 9, 1918, Ellington Fld., Tex.
Doane, Hugh R.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dodge, Gordon	New York City	1st Lt. A. S.	Died of accident, October 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dolan, James	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt. Eng.	Died of disease, October 18, 1918, Columbia, S. C.
Donohue, Walter E.	New York City	1st Lt. Inf.	Died of wounds, November 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dookittle, Gilbert	Schenectady, N. Y.	1st Lt. Eng.	Killed in action, September 25, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Doran, William E.	New York City	1st Lt. Q. M. C.	Died of disease, July 3, 1919, Ft. McPherson, Ga.
Doscher, Fabian W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2nd Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, October 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dose, Frederick C.	New York State	Capt. Inf., R. A.	Died of wounds, December 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Doty, Wm. D., Jr.	Rochester, N. Y.	2nd Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, September 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Douglass, Allan W.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt. F. A.	Killed in action, September 13, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dowling, Patrick J.	New York City	1st Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, July 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dressler, Fritz L.	Islip, N. Y.	Capt. Q. M. C.	Died of disease, October 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dudley, Carl A.	New York City	2nd Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, September 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dudley, William Mok.	Roxbury, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, December 29, 1919, Yonkers, N. Y.

Duff, Henry I.	Williamsbridge, N. Y.	2nd Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Duffy, Charles A.	New York City	2nd Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Dwyer, William J.	Ft. Edward, N. Y.	2nd Lt. Cav.	Died of disease, October 9, 1918, Douglas, Ariz.
Egay, Elmer S.	Port Chester, N. Y.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Egan, James B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2nd Lt. Inf.	Killed in action, October 25, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Eilenberger, John T.	Middletown, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, October 5, 1918, West Point, Miss.
Ely, William S.	Rochester, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, January 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Emerson, William K. B.	New York City	2nd Lt., F. A.	Killed in action, May 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Engels, Arthur L.	Woodhaven, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, November 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ennis, James S., Jr.	New York City	2nd Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, May 2, 1918, Tallaferro Field, Tex.
Epstein, William	New York City	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 13, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Estep, Edwin B.	New York City	1st Lt., Sig. Corps.	Killed in action, November 7, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Evans, Ellwood W.	New York State	Col. Cav., R. A.	Died of disease, July 24, 1917, Pueblo, Col.
Fahnstock, Clarence	New York City	Maj., Inf.	Died of disease, October 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Fanning, Winthrop C.	Whitestone, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S.	Died of disease, March 10, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Farrell, Michael J.	Troy, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, October 1, 1918. Camp Sherman, O.
Farren, Philip H.	Rochester, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S. A.	Died from accident, October 5, 1918, Dayton, Ohio.
Faust, Edward S.	New York City	Capt., F. A.	Died, November 2, 1919, Big Moose Lake, N. Y.
Fawcner, Alfred H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Feigl, Jefferson	New York City	2nd Lt., F. A.	Killed in action, March 21, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Felbel, Frank J.	New York City	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Felter, Earle B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ferris, Earl H.	Hornell, N. Y.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Died, May 3, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Fischer, Frederick M.	New York City	(2nd Lt., C. A. C.) 1st Lt.	Died of disease, October 10, 1918, Olongapo, M., C. A. C. (R. A.)
Fischer, John R.	Cold Springs, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, October 31, 1918, Ft. Bayard, N. M.
Fiske, Harold	Rockville Center, N. Y.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Fitzer, Minor G.	New York State	2nd Lt., Cav., R. A.	Died of disease, February 4, 1918, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.
Fitzgerald, John J.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of disease, October 30, 1918, Ft. S. Houston, Tex.
Flato, Walter C.	New York City	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, May 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Fletcher, Lee C.	Wellsburg, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Fletcher, Roland E.	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	1st Lt., D. C.	Died of disease, December 21, 1918, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
Forman, Horace B.	Kitchanaw, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, September 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Forster, Frederick A.	New York City	2nd Lt., Inf.	Drowned, October 5, 1917, Oakdale, L. I., N. Y.
Forster, Linn H.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, September 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Forster, Hamilton K.	New York City	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Fowler, Charles A., Jr.	Great Neck, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Fox, Raymond F.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, October 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
France, Howard J.	Jasper, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Drowned, April 24, 1918, Gatun Lake, C. Z.
Franclemont, Edward L.	Buffalo, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, December 17, 1918, Garden City, N. Y.
Franklin, Spencer	New York City	Capt., M. C.	Died of disease, July 21, 1918, Waynesville, N. C.
Freiberg, Hyman H.	New York City	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Frye, Abram R.	New York City	2nd Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, July 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Fuge, Edward W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 19, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Fuller, William H.	Schenectady, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Fursman, Edgar L.	Hudson Falls, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, October 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Galbraith, James S.	New York City	2nd Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, April 7, 1919, New York City.

APPENDIX E—(Continued)

Name	Address	Rank and arm of service	Date and cause of death
Gallagher, Charles H.	Ithaca, N. Y.	Capt., M. C.	Died of disease, August 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gallagher, Walter V.	New York State.	Lt. Col., Inf. (Capt., Inf.), R. A.	Died of disease, October 21, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Galloway, Judson P.	Newburg, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, June 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gard, Edwin, S., Jr.	New York City.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gardner, Alfred W.	New York City.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Garnsey, Arlo E.	White Plains, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S.	Died of disease, October 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Garnsey, Cyrus 3rd.	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	2nd Lt., F. A.	Killed in action, September 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gaskell, Ellsworth F.	New York City.	2nd Lt., A. S. A.	Died from accident, November 20, 1918, Hamilton Square, N. J.
Getman, James E.	Rochester, N. Y.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, November 7, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gibbs, Harold A.	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gill, Harry D.	New York City.	Major, V. C.	Died of disease, October 3, 1918, Waynesville, N. C.
Gill, Robert S.	New York City.	Capt., Inf.	Died from wounds, September 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gillam, Walter E.	Flushing, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gilleran, Patrick, J.	New York City.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gilson, Proctor C.	De Kalb Junction, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gitchell, Edward B.	New York City.	Capt., Ord.	Died of disease, November 18, 1918, Metuchen, N. J.
Glover, Edmund P.	New York City.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, April 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Goodell, Lawrence	Fishers Island, N. Y.	2nd Lt., Q. M. C.	Drowned, October 4, 1918, at sea.
Goodwin, George W.	Albany, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, July 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gracie, William B.	New York State.	Lt. Col., Q. M. C. (Maj. Inf.), R. A.	Died of disease, October 26, 1919, Boston, Mass.
Graham, Edward F.	New York City.	2nd Lt., F. A.	Killed in action, August 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Graham, James B.	Montgomery, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, February 5, 1918, Waco, Tex.
Graham, John B.	New York City.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, April 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Granberg, Arthur E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., C. A. C.	Died of disease, November 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Grant, Duncan R.	Mincola, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, May 31, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Grant, Edward L.	New York City.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Green, Harry J.	Albany, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, August 13, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Greene, Calvin	New York City.	2nd Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, November 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Greenough, Ernest A.	New York State.	(Col., Q. M. C.) Maj. C. A. C. (R. A.)	Died of disease, September 4, 1918, San Francisco, Cal.
Greenwood, Samuel A., Jr.	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S.	Died from accident, August 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gregory, Gordon C.	New York City.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, October 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Griffith, Lewis T.	New York City.	Lt. Col., M. C.	Died, April 8, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Groesbeck, Herbert, Jr.	New York City.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Groser, Leslie H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, June 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Gundlach, Henry W.	New York City.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Haen, Arthur G.	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, December 22, 1918, Garden City, N. Y.
Hagadorn, Charles B.	New York State.	Col., Inf. (R. A.)	Died, October 8, 1918, Camp Grant, Ill.
Hagadorn, Leland J.	Orleans, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, February 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hagar, Luther A.	New York City.	Capt., Signal Corps.	Died from disease, October 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hallock, Roy E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt. A. S.	Died from disease, December 27, 1918, Mont Clair, N. J.

Hamilton, Otho.....	New Rochelle, N. Y.....	1st Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, October 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hamm, Arthur E.....	West Hampton Beach, N. Y.....	Capt., Inf.....	Killed in action, September 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hammond, Benjamin T.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hanbridge, Francis F.....	Ogdensburg, N. Y.....	1st Lt., M. C.....	Died of disease, January 31, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hand, Jesse D.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., M. C.....	Died of disease, November 24, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hardy, John C.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Capt., Inf.....	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Harkins, Matthew J.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, October 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Harris, Thomas A. E.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., Inf.....	Died of wounds, September 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Haskell, Lorenzo O.....	White Plains, N. Y.....	2nd Lt., Inf.....	Died of disease, August 31, 1917, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Hassinger, Philip E.....	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.....	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.....	Died from accident, September 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hastings, Thomas W.....	New York City.....	Capt., Inf.....	Died, February 26, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Hawkinson, Howard E.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	Capt., Inf.....	Killed in action, October 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hayward, Harry W.....	New York City.....	Capt., Inf.....	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Healy, Jefferson A.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., Inf.....	Died of wounds, August 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Heckman, Walter E.....	New York City.....	2nd Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, October 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hegerty, John L.....	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.....	2nd Lt., A. S. S. C.....	Died from accident, June 7, 1918, Lake Charles, La.
Heilman, Carl A.....	New Dorp, N. Y.....	Capt., Eng.....	Died from accident, July 12, 1918, Fairfax Co., Va.
Hellmers, Walter.....	New York State.....	Capt., Inf. (1st Lt., Inf.) R. A.....	Died of disease, January 29, 1919, Norfolk, Va.
Henderson, George E.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Capt., M. C.....	Died of disease, February 12, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Henel, William, Jr.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	2nd Lt., A. S. S. C.....	Died of disease, October 9, 1918, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Henry, Clifford W.....	New York City.....	2nd Lt., Inf.....	Died of wounds, October 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hever, William J.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., Inf.....	Died of wounds, October 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hicks, John R.....	New Brighton, N. Y.....	Major, M. C.....	Died of disease, January 3, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Hinds, Elliot P.....	Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	Capt., A. S. S. C.....	Died from accident, June 24, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hitchcock, Roger W.....	New York City.....	2nd Lt., A. S.....	Killed in action, September 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hoadley, Sheldon E.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., F. A.....	Killed in action, October 13, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hobbs, Austin L.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., M. C.....	Died of disease, September 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hochstein, David.....	Rochester, N. Y.....	2nd Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, October 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hoffman, James J.....	New York City.....	2nd Lt., Inf.....	Died of disease, September 21, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hogel, Milton H., Jr.....	New York City.....	2nd Lt., A. S. A.....	Died of disease, January 29, 1919, Ellington Field, Tex.
Hollborn, Clarence E.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	2nd Lt., A. S. A.....	Died from accident, December 3, 1918. Call Field, Tex.
Holden, Ernest H.....	New York City.....	2nd Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, November 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Holm, Nils.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	2nd Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, October 31, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Holzman, Martin M.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., M. C.....	Died of disease, October 20, 1918. Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
Hook, Alfred J.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1st Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hooker, James L.....	Watertown, N. Y.....	2nd Lt., Q. M. C.....	Died, August 3, 1918, Camp Johnston, Fla.
Hornbeck, Harrison E.....	Yonkers, N. Y.....	1st Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, July 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Horning, De Forrest A.....	Pennellville, N. Y.....	1st Lt., A. S. A.....	Died of disease, December 10, 1918. Ft. Omaha, Neb.
Horton, Harding F.....	Ithaca, N. Y.....	2nd Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, October 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hoverter, Clarence E.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., San. Corps.....	Died of disease, October 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Howard, George.....	Highland Falls, N. Y.....	2nd Lt., Inf.....	Died of wounds, November 13, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Howard, George L.....	Malone, N. Y.....	1st Lt., Inf.....	Died of wounds, August 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hoyt, Francis R.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., M. C.....	Died of disease, December 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hughes, Clifford E.....	Gainesville, N. Y.....	Capt., Inf.....	Died of wounds, October 24, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Hungerford, Joseph D.....	New York State.....	Capt., Cav. (R. A.).....	Killed in action, August 27, 1918, Nogales, Ariz.
Imbrie, Harold.....	New York City.....	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.....	Died of disease, April 25, 1918, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Irish, Eugene J.....	Auburn, N. Y.....	2nd Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, September 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Jabureck, Charles C.....	New York City.....	Capt., Inf.....	Died from accident, July 12, 1919, Camp Humphreys, Va.
Jackson, David R.....	Caronni, N. Y.....	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.....	Died from accident, January 17, 1918, Lake Charles, La.

APPENDIX E—(Continued)

Name	Address	Rank and arm of service	Date and cause of death
Jackson, Franklin J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Jackson, Oliver P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, October 29, 1918, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Jacoby, Harold J.	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, October 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Jagger, Harvey R.	New York City	2nd Lt., Sig. Corps.	Died from wounds, September 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Jauss, Raymond B.	New York State	1st Lt., Inf. (2nd Lt., Inf.) R. A.	Killed in action, July 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Jennings, Allen H.	New York City	Capt., San. Corps.	Died from accident, December 15, 1918, Camp Shelby, Mass.
Joerg, Alfred N.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, July 25, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Johnson, George E.	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of disease, September 23, 1918, Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
Johnson, Orville P.	Albany, N. Y.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Johnstone, Malcolm M.	New York City	1st Lt., Eng.	Killed in action, June 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Jones, Arthur M.	New York City	2nd Lt., Inf.	Died from accident, December 6, 1917, Washington, D. C.
Jones, Walter S.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Joyce, Whitney H.	Unadilla, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of wounds, May 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kaemmering, Gordon	New York State	1st Lt., Inf. (2nd Lt., Inf.) R. A.	Killed in action, June 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kanter, Benjamin W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, August 31, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Karpas, Morris J.	New York City	Major, M. C.	Died of disease, July 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kearn, Lester W.	New York City	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 31, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Keator, Frank	Kingston, N. Y.	Capt., M. C.	Died of disease, December 29, 1917, Kingston, N. Y.
Keegan, Charles H.	New York City	2nd Lt., Eng.	Died of disease, November 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Keller, Arthur I.	New York City	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Keller, Frederick W.	Ilion, N. Y.	2nd Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, June 17, 1918, Clarksdale, Miss.
Keller, Walter S.	New York City	Capt., Engns.	Killed in action, September 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kelly, John A.	North Tarrytown, N. Y.	2nd Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kelly, John V.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Capt., Engns.	Died of disease, August 3, 1918, San Antonio, Tex.
Kelsey, Louis F.	Cicero, N. Y.	Chaplain, 1st Lt.	Died of disease, January 13, 1919, New York City.
Kemmerer, Jerome E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kendall, Robert E.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, August 16, 1919, Fox Hills, N. Y.
Kennedy, Alvah E.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S.	Died from accident, October 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kennedy, Paul L.	Hornell, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kenny, Henry J.	New York City	2d Lt., C. A. C.	Died of disease, October 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ker, David	New York City	1st Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, September 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kielland, Casper M.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of accident, July 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kieran, Thomas, Jr.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, March 8, 1919. (A. E. F.)
King, William R.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Mag., Ord.	Died July 18, 1918, Aberdeen, Md.
Kinne, Fred W.	Delhi, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Knapp, J. Carter	Forestville, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 24, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Knight, Frank H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., M. C.	Died of disease, October 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Knowles, Frank A.	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, September 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kreitman, Albert L.	New York City	1st Lt., D. C.	Died of disease, October 4, 1918, Camp Meade, Md.
Krinsky, Samuel E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 7, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Kummer, Harry H.	Buffalo, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)

Kupfer, Arnold E.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S.	Died of disease, November 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Lamarche, Edward J.	New York City	1st Lt., F. A.	Died, July 12, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Landry, Joseph A.	Rouses Point, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Lasher, Michael F.	Saugerties, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, July 31, 1919, Camp Dix, N. J.
Lathrop, John E.	Yonkers, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Lathrop, Louis H.	Pike, N. Y.	2d Lt., F. A.	Died of disease, March 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Lederle, Louis J., Jr.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 21, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Leiboult, Edward N.	Fulton, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Leonard, Howard G.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, September 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Lewis, Samuel	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., F. A.	Killed in action, August 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Lias, Harry M.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, October 19, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Liebmann, Morris N.	New York City	Lt. Col., Inf.	Killed in action, August 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Lighthall, Philip K.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Capt., Engrs.	Drowned, February 6, 1918. At Sea.
Lilley, John L.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of disease, October 6, 1918, Washington, D. C.
Link, Stephen J.	Albany, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, September 20, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Little, Edwin C. Jr.	Ithaca, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, October 22, 1918, Park Fld., Tenn.
Littlebrant, William T.	New York State	Col., Cav., R. A.	Died of disease, July 2, 1919, Camp McClellan, Ala.
Llewellyn, Robert C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., T. C.	Killed in action, October 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Lockwood, Glenn F.	Lockport, N. Y.	1st Lt., Cav.	Died of disease, November 5, 1918, Douglas, Ariz.
Logue, Quentin R.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, June 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Long, Frank S.	New York State	1st Lt., Inf., R. A.	Killed in action, October 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Lothrop, Thompson	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, October 12, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio.
Lovell, Lawrence C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, June 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Lubitz, William M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., D. C.	Died of disease, October 11, 1918, Camp Dix, N. J.
Ludwig, Lloyd	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, February 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Lyman, John B.	Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
McArthur, John	Buffalo, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of wounds, August 9, 1918, Germany.
McBride, Allen J.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
McCarthy, Joseph P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	2d Lt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, September 25, 1918. (A. E. F.)
McCarthy, Walter E.	Rochester, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of disease, September 20, 1918. (A. E. F.)
McClain, Robert W.	Pelham, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, Jefferson City, Mo., December 16, 1918.
McConnell, John W.	Valatie, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
McConnell, Frank J.	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	2d Lt., F. A.	Killed in action, July 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
McConnell, James	Syracuse, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, July 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
McCord, Archie	Long Island, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, October 5, 1918, Camp Beauregard, La.
McCormick, Scott	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Died from accident, January 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
McCreery, Frank P.	Port Washington, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, May 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
McCreery, Sidney F.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of disease, October 6, 1918, North Sutton, N. H.
McGrain, Edward O.	Auburn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Eng.	Died of disease, October 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
McGrawaine, Morris H.	New York City	2d Lt., Q. M. C.	Died from accident, October 6, 1919, Hoboken, N. J.
McKeever, James L.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died from accident, September 13, 1918, Keller, Tex.
McKenna, James A. Jr.	New York City	Major, Inf.	Killed in action, July 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
McKinney, Oakley W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S.	Died from accident, April 26, 1919. (A. E. F.)
McLaurin, William B.	New York State	Major Inf., Cap. Cav., R. A.	Died of disease, October 5, 1918, Ft. Riley, Kas. ⁴¹
McNab, Robert R.	Rochester, N. Y.	1st Lt., F. A.	Died of disease, December 21, 1918, Rochester, N. Y.
MacDonough, Joseph G.	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, August 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)

APPENDIX E—(Continued)

Name	Address	Rank and arm of service	Date and cause of death
Macheski, William J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
MacKay, Harold G.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Mahon, John P.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Main, Herbert A.	New York State	Capt. Q. M. C., 2d Lt., Q. M. C. (R. A.)	Died of disease, February 8, 1918, Camp Lea, Va.
Maloy, James L.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Manning, John S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Died of wounds, July 25, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Marceley, Harry S.	New York City	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, November 18, 1918, Camp Eustis, Va.
Markham, Robert B.	Turin, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, April 15, 1918, Kelly Fld., Texas.
Markwich, Robert W.	Philadelphia, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 25, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Marrian, Ralph R.	Watertown, N. Y.	1st Lt., Eng.	Killed in action, October 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Martin, Henry S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, November 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Martin, Robert C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Mason, Joseph J.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, July 19, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Matthews, Richard P.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. C.	Killed in action, Sept. 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Maurice, Benjamin V.	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, May 13, 1918, Ellington Fld., Texas.
Maxson, Earl W.	Cambridge, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
May, James DeG.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, May 9, 1918, Kelly Fld., Texas.
Mead, Theodore F.	New York City	Capt., M. C.	Died from wounds, October 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Meade, Francis L.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, November 5, 1919, Fox Hills, N. Y.
Merkel, Louis J.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, August 10, 1918, Camp Alfred Vail, N. J.
Mickley, Harold P.	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, March 16, 1918. Camp Dix, N. J.
Miller, George N., Jr.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of disease, March 27, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Miller, James E.	New York City	Capt., A. S. S. C.	Killed in action, March 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Mills, Adelbert P.	Ithaca, N. Y.	Capt., Eng.	Died of disease, October 20, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Mills, Harold C.	Troy, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, June 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Mills, Philip C.	New York City	Capt., Inf.	Died from wounds, July 25, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Mills, Quincy S.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Millspaugh, Kenneth R.	Newburgh, N. Y.	1st Lt., Eng.	Killed in action, November 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Minton, Charles A.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, October 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Mitchel, John P.	New York City	Major, A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, July 6, 1918, Gerstner Fld., La.
Mitchell, John E.	Cedarhurst, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, October 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Modes, Frederick A.	Jamaica, N. Y.	Capt., Sig. Cps.	Died of disease, February 22, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Montague, Danforth	New York City	1st Lt., F. A.	Died of disease, November 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Mooney, Edward L.	Syracuse, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died from wounds, March 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Moore, Charles C.	New York City	2d Lt., F. A.	Died from accident, April 25, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Moore, Henry T.	Middletown, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, November 29, 1918. Camp Upton, N. Y.
Morgan, John J.	Parishville, N. Y.	1st Lt., N. A.	Died May 4, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Morgan, Harold S.	New York City	1st Lt., M. C.	Killed in action, April 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Morris, Jesse B.	Blue Point, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died January 12, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Morrison, John S.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, July 19, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Mortimer, Richard, Jr.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, May 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Mosher, Henry E.	Tuxedo Park, N. Y.	Capt. Inf. (1st Lt., Inf.), R. A.	Killed in action, May 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
	New York State		

Munson, James F.	Sonyea, N. Y.	Capt. M. C.	Died of disease, October 25, 1918, Plattsburg, N. Y.
Murphy, John O.	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Murray, Charles F. A.	Rochester, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, October 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Murray, James B.	Utica, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, November 8, 1918, Detroit, Mich.
Murray, Kenneth P.	New York State	1st Lt., Inf. (R. A.)	Died from wounds, July 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Murray, William P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt. Inf.	Died March 24, 1919. Chicago, Ill.
Murtaugh, John F.	Elmira, N. Y.	Major, I. A. G.	Died from accident, December 1, 1918, New York City.
Naughton, Harold L.	Watertown, N. Y.	Capt. Inf.	Died from wounds, October 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Neubert, Bedell, M.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died from accident, September 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Newcomb, William W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt. Ord.	Died of disease, October 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Nicoll, Francher	Pleasantville, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Noble, Heath E.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, July 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Noble, Raymond H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., Ord.	Died of disease, October 13, 1918, Washington, D. C.
Nolan, Frank A.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Nolan, Frank F.	North Tonawanda, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, October 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Noon, Alfred B.	Hempstead, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
O'Brien, John C.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
O'Brien, Thomas A.	New York State	Capt., Inf. (1st Lt., Inf.), R. A.	Died of wounds, October 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
O'Connor, William F.	West Point, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
O'Dowd, Dennis H.	Tappan, N. Y.	Chaplain, Capt.	Died from accident, July 12, 1919, Little Rock, Ark.
Olhausen, Jay H.	New York City	1st Lt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, October 1, 1918, New York City.
Oliver, Clarence R.	New York State	Capt., Inf. (R. A.)	Killed in action, July 21, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Olstein, Mathew F.	Peekskill, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died from wounds, October 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
O'Neale, James S., Jr.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, October 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Orchard, William R.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, December 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ornstein, Albert J.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Orser, Thomas H.	Cold Brook, N. Y.	Capt. M. C.	Died of disease, April 20, 1919, Leonia, N. J.
Ostberg, Charles G.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, September 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ovington, Carter L.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Killed in action, May 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Page, David S., Jr.	Oswego, N. Y.	2d Lt., Eng.	Died of disease, January 5, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Palmer, Keene M.	South Dayton, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Died from accident, October 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Patten, John A.	Schenectady, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Payne, De Witt J.	New York City	Capt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, February 1, 1918, Ft. Worth, Texas.
Peabody, Marshall G.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Peart, Herbert W.	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Penny, James J.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, June 30, 1918, Mineola, N. Y.
Peters, Edward McC.	New York State	1st Lt., Inf. (R. A.)	Killed in action, March 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Petersen, Louis	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Peterson, Rudolph E.	Jamestown, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Phelan, Richard	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, October 31, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Phepys, John C.	Binghamton, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Philpoteaux, George C.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, February 25, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Pickett, Norman O.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, December 14, 1918, Garden City, N. Y.
Pinkus, Irving J.	New York City	1st Lt., M. C.	Died from wounds, August 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Platt, Lawrence H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Plimpton, Chester H.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., Engrs.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Plummer, Louis F.	New Rochelle, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, February 12, 1918, Lake Charles, Va.
Polk, Latham	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, May 21, 1918, Lake Charles, Va.
Pond, Richard E.	Camden, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, November 13, 1918. (A. E. F.)

APPENDIX E—(Continued)

Name	Address	Rank and arm of service	Date and cause of death
Porter, James J.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Porter, Wilfred W., Jr.	Syracuse, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died, August 20, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Post, Isaac	New York City	Capt., S. C.	Died of disease, April 2, 1918, Little Silver, N. J.
Potter, Edward E.	Plattsburg, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, August 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Potter, Sanford H.	Buffalo, N. Y.	2d Lt., F. A.	Died of disease, October 17, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky.
Pouch, Harold P.	New Brighton, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, October 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Preston, Allan H.	Elmira, N. Y.	2d Lt., F. A.	Died of disease, October 21, 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky.
Preston, Harry C.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. A.	Killed in action, September 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Purchas, Albert E., Jr.	New York State	1st Lt., Inf., R. A.	Killed in action, July 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Rand, Gordon L.	Lawrence, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died, February 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Rankin, Herbert E.	Albany, N. Y.	Capt., C. A. C.	Died of disease, October 10, 1918, at sea.
Rausch, Robert	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Raven, Richard M.	Bay Shore, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Raymond, Harvey J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., C. A. C.	Died of disease, October 20, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Reed, Stephen J. H.	Schenectady, N. Y.	Capt., M. C.	Killed in action, October 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Reid, Samuel J., Jr.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., F. A.	Killed in action, August 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Reid, William R.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Reynolds, Matthew G., Jr.	New York City	1st Lt., F. A.	Died of disease, January 5, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Rhineland, Philip N.	Lawrence, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, September 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Rice, Victor M.	Batavia, N. Y.	Capt., M. C.	Died of disease, October 13, 1918, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
Rice, Wilhelmus M.	Auburn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, October 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ripperger, Clarence W.	Long Island City, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of disease, January 22, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Roberts, Francis M.	Watertown, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, June 20, 1918, Payne Field, Texas.
Robinson, Arthur A.	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	2d Lt., F. A.	Died from accident, February 10, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Robinson, Harry W.	Elmira, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Roby, Charles T.	Solvay, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Rockwood, Richard B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died from wounds, September 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Rogers, Newton C.	Canandaigua, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Killed in action, September 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ross, James J.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Roosevelt, James A.	New York City	Maj., Inf.	Died of disease, March 26, 1919, at sea.
Roosevelt, Quentin	Oyster Bay, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Killed in action, July 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Rose, Philip L.	New York City	2d Lt., F. A.	Killed in action, October 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Rosenthal, Joseph D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, October 22, 1918, Markleton, Pa.
Ross, Harold G.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ross, James G.	New York City	Capt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, November 19, 1919, Ft. McHenry, Md.
Rossell, Daves.	New York State	Capt. Inf. (1st Lt., Inf.), R. A.	Died of wounds, October 13, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Rouse, Charles L.	Ithaca, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died from accident, March 24, 1919, Carlstrom Field, Fla.
Rousseau, Zotique	Troy, N. Y.	Capt., M. C.	Died of disease, December 10, 1917, Watervliet, N. Y.
Rozeck, Frederick W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Rubel, Solomon.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Rudkin, Gilbert P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ryan, John M.	Troy, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Ryan, William T.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of disease, October 16, 1918, Washington, D. C.
Sackett, George W.	New York State	Capt., Inf., 1st Lt., Inf. (R. A.)	Killed in action, October 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Sanderson, Mortimer	New York State	Lt. Col., D. C. (Maj., D. C.), R. A.	Died of disease, July 30, 1918, Deming, N. M.

Sanger, Ralph	New York City	Capt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, August 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Satterlee, Edward L.	New York City	Capt., Sig. Cps.	Died of disease, December 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Scanlan, Horace B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Schenck, Gordon L.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Schilling, Franz F.	Schenectady, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, July 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Schlosser, Arthur L.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Schneider, Benjamin	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Schreeder, Goodson	Haverstraw, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, December 21, 1918, Vancouver, Wash.
Schreiber, Edwin B.	Hopewell Junction, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S.	Died from accident, August 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Schuyler, Roy A.	Patersonville, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Schwab, Stephen M.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Schwartz, Sydney U.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Scobell, Henry J.	Cape Vincent, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, November 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Scott, Fay M.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Scudder, Philip J.	Halesiter, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Sellers, Lee W.	New York City	1st Lt., Interp. C.	Died of disease, June 2, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Seward, Leon E.	Broadalbin, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, October 17, 1918, Amsterdam, N. Y.
Shaw, John S.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Shear, Harold E.	Mattituck, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, October 3, 1918, Hoboken, N. J.
Shearman, Reimer	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Shelley, John H.	Saranac Lake, N. Y.	2d Lt., Ord.	Died of disease, November 20, 1918, New York City.
Shepard, Romaine	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, September 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Sheridan, Richard B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Sherwood, Oliver B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, January 20, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Shireman, Mervin E.	Sackett Harbor, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, December 27, 1918, Camp Gordon, Ga.
Shropshire, Ralph F.	New York City	Capt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, January 29, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.
Silverstein, Herman	Albany, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, February 17, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Simes, Frank L.	Rochester, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Singleton, Jouett F.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, June 24, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Skratt, Joseph A.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Slesenger, Albert	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Slocum, Russell	New York State	1st Lt., Inf. (2d Lt., Inf.), R. A.	Died of disease, January 25, 1919, Camp Jackson, S. C.
Slosson, James S.	New York City	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smart, Daniel S.	Cambridge, N. Y.	Chaplain, 1st Lt.	Died of wounds, October 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smith, Charles C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smith, Charles G.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., Q. M. C.	Died, December 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smith, Dick D.	Rochester, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smith, Hamilton A.	New York State	Col., N. A. (Lt. Col. Inf.), R. A.	Killed in action, July 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smith, Henry B.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smith, Henry C.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S.	Died from accident, December 21, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smith, Herman H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smith, Homer R.	Fulton, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, August 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smith, J. Clovis	Rochester, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, June 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smith, Joseph W.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Killed in action, Sept. 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Smyth, Walter W.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, August 17, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Snyder, Robert Y.	Elmira, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, July 21, 1918, Ft. Worth, Texas.
Solover, Samuel	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, October 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Spiegelberg, Sidney L.	New York City	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, July 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Starrett, Harry C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., Inf.	Died of disease, November 13, 1918. (A. E. F.)

APPENDIX E—(Continued)

Name	Address	Rank and arm of service	Date and cause of death
Stearns, Jerome	Glens Falls, N. Y.	2d Lt., C. A. C.	Died September 4, 1918, New York City.
Stein, George	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, May 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Stephens, Albert L.	New York City	1st Lt., Engrs.	Died of disease, October 12, 1918, Camp Humphries, Va.
Stevens, Harry A.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Stevens, John H.	Albion, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Killed in action, July 31, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Stewart, Frank M.	Rochester, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 8, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Stewart, James D.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S.	Died from accident, August 15, 1919, Paducah, Ky.
Stillwell, Thomas V.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Stock, Carl J.	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 19, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Stoddart, John	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Major F. A.	Died of disease, October 29, 1918, Ft. Sill, Okla.
Strahan, Donald P.	Wappinger Falls, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died from accident, October 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Straight, Burr D.	Almond, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Straight, Willard D.	Old Westbury, N. Y.	Major Inf.	Died of disease, November 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Strong, Ellsworth O.	New York City	2d Lt. F. A.	Killed in action, August 25, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Stuart, William A.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Killed in action, September 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Sunderlin, Raymond J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 20, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Sykes, James J.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, August 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Talley, Allen W.	New York State	1st Lt., Inf. (2 Lt., Inf.), R. A.	Killed in action, October 7, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Tarr, Terry S.	Buffalo, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Taylor, Abernathy S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 13, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Taylor, Herbert D.	New York City	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, October 7, 1918, New York City.
Taylor, Moses, Jr.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, March 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Taylor, William H.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, Sept. 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Teneyck, Cabell B.	New York City	2d Lt., F. A.	Died of disease, January 10, 1918, Douglas, Ariz.
Thaw, Alexander B.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. A.	Died from accident, August 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Thomas, Gerald P.	Flushing, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, September 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Thomas, Otis B.	Yonkers, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, August 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Thompson, Hugh S.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S.	Died of wounds, Sept. —, 1918. (A. E. F.) Germany.
Thompson, Sidney P.	Ithaca, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Killed in action, July 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Thorpe, Herbert F.	New York City	1st Lt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, October 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Thrasher, Harry D.	New York City	2d Lt., Engrs.	Killed in action, August 11, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Tichborne, Herbert M.	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died from accident, December 23, 1919, March Fld., Cal.
Tidball, Zan L., Jr.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Died of accident, October 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Timothy, James S.	Highland Falls, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, June 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Tinnerholm, Ivar E.	Schenectady, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S.	Died of accident, July 22, 1918, Taliaferro Fld., Texas.
Topping, Nathaniel H.	Sagaponack, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S.	Died of accident, August 23, 1918, Memphis, Tenn.
Toussaint, Arthur F. C.	New York City	1st Lt., Ord.	Died of disease, October 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Treadwell, Alvin H.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Died of wounds, November 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Trefry, Malcolm W.	New York City	2d Lt., Q. M. C.	Died of disease, April 7, 1919. (A. E. F.)
Trow, Donald G.	Sherburne, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of disease, October 23, 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Tuohy, John J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt. Ord.	Died of disease, October 16, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.
Turn, Raymond P.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Turner, Charles W.	Coney Island, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Turner, Ralph W.	Troy, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, October 17, 1918, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
Turner, William B.	Garden City, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)

Tyler, John C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, September 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Vail, Herman H.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Capt. Inf.	Killed in action, October 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Valentine, Herman W.	New Rochelle, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S.	Died of accident, May 4, 1918, Carlstrom Fld., Fla.
Vandusen, Edwin J.	Canajoharie, N. Y.	2d Lt., C. W. S.	Died of disease, June 13, 1919, Otisville, N. Y.
Van Schoonhoven, Francis	Saratoga, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, November 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Van Thun, William	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt. Inf.	Died October 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Vermilyea, Sidney C.	Dresden, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of wounds, November 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Vernam, Remington	New York City	1st Lt., A. S.	Died of wounds, December 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Vincent, Jefferson D.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of accident, May 14, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Volz, Victor	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 4, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Wade, Ellis	New York City	2d Lt., C. A. C.	Died of disease, December 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Waite, Alan	Yonkers, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Walker, Russel T.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Died of disease, October 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Walker, Warren T.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Capt., M. C.	Died of accident, October 10, 1918, Rahway, N. J.
Walrath, Carey J.	Herkimer, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Walsh, John A.	New York City	1st Lt., Eng.	Killed in action, October 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Walsh, Michael J.	Hempstead, N. Y.	Capt. Inf.	Killed in action, October 15, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Walter, Arthur	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, July 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Waring, William W.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Died of disease, October 30, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Warren, Chester L.	Troy, N. Y.	Major Ord.	Died of disease, May 26, 1919, Troy, N. Y.
Warschauer, Edward	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Webster, Willard M.	New York City	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 27, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Weil, Richard	New York City	Major M. C.	Died of disease, November 19, 1917, Cp. Wheeler, Ga.
Welch, John J.	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Wells, Brooks H.	New York City	Capt. M. C.	Died of accident, July 6, 1917, New York City.
Wheeler, Arthur H.	Albany, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, October 26, 1918, Cp. Kearny, Cal.
Wheeler, Karl H.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 12, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Wheeler, Tolman D.	New York State	1st Lt., Cav., 2d Lt., Cav. (R. A.)	Died of wounds, September 6, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Whidden, Rae W.	New York City	Capt. M. C.	Died of disease, September 25, 1918, Boston, Mass.
Whitall, John	West New Brighton, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of disease, October 17, 1918, Chicago, Ill.
White, Clarence H.	Cohoes, N. Y.	1st Lt., M. C.	Died of disease, November 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
White, Sherman A.	New York State	Lt., Co. Inf. (Capt. Inf.), R. A.	Died of disease, November 3, 1918. (A. E. F.)
White, Wilbert W.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, October 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Whiting, Clinton L.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 23, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Whitlock, Edgar M.	New York City	1st Lt., Eng.	Killed in action, September 26, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Wicks, Glenn D.	Sanquoit, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, October 5, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Wilder, John H.	Fredonia, N. Y.	1st Lt., A. S. C.	Died of accident, August 19, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Williams, Charles S.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of wounds, April 20, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Williams, Earl T.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1st Lt., F. A.	Died of disease, May 7, 1918, Northampton, Mass.
Williams, Spencer C.	Buffalo, N. Y.	2d Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of accident, May 21, 1918, Lake Charles, La.
Wilson, Alexander D.	New York City	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 1, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Winnck, Edward F.	Geneva, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, September 29, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Winslow, Kenelm	Tuxedo Park, N. Y.	Capt. Inf.	Died August 22, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Wohleb, Frank X.	Astoria, N. Y.	2d Lt., Inf.	Died of wounds, October 20, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Wolff, Edward J., Jr.	New York State	1st Lt., F. A. (R. A.)	Killed in action, August 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Wood, Francis A.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S.	Killed in action, September 13, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Woodward, Richard F., Jr.	Richmond, N. Y.	1st Lt., Inf.	Killed in action, October 10, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Wright, Jack M.	New York City	1st Lt., A. S. S. C.	Died of accident, Jan. 28, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Young, Henry M.	New York City	2d Lt., A. S. A.	Died of disease, December 14, 1918, Dallas, Texas.

APPENDIX E—(Concluded)

Name	Address	Rank and arm of service	Date and cause of death
Young, James L.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Capt. Inf.....	Died of disease, October 2, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Young, R. Stanley.....	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	2d Lt. Inf.....	Killed in action, October 9, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Young, Thomas H.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	1st Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, July 16, 1918. (A. E. F.)
Young, Townsend.....	Ossining, N. Y.....	2d Lt., Inf.....	Killed in action, July 18, 1918. (A. E. F.)

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

Name	Rank and arm of service	Date and cause of death
Blanchfield, John.....	Captain 55th Co., 5th Regt.....	Died of wounds, June 8, 1918.
Bradley, William A.....	2d Lt., 18th Co., 5th Regt.....	Died of wounds, October 4, 1918.
Brady, Vincent A.....	2d Lt., 55th Co., 5th Regt.....	Died of wounds, November 14, 1918.
Burnes, John F.....	Captain, 74th Co., 6th Regt.....	Died of wounds, June 14, 1918.
Dalton, Jeremiah J.....	2d Lt., 75th Co., 6th Regt.....	Killed in action, October 21, 1918.
Gassert, Howell A.....	2d Lt., 5th Regt.....	Died, April 16, 1918.
Gordon, Donald S.....	2d Lt., 6th Regt.....	Died of wounds, July 24, 1918.
Kecley, James.....	Captain, 51st Co., 5th Regt.....	Killed in action, October 3, 1918.
Maher, Joseph F.....	2d Lt., 55th Co., 5th Regt.....	Killed in action, October 4, 1918.
Swan, Oscar A.....	1st Lt., 23d Co., 6th M. G. B.....	Killed in action, Nov. 10, 1918.
Wahlstrom, Frederick.....	2d Lt., 5th Regt.....	Died of accident, August 21, 1918.

OFFICIAL REGISTER
OF THE
Organized Land Force
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK
January 1, 1918 to December 31, 1919

ABBREVIATIONS

a g.	Adjutant General	hosp.stwd..	Hospital Steward
adj.	Adjutant	inf.	Infantry
a.d.o.	Aide-de-Camp	insp.	Inspector
amb.	Ambulance	i.s.a.p.	Inspector Small Arms Practice
artif.	Artificer	j.a.g.	Judge Advocate General
arty.	Artillery	j.g.	Junior Grade
ass't.	Assistant	lt.col.	Lieutenant Colonel
bat.	Battalion	m.g.co.	Machine Gun Company
batty.	Battery	maj.	Major
bvt.	Brevet	maj.gen....	Major General
brig.	Brigade	m.c.	Medical Corps
brig.gen....	Brigadier General	mus.	Musician
capt.	Captain	M.V.	Medal of valor
cav.	Cavalry	N.G.	National Guard
c.a.c.	Coast Artillery Corps	n.m.	Naval Militia
c.d.c.	Coast Defense Command.	N.Y.G.	New York Guard
cert.	Certificate	off.	Officer
col.	Colonel	ord.	Ordnance
c. g.	Commanding General	o.d.	Ordnance Department
c.o.	Commanding Officer	o.o.	Ordnance Officer
com'dr.	Commander	o.r.	Original Rank
com'dg.	Commanding	pvt.	Private
com.	Command	qm.	Quartermaster
comy.	Commissary	q.m.c.	Quartermaster Corps
c.of e.	Corps of Engineers	regt.	Regiment
corp.	Corporal	r. l.	Reserve List
dept.	Department	2 lt.	Second Lieutenant
dep.	Deputy	sep.co.	Separate Company
det.	Detailed	sgt.	Sergeant
dis.	Discharge	s.c.	Signal Corps
eng.	Engineers	sq.	Squadron
ex.	Executive	s.c.&d.	Staff, Corps and Departments
f.&h.dis.	Full and Honorable Discharge	stwd.	Steward
f.a.	Field Artillery	sub.	Subsistence
f.h.	Field Hospital	supn.	Supernumerary
f.m.	Field Music	sup.co.	Supply Company
1 lt.	First Lieutenant	surg.	Surgeon
gov.	Governor	trs.	Transferred
hdqrs.	Headquarters	tr.	Troop
hdqrs.co.	Headquarters Company	U.S.M.A.	United States Military Academy
hon.dis.	Honorable discharge	U.S.N.A.	United States Naval Academy
h.c.	Hospital Corps	W.D.	War Department
hosp.	Hospital		

OFFICIAL REGISTER

THE ORGANIZED LAND FORCE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

NEW YORK GUARD

HEADQUARTERS, ROOM 829, MUNICIPAL BUILDING, NEW YORK CITY

The New York Guard, organized August 3, 1917, constitutes a Division, and consists of four brigades of infantry (14 regiments); 1 regiment of cavalry; 1 separate squadron, cavalry; 2 regiments of field artillery; 1 regiment of engineers (2 battalions); 1 machine gun battalion; 1 engineer train; 1 battalion of signal corps (3 companies); 4 field hospitals; 4 ambulance companies; and the coast artillery corps (3 regiments).

Stations and records of organizations

FIRST BRIGADE

Headquarters, 104 East 34th Street, New York City

The Brigade consists of the 7th, 12th, 15th, 69th and 71st Regiments of Infantry.

SECOND BRIGADE

Headquarters, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn

The Brigade consists of the 14th, 23d and 47th Regiments of Infantry.

THIRD BRIGADE

Headquarters, 176 State Street, Albany

The Brigade consists of the 1st, 2d and 10th Regiments of Infantry.

FOURTH BRIGADE

Headquarters, 451 Main Street, Buffalo

The Brigade consists of the 3d, 4th and 74th Regiments of Infantry.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
GOVERNOR			
Charles S. Whitman, 1 jan. 15 to 31 dec. 18			
Alfred E. Smith, 1 jan. 19			
STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR			
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL			
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Charles W. Berry, 14 jan. 19		See Office of The Adjutant General,	N. Y. 11 apr. 71
<i>Acting The Adjutant General</i>			
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>			
Edward J. Westcott, 28 jun. 18 20 sept. 18 to 14 jan. 19		See Office of The Adjutant General,	N. Y. 14 oct. 73

STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR— <i>Continued</i>			
MILITARY SECRETARY			
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>			
Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton, 19 apr. 17 relieved, 31 dec. 18.	1 lt. 12 N. Y. in f., 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 may 98 to 14 a. d. c. cap. 1 brig. sep. 98.	23 apr. 14 june 99 1 july 01 1 june 02 to 7 june 02 10 sep. 02 1 aug. 06 11 mar. 08 30 dec. 08 19 feb. 09 11 mar. 12 18 mar. 12 19 apr. 17 19 apr. 17 20 apr. 17 24 oct. 18 3 dec. 18	98R. I. 7 oct. 68
<i>Major</i>			
Glynn, Alfred J., 10 feb. 19			N. Y. 19 nov. 98
<i>Aides-de-camp—Detailed</i>			
Lieutenant Commander Louis M. Josephthal, paymaster, n. m. detailed, 1 jan. 15.	See a. g. d.		
Colonel Rodman Wanamaker, detailed 11 sep. 18.	Infantry, N. G. N. Y.		Penn. 13 feb. 63
Lieutenant Colonel Howard E. Crall, 26 jul. 15 to 31 dec. 18	See 7 inf.		D. C. 18 sep. 67
Major Frank J. Foley detailed 1 jan. 19.	See n. g. r.		N. Y. 23 june 84
Major Edward G. Murray detailed 1 jan. 19.	See 13 c. d. c.		
Major William F. Morgan detailed 1 jan. 19.	See 12 inf.		
Major William Ottman detailed 1 jan. 19.	See 12 inf.		
Major Michael F. Loughman detailed 1 jan. 19.	See c. of e.		
Captain Joseph J. Kingsbury 20 jul. 15 to 31 dec. 08	See r. l.		N. Y. 11 sep. 72
Captain Alvan W. Perry 1 jan. 15 to 9 feb. 18			Mass. 17 sep. 73
Captain George D. Morris detailed 1 jan. 19.	See 71 inf.		
Captain William L. Sayers detailed 1 jan. 19.	See 23 inf.		
Captain Tracy H. Lewis detailed 1 jan. 19.	See ord. dept.		
Captain John H. O'Connor detailed 1 jan. 19.	See m. d.		
Captain William R. Fearn detailed 1 jan. 19.	See r. l.		N. Y. 6 jan. 71
Captain D. Walker Wear detailed 1 jan. 19.	See div.		
Captain Herbert I. Sackett detailed 1 jan. 19.	See r. l.		N. Y.

STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR—*Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR—<i>Continued</i>			
<i>Aides-de-camp—Detailed—Continued</i>			
First Lieutenant Ernest E. Malcolm detailed 1 jan. 19.		See 12 inf.	
First Lieutenant Joseph F. S. Meachem, detailed 1 jan. 19.		See q. m. c.	
First Lieutenant Charles F. La Tour detailed 27 jan. 19.		See 69 inf.	
Second Lieutenant Walter F. Hagan.		See r. l.	N. Y. 5 June 92

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL			
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Berry, Charles White, 14 jan. 19 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	mustered into u. s. ser. 20 July 17. 106 inf., lt. col. col. hon. dis. 5 dec. 18	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 7 inf. 6 feb. 03 hon. dis. 15 nov. 09 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 mar. 11 cap. 1 jan. 13 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 13 to 31 dec. 14 resigned 14 nov. 16 maj. 11 apr. 17 brig. gen. 14 jan. 19 brig. gen. N. Y. N.G. 5 dec. 19	N. Y. 11 apr. 71
ACTING ADJUTANT GENERAL			
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>			
Westcott, Edward John, 28 June 18	pvt. 203 N. Y. inf. 14 July 98 to 13 Jan. 99	pvt., corp. co. A, 10 bat., post qm. sgt., 3 brig. 28 feb. 01 to 23 May 12 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 May 12 asst. to adj. gen. 16 Aug. 15 maj. adj. gen. dept. 31 July 16 with rank from 19 June 16 lt. col. adj. gen. dept. 28 June 18 accepted 28 June 18 acting The Adj. Gen. 20 Sep. 18	N. Y. 14 Oct. 73
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL			
<i>Colonel</i>			
Myers, James Weston,	.....	See q. m. c.	N. Y. 7 July 64
<i>Colonel</i>			
Schermerhorn, Arthur F., 28 June 18	disbursing off. and agent u. s. in s. N. Y., 1 Oct. 17	pvt. co. K, 12 inf. 12 feb. 79 corp. 26 Jan. 81 adjt. 12 inf. 11 feb. 84 supn. 5 June 90 cap., adjt. 112 inf. 6 June 09 lt. col., 112 inf. 1 Nov. 98 detailed on staff of Maj. Gen. Roe, comdg. N. G. 24 Jan. 99 relieved and rendered sup. 11 Apr. 99 detailed to dept. intelligence 28 June 17 detailed as asst. adjt. gen. 14 Sep. 17 detailed as chief of staff c. g. d. 18 Sep. 17 colonel, inf. 28 June 18 accepted 28 June 18	N. Y. 1 Apr. 60
ASSISTANT TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL			
<i>Commodore</i>			
Josephthal, Louis Maurice, 9 Oct. 17	paymaster, yeoman, u. s. navy. 30 Apr. 98 asst. paymaster, u. s. navy, 13 May 98 to 5 Oct. 98	seaman 23 June 91 paymasters' yeoman 1 Dec. 96 asst. paymaster 14 Dec. 98 asst. paymaster, lt. j. g. 11 Apr. 01 paymaster, lt. 13 Jan. 10 paymaster, lt. comdr. 19 June 12 a. d. c. to the gov. 1 Oct. 12 retired with rank of comdr., pay insp. 3 July 16 assigned to duty as asst. to adjt. gen. 3 July 16 placed on active duty. 16 Feb. 17 pay director, rank of of cap. 3 Apr. 17 asst. adj. gen., paymaster gen., commodore, asst. to adj. gen., chief n. m. bur. 9 Oct. 17 accepted 9 Oct. 17	N. Y. 17 Oct. 69

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>			
Ahern, Charles J., 1st Brigade.	23 July 17	Sec qm. c.	N. Y. 4 sep. 81
Smith, Clarence Wilbur,	20 Dec. 17 1 Lt. 22 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 to 23 Nov. 98	pvt. co. G, 13 inf. 19 Nov. 85 corp. 6 Oct. 90 hon. dis. 22 Sep. 92 pvt. co. A, 13 inf. 5 June 93 corp. 6 Feb. 94 1 Lt. (B) 21 May 94 cap. (E) 14 Mar. 98 maj. 11 Oct. 01 cap. (E) 6 June 02 bvt. maj. 10 Feb. 03 resigned. 14 Mar. 05 asst. insp. 2 brig., cap. with o. r. 15 Apr. 05 i. s. a. p. and ord. off. maj. 12 Dec. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 Jan. 08 maj. ord. dept. 6 Feb. 08 with rank from. 12 Dec. 07 cap. c. a. c. 25 Aug. 08 with rank from. 17 Aug. 08 maj. sub. dept. 21 June 09 with rank from. 10 June 09 insp. gen. maj. 25 Apr. 11 with rank from. 10 June 09 bvt. lt. col. 4 Jan. 12 retired. 4 Jan. 12 insp. gen. maj. 16 Dec. 12 with rank from. 10 June 09 r. l. 1 Sep. 14 maj. 13 c. d. c. 16 June 17 col. 20 Dec. 17 accepted. 22 Dec. 17 f. and h. dis. 13 Sep. 19 col. r. l. 13 Sep. 19 lt. col. a. g. d. (s. c. and d., 28 Nov. 19 accepted. 29 Nov. 19	N. Y. 20 May 67
<i>Majors</i>			
McCarthy, Edmond Dennis, 4th Brigade.	10 Oct. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. 6 July 16 resigned, 10 Aug. 16	N. Y. 21 Sep. 72
Newman, Charles Howard, 2d Brigade.	12 Jan. 18	pvt. co. A, 23 regt. 8 Jan. 94 lance corp. 12 Oct. 96 corp. 15 Nov. 97 sgt. 21 Nov. 98 1 Lt., bat. q. m., 23 regt., 22 May 02 bat. adj. 24 Feb. 05 cap. 18 Nov. 12 maj. 12 Jan. 18 accepted. 16 Jan. 18	Bklyn. 4 Nov. 76

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE STATE—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>			
Nial, Daniel Francis, 3d Brigade. 13 mar. 18	sgt. co. D, 2 regt. N. Y. vols., 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt. 21 sep. co. 22 mar. 90 dropped. 19 nov. 91 taken up. 12 feb. 92 corp. 3 Apr 94 hon. dis. 4 may 96 re-enlisted. 30 apr. 96 sgt. 22 apr. 98 2 lt. 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 nov. 03 bat. adj. 2 regt. 31 mar. 05 cap. 6 dec. 12 f. and h. dis. 29 oct. 14 maj. a. g. d. 13 mar. 18 accepted. 13 mar. 18	Troy, 21 sep. 68
Daly, George Augustine, 1st Brigade. 8 jan. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. . . 28 june 16	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 jan. 09 1 lt. 3 jan. 13 cap. 24 june 16 discharged for physical disability. 26 july 17 r. l. 5 sep. 17 detailed to active duty with 12 inf. 5 sep. 17 cap. 12 inf. 15 sep. 17 cap. i. g. d. 25 oct. 18 maj. a. g. d. 8 jan. 19 accepted. 10 jan. 19	N. Y. 23 aug. 78
Pilcher, Edward Sargent, 4th Brigade. 22 aug. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. . . 4 july 16 resigned, 9 jan. 17	pvt. co. G, 23 inf., trs. tr. C, att. 2 brig. 26 dec. 96 to 10 may 04 hon. dis. 8 aug. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. 15 aug. 13 1 lt. 30 nov. 14 cap. 10 aug. 16 resigned. 9 jan. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. 19 oct. 17 cap. 6 dec. 17 maj. a. g. d. 22 aug. 19 resigned. 20 oct. 19	Mich. 3 oct. 76
Ziegler, Edwin George, 4th Brigade. 22 oct. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. . . 2 july 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt., corp., co. H, 74 inf., trs. co. I. 2 dec. 01 to 1 mar. 06 2 lt. (I) 74 inf. 1 mar. 06 1 lt. 19 june 12 r. l. 19 may 19 maj. a. g. d. 22 oct. 19 accepted. 23 oct. 19	N. Y. 17 oct. 83
<i>Captain</i>			
Dunderdale, Forbes, 16 jan. 18	.....	pvt. co. E, 23 inf. 7 aug. 77 dis. 11 july 83 re-enlisted. 1 dec. 85 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 july 87 hon. dis. 11 july 88 r. l. 16 jan. 18 cap. a. g. d. 16 jan. 18 accepted. 16 jan. 18	N. Y. 16 aug. 59
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>			
Snyder, Fred'k Merhle, 21 nov. 18	.....	pvt. co. M, 10 inf. N. G., N. Y. 1 may 14 dropped. 13 oct. 15 taken up. 23 june 16 hon. dis. 2 aug. 16 pvt., ord. dept. 8 nov. 17 ord. sgt. 8 nov. 17 2 lt. 21 nov. 18 accepted. 4 dec. 18	Houstonic, Mass. 23 aug. 93

NEW YORK GUARD
COMMANDING GENERAL AND STAFF

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<p><i>Major General</i> O'Ryan, John Francis, 1 may 12 graduate U. S. Army War College, 1914. Awarded D. S. M.</p>	<p>mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 30 june 16 out 22 dec. 16 into 16 july 17 hon. dis. . . 1 apr. 19</p>	<p>pvt. co. G, 7 inf. . . . 12 mar. 97 to 22 nov. 00 trs. 2 batty. 22 nov. 00 2 lt. 6 dec. 00 1 lt. 9 apr. 04 cap. 1 batty. 10 may 07 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 11 to 16 apr. 12 maj. 2 bat. f. a. 19 sep. 11 maj. gn. div. N. G. 16 apr. 12 accepted 1 may 12 r. l. 1 sep. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 detailed to command N. Y. G. 31 mar. 19</p>	<p>N. Y. 21 aug. 74</p>
<p><i>Colonel, Chief of Staff</i> Ward, Franklin Wilmer, 28 june 16 W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic). Awarded D. S. M.</p>	<p>mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 28 june 16 out 22 dec. 16 into 16 july 17 lt. col. 107 inf., 7 aug. 18 col. 106 inf., 8 oct. 18 hon. dis. . . 2 apr. 19</p>	<p>pvt., corp., co. I, 1 inf. N. G. Pa. 17 may 88 hon. dis. 1 may 91 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. I, 1 inf., N. G. Pa. 18 june 91 hon. dis. 5 june 94 pvt., 1 sgt. 18 june 94 hon. dis. 5 july 97 2 lt. 109 N. Y. inf. 31 aug. 98 supn. 22 dec. 98 assigned to duty with 9 regt. 12 jan. 99 1 lt. 9 regt. 24 nov. 99 cap. 3 may 02 maj. 9 regt. 28 may 07 maj. c. a. c. 23 jan. 08 a. g. lt. col. 1 june 12 maj., staff maj. gen. com'dg div. 28 june 16 lt. col. 31 mar. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 col., chief of staff 1 apr. 19</p>	<p>Pa. 4 dec. 70</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel, Assistant Chief of Staff</i> Olmstead, Edward, 9 sep. 18 Graduate, Garrison Schools, cavalry, 1914; special course for field officers, army service schools, 1916; second course, Army General Staff College, France, 1918. Awarded D. S. M.</p>	<p>mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 30 june 16 out 22 dec. 16 into 16 july 17 lt. col. inf., 9 sep. 18 hon. dis. . . 10 may 19</p>	<p>pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 1 sq. A. 17 may 98 to 14 may 07 1 lt. sq. A. 14 may 07 cap. sq. A. 12 sep. 08 assigned aide staff maj. gen. com'dg div. N. G. 25 sep. 12 lt. col. a. g. 23 apr. 15 major, asst. chief of staff 28 june 16 accepted 28 june 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 12 may 19 lt. col. a. g. d. 10 may 19 accepted 11 may 19</p>	<p>Cal. 5 jan. 72</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel, Assistant Chief of Staff</i> Starr, William T., 8 nov. 18</p>	<p>regtl. sgt. maj. 161 Indiana U. S. Vol. inf. . . . 8 july 98 mustered out, 30 apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 16 july 17 cap. inf. . . 24 july 17 trs. 102 tr. and m. p. 1 oct. 17 tr. div. . . 25 jan. 18 asst. c. of s. div., 4 feb. 19 hon. dis. . . 31 mar. 19</p>	<p>pvt. co. F, 71 inf. . . . 24 jan. 16 2 lt. 1 A. M. batty. . . . 22 mar. 16 r. l. 13 dec. 16 resigned. 25 may 17 1 lt. hdqrs. tr. div. . . . 31 may 17 assigned to 1 tr. div. train. 11 june 17 1 lt. trains and m. p. . . . 31 may 17 cap. 24 july 17 accepted 24 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 lt. col., inf. 1 apr. 19</p>	<p>Ind. 2 dec. 79</p>

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

NEW YORK GUARD—Continued

COMMANDING GENERAL AND STAFF—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, Adjutant</i> McLeer, Edward, Jr., Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	29 July 18 qm. sgt., tr. C. N. Y. cav., 2 May 98 to 25 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 30 June 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 3 Apr. 17 104 m. g. btn., 1 Oct. 17 lt. col. div. m. g. officer. 29 July 18 hon. dis. . 31 Mar. 19	pvt., qm. sgt., tr. C. . . . 16 Dec. 95 to 22 Apr. 99 2 Lt. 22 Apr. 99 1 Lt. 2 Nov. 99 I assigned duty sq. C. . . . 28 Dec. 04 I lt. sq. qm. sq. C. . . . with o. r. . . . 11 Feb. 05 supn., reassigned 21 Jan. 08 cap. sq. C. . . . 18 Mar. 08 trs. 1 cav. 28 Dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 11 Mar. 12 assigned I cav. 10 Dec. 13 maj. 3 June 15 accepted 4 June 15 dft. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. a. g. d. 1 Apr. 19 accepted 1 Apr. 19	N. Y. 31 May 72
<i>Major, Adjutant</i> Reagan, Allan Lawrence, 6 Apr. 16	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 30 June 16 out 22 Dec. 16 into 16 July 17 asst. adj. 27 div.; major 53 pioneer inf. . . . 8 Dec. 17 hon. dis. . 19 July 19	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 10 bat. 8 Nov. 00 to 1 May 05 I lt. bat. adj. 10 inf. . . . 1 May 05 cap. 11 Oct. 06 asst. a. g., S. N. Y., lt. col. 1 Oct. 10 asst. a. g., S. N. Y., col. 21 Mar. 12 supn. 15 Feb. 13 maj. insp. gen. 6 Apr. 15 major, staff major gen. com'dg div. 28 June 16 accepted 23 June 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 maj. a. g. d. 1 Aug. 19 accepted 1 Aug. 19	Pa. 11 Dec. 64
<i>First Lieutenant, Assistant Adjutant</i> Walsh, James A., 6 June 19	2 Lt., a. g. d., 19 Oct. 18 hon. dis. . 26 May 19	pvt. hqr. div. 1 May 17 hon. dis. 8 Aug. 17 r. l. 6 June 19 I lt. a. g. d. 6 June 19 accepted 6 June 19	N. Y. 23 Aug. 95
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, Inspector</i> Burleigh, George W., 18 Oct. 17	cap., v. c. a.	lt. col. 9 c. a. c. 18 Oct. 17 col. 9 c. a. c. 19 Sep. 13 r. l. 2 Oct. 19 lt. col. i. g. d. 7 Oct. 19 accepted 8 Oct. 19	.....
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, Judge Advocate</i> Kincaid, James Leslie, 2 Apr. 18	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 30 June 16 out 22 Dec. 16 into 16 July 17 lt. col., j. a., 27 div. . . 9 Sep. 18 hon. dis. . 1 Apr. 19	pvt. tr. D. 26 Apr. 04 to 19 Sep. 04 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. D. 8 Oct. 04 hon. dis. 6 May 09 pvt., 1 sgt. 6 May 09 hon. dis. 5 May 10 pvt. tr. D. 6 May 10 to 5 July 11 2 Lt. tr. D. 5 July 11 trs. 1 cav. 28 Dec. 11 det. aide staff division commander. 8 May 12 to 30 Nov. 14 1 Lt. 1 cav. 2 Aug. 12 trs. 2 cav. 5 Nov. 13 assigned I cav. 10 Dec. 13 maj. 30 June 15 lt. col. i. g. d. 12 May 16 maj. j. a. g. d. 28 June 16 accepted 28 June 16 adj. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 10 Apr. 19 lt. col. j. a. g. d. 29 May 19 accepted 1 June 19	N. Y. 28 Nov. 85

NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)
 COMMANDING GENERAL AND STAFF—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major, Assistant Judge Advocate</i>			
McDermott, Arthur V., 26 June 19	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 30 June 16 out 20 Mar. 17 into 21 July 17 hon. dis. . . 20 Mar. 17	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. . . . 3 Mar. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . 6 Mar. 16 re-enlisted. . . . 6 Mar. 16 hon. dis. . . . 7 Apr. 17 cap. 14 inf. . . . 7 Apr. 17 dft. . . . 5 Aug. 17 maj. j. a. g. d. . . . 26 June 19 accepted. . . . 3 July 19	
COAST DEFENSE OFFICER			
<i>Colonel</i>			
Taylor, Washington Irving, 4 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 16 July 17 asst. c. d. c. Sandy Hook . . 1 Sep. 17 c. o. 45 regt. c. a., 1 July 18 hon. dis. . . 2 Jan. 19	2 lt. (D), 13 inf. . . . 17 Dec. 89 1 lt. (D) 11 June 90 trs. co. E. 13 Dec. 93 cap. 23 Mar. 94 insp. rifle practice with o. r. . . . 27 July 97 supn. 7 May 98 resigned. 27 May 98 cap. i. s. a. p. 13 inf. 1 June 00 maj. art. eng. and o. o. . . . 22 May 07 supn., resigned. . . . 21 Jan. 08 maj. c. a. c. . . . 6 Feb. 08 det. asst. to chief c. a. . . . 6 Nov. 08 lt. col. c. a. c. . . . 4 June 09 col. c. a. c. . . . 14 May 17 accepted. . . . 14 May 17 dft. . . . 5 Aug. 17 col. c. a. c. . . . 1 Apr. 19 accepted. . . . 1 Apr. 19	N. Y. 13 Dec. 64
<i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander). Special course c. a. c. school, Jan.-Feb. 18</i>			
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, Machine Gun Officer</i>			
Gardner, Kenneth, 19 Feb. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16 maj. inf. . . 30 Mar. 18 lt. col. . . . 19 Feb. 19 hon. dis. . . 1 Apr. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. (co. E. 3 inf.) Ind. N. G. . . . 28 Mar. 00 to — Mar. 03 pvt., bat. sgt. maj. . . 13 May 03 2 lt. 12 May 05 1 lt. 7 July 06 pvt., co. H, 8 inf., N. G. N. Y. trs. co. B, 7 inf., corp., bat. sgt. maj. . . . 3 Sep. 07 to 30 July 14 2 lt. 30 July 14 cap. 13 Jan. 16 accepted. . . . 13 Jan. 16 dft. . . . 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. inf. . . . 2 June 19 accepted. . . . 17 June 19	Ind. 25 Dec. 82
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, Inspector</i>			
Wainwright, J. Mayhew, 6 July 16	cap. 12 N. Y. V., 13 May 98 to 17 Sep. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 15 July 17 hon. dis. . . 31 Mar. 19	2 lt. 12 inf. 29 Mar. 89 1 lt. adj. 12 inf. . . . 17 July 91 cap. 22 May 96 full and hon. dis. . . . 19 Dec. 99 lt. col. 12 inf. . . . 8 Dec. 03 placed on r. l. . . . 3 July 16 detailed to duty state arsenal. . . . 3 July 16 lt. col., insp. gen. dep. 6 July 16 accepted. . . . 6 July 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17	N. Y. 10 Dec. 64
Awarded D. S. M.			

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

NEW YORK GUARD—Continued
COMMANDING GENERAL AND STAFF—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, Quartermaster</i>			
Sternberger, Henry Sherman, 28 June 16	2 lt. 22 N. Y. inf., pv 9 May 98 1 lt. 25 Sep. 98 1 lt. and reg. qm., 14 Oct. 98 to 23 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. l. ser. 30 June 16 out 26 Mar. 17 into 16 July 17 lt. col. 27 Div., qm. hon. dis. . . 1 Apr. 19	t. co. E, 22 inf. 7 June 89 hon. dis. 11 June 94 bat. qm. 1 lt. 22 inf. 22 July 95 cap. comy. of sub. 6 Feb. 99 cap. c. of e. 23 Jan. 08 col. 5 June 12 col. q. m. c. 28 June 16 accepted. 28 June 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. q. m. c. 1 Apr. 19 accepted. 1 Apr. 19	N. Y. 8 Apr. 65
<i>Major, Assistant to Quartermaster</i>			
Moniz, Raymond Thomas, 18 Feb. 19	mustered in co. D, 201 N. Y. vols., inf. 17 July 98 corporal . . . 17 July 98 qm. sgt. . . . 18 Jan. 99 out 3 Apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. 30 June 16 out 26 Mar. 17 into 16 July 17 r. l. 6 Aug. 19 maj. q. m. c., 18 Feb. 19 27 Div., hon. dis., 31 Mar.	pvt. co. E, 23 inf. 6 June 98 qm. sgt. 23 Sep. 07 post c. sgt. 14 Jan. 13 qm. sgt., f. and h. dis. 5 June 15 re-enlisted. 6 June 15 cap. q. m. c. 20 June 16 accepted. 20 June 16 assigned to div 2. 27 Apr. 17 assigned to 2 pr. regt. 13 Aug. 17 to 17 Sep. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 6 Aug. 19 maj. q. m. c. 19 Aug. 19 accepted. 27 Aug. 19	N. Y. 25 Sep. 80
<i>Major, Assistant to Quartermaster</i>			
Farrell, Joseph William, 2 May 17	mustered into u. s. ser. 13 July 16 out 20 July 16 mustered into u. s. ser. 16 July 17 asst. qmr., 27 Div., hon. dis. 1 Apr. 19	pvt. co. F, 71 inf. 7 May 01 dropped for removal. 10 Jan. 02 taken up from dropped co. G, 22 engs. 3 Jan. 06 regtl. c. sgt. 23 Mar. 06 post c. sgt. 5 Feb. 08 post q. m. sgt. 1 Sep. 09 qm. sgt. q. m. c. 1 Nov. 14 f. and h. dis., re-enlisted, 7 May 15 sgt. 1 cl. 19 May 15 cap. q. m. c. 20 June 16 maj. 2 May 17 accepted. 3 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 maj. q. m. c. 2 Apr. 19 accepted. 2 Apr. 19	N. Y. 17 Feb. 76
<i>Captain</i>			
McWilliams, John I., 3 Aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 June 16 out 26 Mar. 17 into 16 July 17 cap. san. tr. 27 Div., hon. dis. 24 Apr. 19	pvt. co. E, 23 inf. 27 Feb. 14 trs. to hdqrs. det. 2 f. a. 19 Jan. 15 sgt. 16 Sep. 15 trs. q. m. c. 22 June 16 2 lt. q. m. c. 31 Mar. 17 1 lt. inf., m. p. 6 July 17 cap. q. m. c. 3 Aug. 17 accepted. 3 Aug. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. q. m. c. 23 May 19 accepted. 25 May 19	Brooklyn 2 Feb. 89

NEW YORK GUARD—Continued
 COMMANDING GENERAL AND STAFF—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captain</i> Peppard, George W., 27 sep. 18	mustered into u. s. ser. 8 june 98 chief yeoman, 2 aug. 98 dis. 6 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 15 july 17 cap. q. m. c., 27 div., 27 sep. 18 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	seaman 1 div., 2 bat., N. M., N. Y. 14 june 97 full and hon. dis. 10 may 05 seaman 2 bat. N. M. and appointed pay-master's yeoman. 7 jan. 08 dis. 9 july 12 pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. 1 dec. 15 regtl. sup. sgt. 12 july 16 2 lt. q. m. c. 31 mar. 17 accepted. 31 mar. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. q. m. c. 1 apr. 19 accepted. 1 apr. 19	N. Y. 22 feb. 73
<i>First Lieutenant, Assistant to Quartermaster</i> Bubbs, Charles L., 16 may 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 17 july 17 2 lt. q. m. c., 4 dec. 18 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt., corp. co. C, 3 inf., 9 oct. 05 f. and h. dis. 1 apr. 11 pvt. sgt. 5 apr. 11 f. and h. dis. 12 apr. 13 pvt. 12 apr. 13 post qm. sgt. and att. to 3 inf. 13 apr. 15 pvt. q. m. c. 13 apr. 15 war cont., sgt. 1 cl. 1 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. q. m. c. 1 apr. 19 1 lt. q. m. c. 16 may 19 accepted. 19 may 19	N. Y. 19 mar. 87
<i>First Lieutenant</i> Floersheimer, Joseph H., 16 may 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 16 july 17 sgt. 1 cl. 2 may 18 2 lt. q. m. c., 24 sep. 18 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt. q. m. c. 15 may 17 sgt. 16 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. q. m. c. 16 may 19 accepted. 24 may 19	N. Y. 22 apr. 98
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, Ordnance Officer</i> Daly, Joseph James, 11 nov. 18	mustered into u. s. ser. 7 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 12 june 17 o. o. 27 div., lt. col. o. d. 11 nov. 18 hon. dis. 3 mar. 19	pvt. co. I, 22 eng. trs. co. M., pvt. 1 class, corp., sgt. 21 aug. 05 to 8 apr. 11 2 lt. c. of e. 8 apr. 11 1 lt. 28 may 12 cap. 13 june 13 r. l. 23 dec. 14 cap. c. of e. 22 jan. 15 maj. ord. dept. 12 apr. 17 accepted. 13 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. ord. dept. 1 apr. 19 accepted. 1 apr. 19	N. Y. 9 sep. 84

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

NEW YORK GUARD—Continued
COMMANDING GENERAL AND STAFF—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major, Assistant Ordnance Officer</i>			
Waterbury, Frederick Martin, 22 nov. 09 Graduate Army War College, Staff Officers course dec. 18. Qualified in examination, lt. col. ord. dept., July, 17.	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 22 dec. 18 into 27 dec. 17 served with 27 div. hon. dis. 31 oct. 19 o. o., d. c. and a. t. 96 div.; 14 div. nitro general, ord. dept.; c. o. ord. dept. Ft. Wingate, N. M.; c. o. ord. dept., Charleston, S. C.	pvt., corp., sgt., 22 sep. co. 5 feb. 91 2 lt. 8 may 95 cap. 122 sep. co. 9 dec. 98 supn. assigned to duty, acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 15 nov. 00 relieved 17 apr. 01 assigned to duty, acting asst. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 19 june 01 cap. i. s. a. p. 2 inf. 26 apr. 04 supn., reassigned 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. 24 feb. 08 maj. 27 nov. 09 assigned staff div. commander, o. o., maj. 1 jan. 13 lt. col. 31 mar. 17 accepted 4 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 7 nov. 19 maj., ord. dept. 1 dec. 19 accepted 1 dec. 19	N. Y. 11 may 68
<i>Major</i>			
Lewis, Tracy H., 15 mar. 19	2 lt., assoc. instr. in gunnery, 1 mar. 18 to 2 oct. 18 range officer, balloon school. 2 oct. 18 to 20 dec. 18	cap. inf. 27 dec. 18 aide to gov. 1 jan. 19 major, o. d. 15 mar. 19 accepted 17 mar. 19	Ohio 30 nov. 90
<i>Major</i>			
Mundy, Joseph Aloys Suttan, 16 sep. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 apr. 17 adj. 106 N. Y., 1 oct. 17 asst. adj. 27 div., 10 dec. 18 hon. dis. 26 may 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. D, 23 inf. 22 apr. 01 to 25 may 11 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 may 11 1 lt. 17 july 12 cap. 20 nov. 13 accepted 24 nov. 13 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. a. g. d. 27 may 19 maj. ord. dept. 16 sep. 19 accepted 16 sep. 19 detailed to div. 2 dec. 19	N. Y. 25 mar. 80
<i>Colonel, Chief Surgeon</i>			
Montgomery, Walter Clark, 21 mar. 17 Awarded D. S. M.	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 july 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 16 july 17	asst. sur., cap. 30 dec. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 maj. 7 oct. 11 lt. col. 21 mar. 17 accepted 22 mar. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 col. m. c. 1 apr. 19 accepted 1 apr. 19	N. Y. 19 may 78

NEW YORK GUARD—Continued
 COMMANDING GENERAL AND STAFF—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, Surgeon</i>			
Salisbury, Lucius Albert, 19 mar. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Apr. 17 lt. col. m. c. 27 div., 19 mar. 19 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt., co. B, 1 inf. N. G. R. I. 29 Oct. 02 hon. dis. 20 May 04 pvt. co. M, 23 inf., N. G. N. Y. 9 May 10 to 28 Feb. 11 1 lt. m. c. 28 Feb. 11 cap. 7 Mar. 14 maj. 3 Apr. 17 accepted. 5 Apr. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. m. c. 1 May 19 lt. col. m. c. (Sc. D.) 24 Nov. 19 accepted. 15 Dec. 19	N. Y. 21 Jan. 82
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>			
Carney, Matthew F., 5 June 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 July 17 trs. 107 am. co., 1 Oct. 17 act. div. d. s., 28 Apr. 18 cap. d. c.— Oct. 18 major, d. c. 18 Feb. 19 hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19	1 lt. d. c. 5 June 17 accepted. 9 June 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. d. c. 5 June 19 accepted. 5 June 19	N. H. 30 Sep. 87
<i>Major</i>			
Dunseith, John F., 17 July 17	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 25 Oct. 16	pvt., field hosp. 25 Nov. 17 corp. 15 May 08 asst. surg., 1 lt. 15 Mar. 09 1 lt. m. c. 17 May 09 cap. m. c. 18 Mar. 12 major, m. c. 1 Oct. 13 aide to gov. 1 Jan. 15 relieved. 26 July 15 full and hon dis. 7 July 17 r. l. 17 July 17 major, m. c. 28 Feb. 18 accepted. 1 Mar. 18	N. Y. 27 Oct. 75
<i>Major</i>			
Boswell, Charles Oliver, 25 June 17 Army Field Service School, Medical Officers, 1915, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Direct Amb. Cos.	mustered into u. s. ser. 3 July 16 out 27 Dec. 16 into 22 July 17 ormaj. san. tr. 27 d hon. dis. 6 June 19	pvt. 1 sep. co. 23 Dec 99 to 9 Mar. 00 1 lt. asst. surg. 9 Mar. 00 supn., reassigned. 21 Jan. 08 iv. 1 lt. asst. surg. 9 Mar. 08 cap. m. c. 17 May 09 maj. 25 June 17 accepted. 26 June 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 maj. m. c. 21 June 19 accepted. 28 June 19	N. Y. 16 Aug. 71
<i>Major</i>			
Towner, Albert N., 23 Aug. 18	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 July 17 cap. v. c. 28 Dec. 17 major, v. c. 27 div., 23 Aug. 18 23 Aug. 18 trs. 2 army cps., 19 Oct. 18 chief vet. A. E. F., 1 Feb. 19 hon. dis. 31 May 19	2 lt. vet. 8 June 17 accepted. 12 June 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 14 June 19 major, v. c. 18 June 19 accepted. 25 June 19	N. Y. 4 Dec. 86

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

NEW YORK GUARD—(Concluded)
COMMANDING GENERAL AND STAFF—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captain</i> Ballantyne, Reginald M., 10 apr. 18	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 8 jan. 17 out 17 mar. 17 into 22 mar. 17 1 lt. 105 amb. co., cap. m. c., 10 apr. 18 hon. dis. . . 4 mar. 19	pvt. tr. D, 1 cav. . . . 3 may 16 1 lt. m. c. 16 dec. 16 accepted. 23 dec. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. m. c. 9 june 19 accepted. 30 june 19	Can. 7 apr. 85
<i>Captain, Field Artillery, Aide</i> Gibbons, George Billings, 10 apr. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 30 june 17 cap. 104 f. a. hon. dis. . . 1 apr. 19	pvt. sq. A, cav. . . . 11 aug. 09 hon. dis. 25 oct. 14 pvt. batty. E, 1 f. a. corps. 22 oct. 14 to 1 feb. 15 2 lt. 1 feb. 15 1 lt. 15 feb. 16 cap. 10 apr. 17 accepted. 11 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. f. a. 15 dec. 19 accepted. 15 dec. 19	Mich. 5 june 84
<i>Captain, Infantry, Aide</i> Wear, D. Walker, 21 dec. 18		capt. inf. N. Y. G. . . . 21 dec. 18 accepted. 26 dec. 18 aide to governor. . . . 1 jan. 19	
<i>Captain, Cavalry Aide</i> Crane, Theodore, 1 apr. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 22 july 17 1 lt. 105 m. g. btn., assigned aide 27 div. hon. dis. . . 31 mar. 19	pvt., corp., sq. A. . . . 20 oct. 06 corp., sgt., tr. E. . . . 25 oct. 11 and tr. B. 26 oct. 11 to 22 june 15 1 lt. 11 apr. 17 accepted. 11 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. cav. 1 apr. 19 accepted. 1 apr. 19	N. J. 2 july 81

NEW YORK GUARD — BRIGADIER GENERALS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<p><i>Brigadier Generals</i> Lester, James Westcott, 6 June 11 bvt. maj. gen. 7 Jan. 13</p>	maj. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 to 25 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 7 Mar. 17 into 16 July 17 com'dg 54 brig., 1 Oct. 17 hon. dis. . . 6 Apr. 19	pvt., sgt. 22 Sep. co. . . 25 Nov. 84 to 15 Jan. 92 cap. 15 Jan. 92 maj. 14 bat. 29 Mar. 98 maj. 2 inf. with o. r. . . 18 Nov. 98 lt. col. 31 Mar. 99 col. 11 Dec. 03 brig. gen. 3 brig. 6 June 11 accepted. 7 June 11 dft. 5 Aug. 17 det. to command 3 brig. 30 Apr. 19 brig. gen. 3 brig. 8 Oct. 19 accepted. 10 Oct. 19	N. Y. 8 Sep. 59	com'dg 3 brig.
<p>Dyer, George Rathbone, 4 Sep. 17 bvt. maj. gen. 8 Apr. 15 In command 2 N. Y. G., 19 Feb. 18 to 31 Mar. 19</p>	cap. 12 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 maj. 13 May 98 to 20 Apr. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 27 Sep. 16	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 10 June 89 to 16 May 92 2 lt. 12 inf. (G) 16 May 92 1 lt. 7 Mar. 93 cap. 2 May 93 maj. 12 inf. 28 June 99 col. 7 Sep. 99 brig. gen. 1 brig. 28 Feb. 12 resigned. 9 Apr. 17 r. l. 9 Apr. 17 detailed to active duty, a. g. 9 Apr. 17 brig. gen. 1 brig., N. Y. G. 4 Sep. 17 accepted. 4 Sep. 17	R. I. 24 June 69	com'dg 1 brig.
<p>Babcock, Louis Locke, 29 Sep. 17 com'dg 4 brig., 29 Sep. 17 to 18 Apr. 19</p>	cap. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 May 98 to 19 Nov. 98	pvt., corp., co G, 65 inf. 7 Jan. 90 to 12 Nov. 90 2 lt. (D) 12 Nov. 90 1 lt. 1 Mar. 93 cap. (K) 1 May 98 supn. 25 Oct. 99 j. a. 4 brig. maj. 20 Jan. 03 supn., reassigned. 21 Jan. 08 j. a. maj. 16 Mar. 08 retired. 13 Aug. 15 brig. gen. 24 Sep. 17 accepted. 29 Sep. 17	N. Y. 14 Dec. 68	com'dg 4 brig.
<p>Kemp, Francis DeForest, 22 Nov. 17 com'dg 3 brig., 23 Nov. 17 to 30 Apr. 19</p>		pvt. 6 Sep. co. 2 Feb. 99 corp. 8 Oct. 02 sgt. 25 Mar. 05 1 lt. 21 Sep. co. 19 May 05 cap. 22 June 06 assigned. 31 Jan. 12 r. l. 22 June 16 col. 12 Sep. 17 brig. gen. 22 Nov. 17 accepted. 23 Nov. 17	N. Y.	com'dg 3 brig.
<p>Robb, James, 22 Dec. 17</p>		pvt. co. C, 23 inf. 30 Apr. 00 corp. 1 June 03 sgt. 4 Apr. 04 1 lt. (C) 23 inf. 12 Dec. 07 cap. 5 Feb. 10 with rank from. 28 Jan. 10 resigned. 8 Mar. 13 cap., det. bat. 23 inf. 11 July 16 maj. det. bat. 23 inf. 11 July 17 maj. 23 inf. 11 July 17 col. 30 Oct. 17 brig. gen. 22 Dec. 17 accepted. 25 Dec. 17	Scot. 26 Mar. 70	com'dg 2 brig.

NEW YORK GUARD—BRIGADIER GENERALS—*Concluded*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Con- cluded</i>				
ennings, Edgar Stilson, 13 sep. 19 Graduate Garrison Schools, 1915.	1 sgt. co. M, 3 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 2 lt. 21 june 98 1 lt. 11 nov. 98 to 2 dec. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 18 apr. 17 hon. dis. . 31 mar. 19 c. o. 108 inf.	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 2 sep. co. 3 mar. 91 2 lt. to 4 may 99 1 lt. 4 may 99 22 june 99 15 june 04 cap. 17 mar. 11 maj. 3 inf. 17 mar. 11 col. 29 dec. 15 accepted. 30 dec. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 col. 3 inf. 1 apr. 19 brig. gen. 4 brig. 13 sep. 19 accepted. 16 sep. 19	N. Y. 25 aug. 71	com'dg 4 brig.

NEW YORK GUARD — AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS*				
<i>Captains</i>				
Gibbons, George B., 10 apr. 17	(See Division Staff).			
Barbour, William Warren, 18 oct. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 june 16 out 27 sep. 16	pvt. sq. A. 20 jan. 08 corp. 23 feb. 12 full and hon. dis. 15 mar. 13 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 june 16 hon. dis. 1 may 17 r. l. 2 may 17 cap. 18 oct. 17 accepted. 24 oct. 17	N. Y. 31 july 88	1 brig.
Lawrence, Townsend, 28 feb. 18	pvt. tr. A, N. Y. Vol. cav. 2 may 98 to 6 july 98 1 lt. u. s. 20 eng., 6 july 98-99 a. d. c. to brig. gen.	pvt. tr 2, sq. A. 15 jan. 96 — oct. 9 96 p. i. s. g. dept. N. Y. G. 28 feb. 18 cap. inf. N. Y. G. 2 oct. 18 accepted. 15 oct. 18	N. Y. july 71	.....
<i>Captains</i>				
Wear, D. Walker, 21 dec. 18	. see division.			
Crane, Theodore, 1 apr. 19	. see division.			
Sanger, Louis P., 25 may 20 1 brig.	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 july 17 1 lt. 102 sup. train; hon. dis. 3 apr. 19	pvt. 1 armored motor baty. 1 apr. 16 tran. to supply train. 3 apr. 17 1 lt. q. m. c. 11 july 17 accepted. 14 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 13 june 19 cap. inf. 25 may 20 accepted. 28 may 20	N. Y. 24 june 85	.....
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Bloomer, Frank H., 10 july 18 4 brig.	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 july 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17 1 lt. 68 inf. hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt. co. B, 74 inf. corp., sgt. 22 feb. 04 to 17 nov. 08 btn. sgt. maj. 14 mar. 12 full and hon. dis. 31 dec. 16 2 lt. 74 inf. 1 jan. 17 accepted. 1 jan. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. inf. 27 oct. 19 accepted. 30 oct. 17	N. Y. 26 mar. 82	.....
Osborne, Charles D., 26 sep. 19 4 brig.	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 2 lt. 307 m. g. bat., 2 may 17 hon. dis. 9 mar. 19	pvt. co. M, 3 inf. 20 jan. 16 hon. dis. 16 apr. 17 r. l. 30 sep. 19 1 lt. inf. 26 sep. 19 accepted. 1 oct. 19	N. Y. 22 nov. 88	.....

NEW YORK GUARD—AIDES TO GENERAL OFFICERS—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
CORPS OF ENGINEERS				
<i>Majors</i>				
Diehl, George Conrad, 10 oct. 17 Retired18 apr. 19	pvt., ord. sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 7 mar. 00 to 16 apr. 01 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p.16 apr. 01 cap. i. s. a. c. 3 dec. 03 asst. i. s. a. p. 4 brig., cap. with o. r.12 june 05 comy. of sub. 4 brig., maj. 3 may 07 supn., reassigned21 jan. 08 comy. maj.16 mar. 08 qm. corps. 1 nov. 14 resigned.12 may 15 maj.10 oct. 17 accepted.18 Oct. 17	N. Y. 25 mar. 73	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Loughman, Michael H., 8 jan. 19	pvt. co. F, 22 eng. 6 nov. 18 sgt. — 2 lt.28 aug. 18 cap. c. of e.24 dec. 18 accepted.24 dec. 18 aide to governor. 1 jan. 19 maj. c. of e. 8 jan. 19 accepted.13 jan. 19	N. Y. 11 aug. 66	.....
STATE ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF				
CORPS OF ENGINEERS				
<i>Majors</i>				
Schultz, Leonard, 17 may 17	maj.17 may 17 accepted.21 may 17	.....	.....
Gotshall, William C., 26 june 17	maj.26 june 17 accepted.29 june 17	Mo. 9 may 70	.....
Smith, Walter Fenny, 17 may 17	maj.17 may 17 accepted.22 may 17	.....	.....
<i>Captains</i>				
Fuller, Weston E., 24 may 17	cap.24 may 17 accepted.28 may 17	.....	.....
Guggenheim, Edmund A., 6 june 17	cap. 6 june 17 accepted. 6 june 17	.....	.....
Bacon, John Fairbank, 17 may 17	cap.17 may 17 accepted.23 may 17	.....	.....
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT				
Peaslee, Amos Jenkins, 23 june 17	cap.23 june 17 accepted.25 june 17	.....	.....

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>			
Kincaid, James L., 2 apr. 18		(See Division).	
Kingsbury, Howard T., 21 sep. 18	cap. v. c. a.	cap. 9 c. d. c. 29 oct. 17 maj. 11 dec. 17 lt. col. 2 sep. 18 accepted. 6 sep. 18	N. Y. 1 apr. 70
<i>Majors</i>			
Jung, Edward Leopold, 10 oct. 17		pvt. 74 inf. 27 may 98 2 lt. 10 dec. 98 hon. dis. 30 oct. 00 maj. 10 oct. 17 accepted. 12 oct. 17	N. Y. 30 may 74
Beckwith, Frederick M., 9 feb. 18		maj. j. a. g. d. 9 feb. 18 accepted. 13 feb. 18	N. Y. 27 sep. 88
Vandiver, Almuth C., 25 feb. 19	N. G. Alabama, maj.	cap. 14 inf. 12 jan. 18 maj. ord. dept. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 1 apr. 18 hon. dis. 11 oct. 18 r. l. 17 dec. 18 maj. j. a. g. d. 23 feb. 19 accepted. 3 mar. 19	Ala. 21 june 79
McDermott, Arthur V., 26 june 19		(See Division).	
Cadotte, Damase Joseph, 4 dec. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17 cap. 108 inf., 1 oct. 17 hon dis. . . . 31 mar. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 74 inf. 28 mar. 98 to 26 sep. 05 2 lt. (F), 74 inf. 26 sep. 05 1 lt. 74 inf. 15 mar. 09 cap. o. d. 20 nov. 12 cap. 74 inf. 15 may 14 r. l. 1 may 14 1 lt. 74 inf. 1 july 16 cap. 6 oct. 16 accepted. 6 oct. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 5 may 19 maj., j. a. g. d. 4 dec. 19 accepted. 6 dec. 19	Can. 9 aug. 74

QUARTERMASTER CORPS

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
QUARTERMASTER CORPS				
<i>Colonel</i>				
Myers, James Weston, 14 may 17 bvt. maj. 3 dec. 08	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 u. s. property and d. o.	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. 22 june 83 to 21 june 88 pvt., corp., co. B, comy. sgt. 7 inf. 9 nov. 88 to 18 feb. 95 comy. of sub. 1 lt. 18 feb. 95 cap. 2 apr. 98 lt. col. 2 apr. 17 col. q.m.c., N. G. N. Y. 14 may 17 accepted. 16 may 17	N. Y. 7 july 64	N. Y. arsenal
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Sternberger, Henry S., 28 june 16	.....	see division.		
Ahern, Charles Joseph, 23 july 17 resigned. 3 jan. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 10 aug. 16	mus. f. m. 22 inf., corp. co. I. 30 apr. 00 hon. dis. 12 nov. 06 pvt. 3 batty. 23 sep. 07 to 3 june 08 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 june 08 1 lt. 26 mar. 09 assigned aide 1 brig. . 6 mar. 12 maj. qm. corps. 1 oct. 15 resigned. 30 june 17 lt. col. 23 july 17 accepted. 23 july 17 act. adj. 1 brig. 22 sep. 17 N. G. R. 4 may 18 col., a. g. a. 1 jan. 19 resigned. 3 jan. 19	N. Y. 14 sep. 81	.....
<i>Majors</i>				
Farrell, Joseph W., 2 may 17	.....	see division.		
Sheldon, Henry, 19 july 17 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1914.	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 mustered into u. s. ser. 16 july 17 trans. c. c., 313 cav., mar. 1918; to 70 f. a., aug. 1918. hon. dis. . 30 jan. 19	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, trs. tr. 1, trs. tr. 3, artif., corp., guidon sgt., sgt., pvt. tr. L, 1 cav. 26 nov. 00 hon. dis. 2 feb. 12 1 lt. 1 cav. 19 feb. 12 cap. 11 june 12 assigned machine gun tr. 5 nov. 13 maj. q.m.c. 19 july 17 accepted. 19 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 maj. q.m.c. 12 may 19 accepted. 21 may 19	N. Y. 9 oct. 74	s.c.&d.
Wilson, Edward J., 11 dec. 17 served with prov. brig.	pvt., corp., sgt., act. hosp. steward, 71 N.Y.V., 2 may 98 to 17 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 71 inf. 15 sep. 92 corp. 28 june 97 f. and h. dis. 10 mar. 99 pvt., corp. co. L, 10 inf. 19 sep. 10 to 18 may 15 qms., q.m.c. 13 may 15 to 22 may 17 2 lt. q.m.c. 22 may 17 cap. 2 inf. 26 sep. 17 maj. q.m.c. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 11 dec. 17	N. Y. 22 june 71	3 brig.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Majors—Continued</i>				
Donovan, Lawrence Col-lins, 14 jan. 19		pvt. co. G, eng., trs. co. K, corp. 11 jan. 99 to 29 may 13 2 lt. c. of e. 29 may 13 r. l. and reassigned to duty 24 dec. 14 2 lt. 22 jan. 15 1 lt. 14 june 15 hon. dis. 26 feb. 17 1 lt. 22 eng. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 3 dec. 17 cap. 28 feb. 18 cap. i. g. d. 19 apr. 18 accepted. 24 apr. 18 f. and h. dis. 8 oct. 18 maj. q.m.c. 14 jan. 19 accepted. 20 jan. 19	N. Y. 25 july 90	2 brig.
Moniz, Raymond T., 18 feb. 19		see division.		
<i>Captains</i>				
Hutchinson, Franklin S., 4 apr. 17	maj. u.s.a. 3 dec. 17 dft. examiner and d. o.	pvt. co. A, 10 inf. 28 feb. 07 post qm. sgt. 10 oct. 08 ret'd. to ranks and trs. to co. H, 3 inf. 21 mar. 09 full and hon. dis. 8 july 11 cap., q.m.c. 4 apr. 17 accepted. 4 apr. 17	N. Y. 24 mar. 69	st. ad. staff
Leonard, Edgar C., 7 apr. 17		pvt. co. A, 10 bat. 27 oct. 86 corp. 7 jan. 89 full and hon. dis. 5 dec. 91 cap. q.m.c. 7 apr. 17 accepted. 10 apr. 17		st. ad. staff
Bogardus, Abram Allan, 18 apr. 17		cap. q.m.c. 18 apr. 17 accepted. 19 apr. 17		st. ad. m. s. k. arsenal N. Y. C.
Miller, Edward, 6 july 17		pvt. co. D, 8 batn. 20 feb. 94 corp. 4 mar. 95 ret. to ranks at own request 26 feb. 97 hon. dis. 22 sep. 97 cap. q. m. c. 6 july 17 accepted. 9 july 17		st. ad. staff
McWilliams, John I., 4 aug. 17		see division.		
Asch, David, 10 june 18 resigned. 22 may 19		cap. q.m.c. 10 june 18 accepted. 11 june 18	N. Y. 23 feb. 83	
Peppard, George W., 27 sep. 18		see division.		
Miller, Elmer H., 21 oct. 18 resigned. 22 apr. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 31 july 17 dis. 2 aug. 17	pvt. co. M. 13 mar. 16 corp. 29 may 16 sgt. 22 june 16 1 sgt. 8 july 16 2 lt. 13 sep. 16 cap. 2 oct. 18 accepted. 8 oct. 18	Okla. 1 feb. 92	
Mull, Burton H., 14 nov. 18		2 lt. q.m.c. 7 apr. 17 cap. q.m.c. 14 nov. 18 accepted. 14 nov. 18	N. Y. 12 feb. 76	
Weaver, William W., 41 12 dec. 18	co., 10 jan. 07 to 9 jan. 10; 12 june 12 to 30 oct. 15.	sgt. q.m.c. 8 jan. 18 cap. 12 dec. 18 accepted. 13 dec. 18	Va. 18 feb. 86	

QUARTERMASTER CORPS—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Rugge, George F., 23 dec. 18	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 23 Oct. 16 into 31 Mar. 17 hon. dis. 21 Dec. 18	pvt. 18 co. 6 July 04 corp. 13 June 09 sgt. 7 Feb. 10 hon. dis. 26 May 11 pvt. co. A. 15 June 11 2 lt. 20 May 12 1 lt. 6 Oct. 16 cap. 23 Dec. 18 accepted. 23 Dec. 18 asst. c. of s. div. 27 Feb. 19 cap. N. G. R. 11 Mar. 19 to 10 inf., 90 days.... 3 Dec. 19	N. Y. 9 Apr. 85	.....
Towner, John, 27 Dec. 18	.....	2 lt. 1 f. a. 11 Oct. 17 1 lt. 1 inf. 6 Dec. 17 accepted. 8 Dec. 17 1 prov. regt. 9 Sep. 17 cap. q.m.c. 27 Dec. 18 accepted. 4 Jan. 19	.....	.....
Egan, James P., 27 May 19	Mex. border service. must. in. .28 June 16 sgt. 4 Sep. 16 sup. sgt. .5 Sep. 16 must. out. 1 Nov. 16	pvt. 1 f. a. 26 Jan. 15 corp. 25 Apr. 16 hon. dis. 31 May 17 pvt. 1 f. a. 1 Oct. 17 bat. sup. sgt. 2 Oct. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a. 26 Dec. 17 accepted. 29 Dec. 16 1 lt. 12 Jan. 18 cap. 27 Mar. 18 accepted. 30 Mar. 18 r. l. 24 Mar. 19 cap. q.m.c. 27 May 19 accepted. 29 May 19	N. Y. 29 Jan. 69	.....
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Miller, John Valentine, 27 June 18	.....	pvt. 3 amb. co. 21 Apr. 13 dis. 20 Apr. 16 2 lt. 21 June 17 1 lt. 27 June 18 accepted. 29 June 18	N. Y. 14 Mar. 87	s. c. & d.
Stillings, John A. B., 4 Dec. 18 reserve list. .23 Apr. 19	.....	pvt. co. C. 7 July 84 corp. 6 Aug. 86 sgt. 24 Oct. 88 f. and h. dis. 1 Nov. 95 r. l. 14 June 16 hon. dis. 6 Dec. 16 1 lt. q.m.c. 4 Dec. 18 accepted. 5 Dec. 18	N. Y. 28 July 60	.....
Wisely, Joseph A., Jr., 4 Dec. 18	.....	pvt. co. A, 10 inf. . .23 Apr. 07 hon. dis. 1 Dec. 10 1 lt. q.m.c. 4 Dec. 18 accepted. 4 Dec. 18	N. Y. 28 Feb. 89	.....
Lur'e, George J., 12 Dec. 18	.....	pvt. service co. 14 Dec. 17 trs. to co. H, 22 eng. 14 Mar. 18 hon. dis. 18 Sep. 18 2 lt. q.m.c. 19 Sep. 18 1 lt. 12 Dec. 18 accepted. 14 Dec. 18	N. Y. 21 Feb. 95	.....

QUARTERMASTER CORPS—Concluded

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Meacham, Joseph F. S., 28 dec. 18	mustered into u. s. ser. 10 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16	pvt., tr. D, 1 cav. 24 May 04 dropped. 28 Mar. 06 taken up. 5 July 06 f. and h. dis. 18 Jan. 10 re-enlisted. 1 Mar. 10 f. and h. dis. 22 Mar. 11 re-enlisted. 13 Apr. 11 corp. 8 Oct. 14 f. and h. dis. 28 June 15 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 July 16 r. l. 13 Dec. 16 1 lt. q. m. c. 28 Dec. 18 aide to gov. 1 Jan. 19	N. Y. 04 1 Mar. 81	
Lawrence, Arthur R., 9 May 19		pvt. co. F, 7 inf. 29 Nov. 98 f. and h. dis. 23 Dec. 03 2 lt. a. g. d. 4 Dec. 18 1 lt. q. m. c. 9 May 19 accepted. 9 May 19	N. Y. 03 72	
Bubbs, Charles L., 16 May 19		see division.		
Floersheimer, Joseph H., 16 May 19		see division.		
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Holmes, Milton A., 14 Sep. 17		2 lt. 14 Sep. 17 accepted. 14 Sep. 17		N. Y. G.
Wright, William M., 9 May 17		pvt. 1 motor batty. 22 Mar. 16 acting 1 sgt., dis. July 16 2 lt. q. m. c. 9 May 17 accepted. 10 May 17	N. Y. 16 25 Aug. 82	state ad. staff
Stonehouse, Roger H., 17 Oct. 17 reserve list. 12 Apr. 19		2 lt. 17 Oct. 17 accepted. 18 Oct. 17		N. Y. G.
Chandler, Walter, Jr., 15 Aug. 18	1 cav. N. G. N. J., 1900-1902.	pvt. sup. co. 7 inf. 23 Nov. 17 batn. sgt. maj. 11 June 2 lt. q. m. c. 15 Aug. 18 accepted. 16 Aug. 18	N. J. 75	
Scheid, George Adam, 2 Oct. 18		2 lt. q. m. c. 2 Oct. 18 accepted. 2 Oct. 18		
Maffuci, Mauri, 15 Oct. 18		pvt. q. m. c. 26 May 17 dis. 14 Mar. 18 2 lt. 15 Oct. 18 accepted. 15 Oct. 18	Italy 27 Sep. 85	
Pauli, George W., 20 Jan. 19		pvt. service co. 14 June 17 trans. to co. H, 22 eng. 14 Mar. 18 sgt. 1 cl. 2 lt. q. m. c. 20 Jan. 19 accepted. 20 Jan. 19	N. Y. 28 Nov. 82	
Maine, George W., 11 July 19		pvt. co. A, 14 inf. 23 Jan. 01 hon. dis. 29 Oct. 06 pvt. q. m. c. 24 June 19 sgt. 1 cl. 1 July 19 2 lt. q. m. c. 11 July 19 accepted. 14 July 19	N. Y. 11 Mar. 79	

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT				
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Daly, Joseph J., 1 apr. 19		see division.		
<i>Majors</i>				
Waterbury, Frederick M., 22 nov. 09		see division.		
Bird, Harrison Kerr, 24 dec. 12		2 lt. (D), 171 inf. . . . 3 june 98 supn. 3 jan. 99 assigned to duty (1), 71 inf. 26 jan. 00 military secretary to gov., maj. 1 jan. 01 reappointed with o. r. 1 jan. 03 a. d. c. to gov., col. . . 2 jan. 05 resigned. 31 dec. 06 maj. o. d. 24 dec. 12 accepted. 26 dec. 12 aide 1 brig. 23 aug. 16 N. G. r. 4 may 18 col. inf. 20 dec. 18 accepted. 28 dec. 18	N. Y. 20 dec. 74	
Trimble, Louis Callender, 22 jan. 18 reserve list. . . 31 jan. 19		pvt. 8 co. 15 oct. 02 corp. 9 july 03 sgt. 13 nov. 06 1 lt. 50 co. 28 june 07 cap. 3 inf. 23 may 11 hon. dis. 30 mar. 15 r. l. 19 apr. 15 hon. dis. 7 apr. 16 r. l. 25 sep. 17 cap. 3 inf. 11 oct. 17 maj. 22 jan. 18 major o. d. 4 mar. 18 active duty 2 apr. 18 act. i. g. 24 oct. 18 asst. to i. g. 6 dec. 18 to arsenal 9 nov. 18	Ga. 13 june 85	
Gould, Edwin, 28 feb. 18 reserve list. . . 13 may 19		pvt. tr. A. 2 apr. 99 cap. i. s. a. p. 5 mar. 91 full and hon. dis. . . . 27 apr. 94 pvt. tr. A. 14 mar. 16 sup. sgt. 3 aug. 17 sup. sgt. tr. A. 17 dec. 17 maj. o. d. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 4 mar. 18	N. Y. 25 feb. 66	
Parish, Edward Jenkins, 10 may 18 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915		asst. surg. 3 sep. co. 1 lt. 31 may 05 supn., reassigned. . . . 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. with o. r. 6 feb. 08 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 june 08 cap. 1 apr. 10 cap. ord. dept. with o. r. 31 mar. 17 accepted. 31 mar. 17 maj. o. d. 10 may 18 N. G. r. 24 mar. 19	N. Y. 15 june 74	3 brig.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—*Concluded*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT— Concluded				
<i>Majors—Concluded</i>				
Barmon, Daniel Webster, 30 sep. 18 reserve list... 26 nov. 19		pvt. co. F..... 6 may 95 corp. 19 July 97 dropped..... 5 dec. 98 taken up. 6 mar. 99 sgt. 29 June 99 2 lt. 5 apr. 05 cap. 12 July 05 sup. and reassigned. 21 Jan. 08 cap. 24 Feb. 08 hon. dis. 17 Oct. 12 cap. inf. N. Y. G. 14 May 18 maj. o. d. 30 Sep. 18 accepted..... 8 Oct. 18	Mich. 19 Dec. 73	
Potts, Charles Edwin, 16 Oct. 18		pvt. co. A, 23 inf. 25 Mar. 95 dropped..... 14 Sep. 96 taken up. 23 Aug. 97 corp. 2 June 00 sgt. 20 Feb. 05 1 sgt. 9 Sep. 07 full and hon. dis. 13 Apr. 08 re-enlisted. 13 Apr. 08 dropped..... 25 May 08 cap. 11 Dec. 17 maj. o. d. 16 Oct. 18 accepted..... 17 Oct. 18	N. Y. 3 July 73	2 brig.
Lewis, Fracy H., 15 Mar. 19		see division		
Mundy, Joseph A., 16 Sep. 19		see division.		
McDonald, Thomas C., 27 Oct. 19		1 lt. 12 inf. 19 Mar. 19 maj. o. d. 27 Oct. 19 accepted..... 28 Oct. 19	N. Y. 23 Mar. 75	1 brig.
Martin, Clarence Stewart, 26 Nov. 19 Graduate Garrison Schools, 1915.	pvt. co. D, 3 N. Y. inf. 15 May 98 to 30 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 16 Apr. 17 cap. 108 inf., 2 May 18 hon. dis. . 31 Mar. 19	pvt. 48 sep. co. 12 May 98 hon. dis. 10 Jan. 99 pvt. 48 sep. co. 25 Mar. 11 to 26 Mar. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 Mar. 12 accepted..... 27 Mar. 12 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 1 May 19 cap. 3 inf. 4 June 19 cap. N. Y. N. G. 30 June 19 accepted..... 11 Sep. 19 maj. o. d. 26 Nov. 19 accepted..... 29 Nov. 19	N. Y. 16 Oct. 72	4 brig.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Colonel</i>				
Smith, Howard Caswell, reserve list.... 2 jan. 19		pvt. sq. A 21 dec. 94 corp., sgt., 1 sgt., full and hon. dis. — oct. 00 1 lt. depot sq. A, cav. 7 july 16 hon. dis. 10 jan. 17 detailed to duty with depot of intelli- gence 28 june 17 cap. a. g. dept., asst. to a. g. 22 aug. 17 maj. i. g. d. 31 oct. 17 lt. col. 28 june 18 c. of s. div. 28 june 18 relieved. 6 dec. 18 col. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 4 dec 18	N. Y. 19 feb. 71	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>				
Wainwright, J. Mayhew, 6 july 16		(see division).		
Richmond, Harry S., assistant to the adj. genl. 9 sep. 18 relieved. 15 feb. 19		pvt. 3 sig. corps. 8 feb. 93 corp. 2 mar. 95 sgt. 21 jan. 96 1 sgt. 22 apr. 96 1 lt. 21 apr. 98 sup. 15 jan. 02 assigned tr. B. 15 jan. 02 cap. 15 july 03 maj. 3 sqd. 7 oct. 11 retired. 10 june 14 maj. 15 mar. 18 accepted. 20 mar. 18 asst c. of s. div. 11 dec. 18 relieved. 27 feb. 19 lt. col. i. g. 8 mar. 19 accepted. 10 mar. 19	N. Y. 20 jan. 65	
Burleigh, George W., 7 oct. 19		(see division).		
<i>Majors</i>				
White, Seymour P., full & hon. dis. 18 apr. 19		2 lt. 65 regt. 24 june 96 i. s. a. p. 65 regt., grade 1 lt. 24 july 97 1 lt. co. M, 65 regt. 2 may 98 1 lt. 65 regt., asst. i. s. a. p., 65 regt. 9 sep. 99 aide on gov. staff. 1 jan. 01 to 31 dec. 04 full and hon. dis. 16 nov. 05 maj. 31 oct. 17 accepted. 3 nov. 17	N. Y. 2 aug. 73	4 brig.
Winalow, George Justin, 4 jan. 18	2 lt. 13 july 98 N. Y. Vols 12 nov. 98	pvt. 28 co. 11 feb. 95 mus. 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 5 july 98 cap., 1 inf. 7 mar. 12 retired. 17 apr. 14 maj. 1 dept. 14 july 16 maj. 1 inf. 15 sep. 17 maj. i. s. g. dept. 4 jan. 18 accepted. 11 jan. 18 2 prov. regt. 6 aug. 17 relieved. 22 mar. 19	N. Y. 16 jan. 76	

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT—*Concluded*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Majors—Concluded</i>				
Askin, James Patrick, 12 jan. 18	mustered into u. s. ser. 6 July 16	pvt., co. M, 7 inf. 5 June 11 to 7 Oct. 11 2 lt. 69 inf. 7 Oct. 11 1 lt. 21 June 12 cap. 19 Apr. 16 resigned. 31 Oct. 16 r. l. 21 May 17 cap. inf. 18 Oct. 17 maj. i. g. d. 12 Jan. 18 accepted. 12 Jan. 18	N. Y. 24 July 88	1 brig.
Fowler, James Porter, 21 May 18	1 lt. 65 regt. N. Y. Vols. . . . 17 May 98 to 17 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 5 Aug. 16 out 17 Mar. 17 into 23 July 17 hon. dis. . . 15 July 17	pvt. co. G. 8 May 93 corp. 2 Apr. 94 sgt. 13 May 95 2 lt. 23 May 96 1 lt. 23 Feb. 98 cap. 14 Sep. 99 maj. 5 May 13 maj. 3 f. a. 11 July 16 r. l. 15 May 18 maj. 21 May 18 accepted. 22 May 18	N. Y. 13 Jan. 74	
Edwards-Ficken, Henry, 26 Nov. 18		pvt. 2 brig. sig corps. . . 28 Nov. 87 trs. tr. A. 28 Oct. 89 lance corp. 11 May 94 corp. 27 Mar. 95 sgt. 17 Sep. 95 1 lt. 8 regt. 5 Apr. 00 resigned. 5 Apr. 03 pvt. depot sqd. 20 Dec. 15 sup. sgt. 23 June 17 sgt. maj. 31 July 17 hon. dis. 2 Feb. 18 1 lt. 1 Feb. 18 cap. i. g. dept. 14 May 18 maj. 26 Nov. 18 accepted. 3 Dec. 18	Eng. 25 May 52	
<i>Captains</i>				
Barnes, Charles H., 15 Mar. 18		pvt. 41 sep. co. 9 Apr. 03 corp. 13 July 07 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 Apr. 08 1 lt. ord. dept. 25 June 12 cap. co. C. 7 May 13 r. l. 5 Apr. 17 cap. i. g. dept. 15 Mar. 18 accepted. 16 Mar. 18	Conn. 4 Mar. 71	
Angel, Laurance, 14 May 18 hon. dis. . . . 11 Mar. 19	Co. H, 3 N. Y. V., 17 May 98 to 30 Nov. 98 2 lt. P. R. inf. 25 Mar. 02 to 30 June 04 1 lt. P. R. inf. 1 July 04 cap. 20 Nov. 06 to 31 Aug. 15	cap. i. g. d. 14 May 18 accepted. 15 May 18		
Parry, Hiram B., 18 Feb. 19	2 lt. O. R. C., 19 May 17 hon. dis. . . 7 Feb. 19	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 6 Mar. 15 hon. dis. 15 May 17 cap. i. g. d. 18 Feb. 19 accepted. 19 Feb. 19	N. Y. 9 Feb. 90	

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

First Field Hospital, 56 West 66th Street, New York City. Mustered in February 25, 1918.
 Camera Detachment assigned S. O. 84, A. G. O. 1918.
 Dental Unit assigned S. O. 210, A. G. O. 1918.
 Second Field Hospital, Elk and Lark Streets, Albany. Mustered in February 24, 1918.
 Third Field Hospital, 1402 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn. Mustered in June 3, 1918.
 Fourth Field Hospital, 29 Masten Street, Buffalo. Mustered in.
 First Ambulance Company. Not organized.
 Second Ambulance Company, 900 Main Street, East Rochester. Mustered in March 8, 1918.
 Third Ambulance Company, 56 West 66th Street, New York City. Mustered in May 13, 1918.
 Fourth Ambulance Company, West Jefferson Street, Syracuse. Mustered in March 30, 1918.
 Transferred to 3d Infantry December 11, 1918. Reorganized from Co. T, 3d Infantry, June 28, 1918.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Colonel</i>				
Montgomery, Walter C., (D. S. M.) 17 feb. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 july 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 16 july 17 col. m. c. 17 feb. 19 hon. disc. ... 1 apr. 19	asst. surg. cap. 30 dec. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 maj. 7 oct. 11 lt. col. 21 mar. 17 accepted. 22 mar. 17 dfr. 5 aug. 17 col. m. c. 1 apr. 19 accepted. 1 apr. 19	N. Y. ... 19 may 78	Div.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, N. Y. N. G.</i>				
Salisbury, Lucius A., 19 mar. 19	.....	see division.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Carney, Matthew F., 5 june 19	.....	see division.		
<i>Majors</i>				
Boswell, Charles O., 25 june 17	.....	see division.		
Dunseith, John F., 17 july 17	.....	see division.		
Becker, Edward Water- bury, 6 aug. 17	.....	asst. surg. 21 sep. co. 1 lt. 25 may 06 supn., reassigned. ... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 24 feb. 08 with rank from. 25 may 06 cap. m. c. 3 july 09 with rank from. 26 june 09 accepted. 3 july 09 maj. 8 oct. 12 resigned. 25 mar. 14 r. l. 7 may 17 maj. m. c. 26 oct. 17 with rank from. 6 aug. 17 accepted. 31 oct. 17	N. Y. 20 apr. 76	2 inf.
Maguire, Thomas Francis, 14 aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. 6 july 16 out 9 mar. 17	asst. surg. 69 inf. cap. 28 may 02 supn., reassigned. ... 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. cap. 21 feb. 08 with rank from. 28 may 02 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 with rank from. 28 may 02 maj. 13 june 14 r. l. 4 apr. 17 maj. 15 nov. 17 with rank from. 14 aug. 17 accepted. 19 nov. 17	N. Y. 29 oct. 69	69 inf.
Townsend, Charles Emer- son, 15 sep. 17 hon. dis. 15 sep. 17	.....	maj. 15 sep. 17 accepted. 21 sep. 17 1 prov. regt. 29 sep. 17	.....	1 inf.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Majors—Continued</i>				
Clinton, Charles Alexander, 8 oct. 17		cap. 8 nov. 17 maj. 23 nov. 17 with rank from. 8 oct. 17 accepted. 30 nov. 17 1 prov. regt. 8 oct. 18		9 c. a. c.
Ayers, Lemuel De Los, 11 oct. 17		pvt. co. F, 7 inf. 7 may 16 1 lt. m. c. d. b., 7 inf., 11 aug. 16 maj. m. c. 11 oct. 17 accepted. 15 oct. 17	Pa.	7 inf.
Smith, Lee Herbert, 31 oct. 17 retired. 18 apr. 19		insp. rifle practice, cap. 74 inf. 17 feb. 90 i. s. a. p. and o. o. maj. 4 brig. 30 mar. 00 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 maj. o. d. 16 mar. 08 recommissioned with o. r. 7 may 08 retired. 5 july 16 placed on duty with 4 brig. 4 aug. 16 ord. officer. 16 aug. 16 retd. to retired list. 6 oct. 16 maj. 31 oct. 17 maj. m. c. 18 sep. 18 accepted. 24 sep. 18	Ohio 10 aug. 56	hdqrs. 4 brig.
Tieck, Gustav J. J., 23 nov. 17 hon. dis. 4 dec. 19	German navy, 1890-1891	cap. m. c. 11 oct. 17 maj. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 3 dec. 17	Ger. 5 nov. 70	22 eng.
Keyes, James J., 4 dec. 17		maj. m. c. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 8 dec. 17	Ire. 24 may 60	23 inf.
Eschelman, Karl Ferdinand, 17 dec. 17		1 lt. m. c. 31 may 11 hon. dis. 3 dec. 13 cap. m. c. 19 oct. 17 maj. m. c. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 21 dec. 17	Can. 15 oct. 82	74 inf.
Griswold, William Church, 17 feb. 18	surg. u. s. a., 9 may 02 to may 04; jan. 05 to mar. 09; july 09 to nov. 10. 1 lt. m. r. c., 26 dec. 08 hon. dis. 1 july 17	maj. 3 f. h. N. Y. G. 7 feb. 1 accepted. 8 feb. 18	N. Y. 9 mar. 73	.....
Clairborne, J. Herbert, 26 feb. 18 reserve list. 11 aug. 19	enrolled in N. Y. city to serve 2 years. 2 may 98 mustered in as 1 lt. bat. adj., 13 may 98 cap. co. G, 23 july 98 dis. at Camp Ham- ilton, Ky., 15 oct. 98 1 lt. bat. adj., 13 may 98 rank from, 13 may 98 cap. 23 july 98	cap. r. l. 9 apr. 17 duty with d. b., 12 inf. 10 may 17 cap. m. c. 5 sep. 17 with rank from. 10 may 17 maj. 8 mar. 18 accepted. 9 mar. 18	N. C. 29 june 61	12 inf.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Majors — Continued</i>				
Sherwood, William Davies, 17 apr. 18 reserve list....15 dec. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. ....30 june 16 hon. dis. .24 oct. 16	1 lt. m. c. ....19 may 15 cap. m. c. ....18 aug. 17 maj. ....17 apr. 18 accepted. ....19 apr. 18	N. Y. 83	8 c. a. c.
Bradner, Frank William, 14 may 18	1 lt. m. r. c. u. s. a. 18 may 17 hon. dis. .10 sep. 17	1 lt. m. c. ....13 sep. 17 cap. ....15 nov. 17 maj. ....14 may 18 accepted. ....15 may 18	..... 14 dec. 68	13 c.d.c.
Rooney, James Francis, 31 may 18	.....	cap. m. c. ....28 nov. 17 maj. ....31 may 18 accepted. ....31 may 18	.....	2 f. h.
White, Edgar William, 3 july 18 N. Y. N. G.	.....	cap. m. c. ....23 nov. 17 maj. ....3 july 18 maj. m. c. N.Y. N. G. 5 dec. 19 accepted. ....5 dec. 19	Eng. 21 apr. 86	71 inf.
Bissell, William Grosvenor, 10 july 18 died.....14 nov. 19	.....	cap. and asst. surg. 74 regt. ....17 oct. 94 maj. and surg. ....7 oct. 97 supn. and reassigned. 21 jan. 08 maj. ....24 feb. 08 maj. m. c. ....17 may 09 retired. ....24 feb. 14 maj. m. c. ....10 july 18 accepted. ....17 july 18	N. Y. 30 jan. 70	65 f. a.
Ross, Frank Ward, 15 july 18	asst. surg. u. s. a. 1898-1899	1 lt. m. c. ....10 july 17 cap. ....30 jan. 18 maj. ....15 july 18 accepted. ....18 july 18	N. Y. 10 july 69	4 inf.
Towner, Albert N., 23 aug. 18	.....	see division.	.....	.....
Cooper, Phillip, 26 aug. 18	.....	cap. m. c. 3 inf. ....20 feb. 18 maj. ....26 aug. 18 accepted. ....27 aug. 18 r. l. ....19 june 19 trs. 3 inf. ....29 dec. 19	Russia 1 nov. 89	.....
McKenna, William Francis, 18 sep. 18 hon. dis. ....20 feb. 19	.....	1 lt. m. c. ....5 sep. 17 major. ....18 sep. 18 accepted. ....23 sep. 18	N. Y. 12 aug. 88	14 inf.
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas, 26 sep. 18 reserve list....13 june 19	.....	asst. surg. cap., 47 regt. ....23 july 99 supn. and reassigned. 21 jan. 08 surg. maj. ....11 mar. 08 maj. m. c. ....17 may 09 f. and h. dis. ....29 june 18 maj. m. c. ....26 sep. 18 accepted. ....3 oct. 18	N. Y. 22 june 63	47 inf.
Rausch, William Carl, 30 sep. 18	.....	pvt. hosp. corps. ....27 mar. 11 dropped. ....1 july 13 taken up. ....24 june 14 1 lt. m. c. ....28 sep. 14 hon. dis. ....18 sep. 16 r. l. ....6 nov. 16 cap. ....5 mar. 18 maj. ....30 sep. 18 cap. m. c., N. G. R. 24 apr. 19	N. Y. 17 june 91	10 inf.
Bruce, Charles E., 19 oct. 18 reserve list....12 july 19	.....	1 lt. 8 c. a. c., N.G. N. Y. ....28 apr. 79 cap. ....15 aug. 81 maj. ....23 may 83 supn. ....16 nov. 94 maj. m. c. ....19 oct. 18 accepted. ....28 oct. 18	N. Y. 15 nov. 51	.....

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank & highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
Majors—Continued				
Campbell, Ernest A., 11 nov. 18	1 lt. u. s. r., 21 may 17 cap. 10 nov. 17 maj. 11 nov. 18 with 56 c. a. c. hon. dis. . 6 aug. 19	maj. m. c. 28 aug. 19 accepted. 13 sep. 19	Can. 8 apr. 80	1 f. a.
A'Hearn, Martin Joseph, 29 jan. 19		1 lt. d. b., 2 inf., 1 lt. m. c., 2 inf. 23 July 17 cap. m. c. 13 nov. 17 accepted. 17 nov. 17 2 prov. regt. 7 aug. 17 relieved. 25 jan. 19 maj. 29 jan. 19 accepted. 30 jan. 19	N. Y. 20 mar. 88	3 brig.
Booth, Franklin Hendrick- son, 26 feb. 19 reserve list. 19 apr. 20		1 lt. m. c. 7 feb. 18 cap. 1 July 18 maj. 26 feb. 19 accepted. 3 mar. 19	N. Y. 19 nov. 76	14 inf.
Frankel, Edward, Jr., 18 oct. 19		cap. m. c. 20 nov. 18 maj. 18 oct. 19 accepted. 21 oct. 19	N. Y. 31 aug. 80	1 brig.
Corbett, Edward L., 29 nov. 19		1 lt. m. c., d. b. 10 aug. 17 1 lt. m. c. 5 sep. 17 cap. 31 jan. 18 maj. 29 nov. 19 accepted. 4 dec. 19	N. Y. 4 feb. 78	2 f. a.
Gram, Franklin Charles, 29 nov. 19		cap. m. c. 13 sep. 18 maj. 29 nov. 19 accepted. 4 dec. 19	Can. 4 oct. 61	65 f. a.
Atkins, Lloyd R., 30 dec. 19	cap. m. c. 7 aug. 18 hon. dis. . 15 apr. 19	cap. m. c. 15 dec. 19 maj. 30 dec. 19 accepted. 31 dec. 19	Conn. 23 dec. 66	8 c. d. o.
<i>Captains</i>				
Bishop, Eliot, 29 feb. 08 f. and h. dis. 19 may 19		pvt. hosp. corps, asst hosp. stwd. sgt. hosp. corps, 13 inf. 2 apr. 07 to 4 mar. 08 asst. surg. cap. 4 mar. 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 cap. m. c. 5 sep. 17 with rank from. 29 feb. 08 accepted. 24 sep. 17	N. Y. 18 jan. 80	2 f. a.
Getman, William Tweedy, 3 oct. 16 f. and h. dis. 26 dec. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 12 July 98 dis. 11 dec. 98	1 lt. m. c. 8 apr. 10 cap. 11 apr. 13 f. and h. dis. 12 July 15 cap. m. c. 16 apr. 18 accepted. 22 apr. 18	N. Y. 27 sep. 76	1 cav.
Benedict, A. L., 28 June 17	cap. m. r. c., 28 June 17 hon. dis. . 27 dec. 18	cap. m. c. 7 June 19 accepted. 16 June 19	N. Y. 25 aug. 65	74 inf.
Dean, William I., 14 July 17 reserve list. 13 June 19		1 lt. m. c. 14 June 17 accepted. 11 July 17 cap. 15 feb. 18 accepted. 22 feb. 18	N. Y. 27 apr. 77	3 inf.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Dunseith, James Gracey, 3 aug. 17	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 june 16 out 25 oct. 16	pvt., 1 cl. pvt. f. h. 3 dec. 07 to 28 dec. 09 1 lt. m. c. 28 dec. 09 cap. 2 jan. 13 resigned. 13 july 17 r. l. 26 july 17 cap. m. c. 3 aug. 17 cap. m. c. 20 feb. 18 accepted. 6 mar. 18	N. Y. 17 apr. 80	1 f. h.
Waggoner, William C., 5 sep. 17		cap. m. c. 5 sep. 17 accepted. 5 sep. 17	Ill. 13 july 81	23 inf.
Hunt, Charles Frederick, 26 oct. 17 reserve list. 10 dec. 19		cap. m. c. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 31 oct. 17	N. Y. 28 july 78	22 engs.
O'Connor, John Henry, 4 dec. 17	1 lt. m. c., u. s. n. g. 20 july 17 hon. dis. 28 aug. 17	1 lt. m. c. 20 apr. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. m. c. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 10 dec. 17 aide to gov. 1 jan. 19	N. Y. 13 june 69	69 inf.
O'Brien, Henry L., 11 dec. 17		enlisted 3 batty 1 oct. 82 pvt., corp., sgt. hon. dis. 28 nov. 87 enlisted co. E, 23 regt. 23 jan. 88 h. c. regt., hon. dis. 2 dec. 89 enlisted in 23 regt., m. g. co. 14 nov. 17 cap. m. c. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 14 dec. 17	N. J. 29 jan. 64	23 inf.
Shaw, Arthur L., 15 dec. 17		1 lt. m. c. 25 oct. 17 cap. m. c. 15 dec. 17 accepted. 19 dec. 17	N. Y.	3 inf.
Purcell, Fred Cole, 20 dec. 17	pvt. co. I, 65 regt., N. Y. Vols., may-oct., 1898	1 lt. m. c., co. C, 74 inf., d. b. 18 aug. 17 1 lt. m. c. 10 oct. 17 cap. 20 dec. 17 accepted. 7 jan. 18	Pa. 13 feb.	74 inf.
Sharkey, James Charles, 24 dec. 17		cap. m. c. 24 dec. 17 accepted. 27 dec. 17	N. Y. 4 nov. 67	2 f. h.
Loughlin, Thos. Bernard, 2 jan. 18 full & hon. dis. 3 dec. 19		asst. surg., 1 lt. 11 mar. 08 1 lt. m. c. 17 may 09 cap. 7 mar. 11 full and hon. dis. 4 nov. 14 cap. 2 jan. 18 accepted. 8 jan. 18	N. Y. 13 apr. 68	65 inf.
Bourne, Philip Horton, 8 jan. 18		cap. m. c. 8 jan. 18 accepted. 8 jan. 18		65 inf.
Simonds, Grant H., 12 jan. 18		1 lt. 29 sep. co. 27 june 95 sup. and reassigned. 21 jan. 08 asst. surg. 1 lt. 3 may 08 cap. m. c. 17 may 09 full and hon. dis. 3 sep. 17 cap. m. c. 12 jan. 18 accepted. 21 feb. 18	N. Y. 3 may 65	3 inf.
Blatt, Meyer Harold, 17 jan. 18		cap. m. c. 17 jan. 18 accepted. 19 jan. 18	N. Y. 7 nov. 92	47 inf.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Lane, Wm. Henry, 23 jan. 18		cap. m. c. 23 jan. 18 accepted. 5 feb. 18	N. Y. 18 dec. 82	74 inf.
Rosanno, Augusto T., 26 jan. 18 hon. dis. 13 feb. 19		1 lt. m. c. 4 dec. 17 cap. 26 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	Italy 29 may 82	69 inf.
Tarbell, Roscoe C., 30 jan. 18		cap. m. c. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	N. Y. 17 jan. 76	4 inf.
Wirk, John M., 30 jan. 18		cap. m. c. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 6 feb. 18	N. Y. 11 july 68	4 inf.
Heacox, Frank L., 30 jan. 18		1 lt. m. c., d. b. 21 july 17 cap. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	Conn. 11 feb. 76	3 inf.
Douglas, William C., 30 jan. 18		cap. m. c. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	N. J. 4 aug. 63	4 inf.
Brasted, Howard S., 30 jan. 18		cap. m. c. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 2 feb. 18	N. Y. 4 aug. 88	4 inf.
Leighton, Frederick, 30 jan. 18		cap. m. c. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 2 feb. 18	..... 29 dec. 84	74 inf.
Pelton, Henry Hubbard, 6 feb. 18	acting asst. surg. u. s. a. 9 sep. 08 relieved from duty, 10 oct. 08 reassigned. 1 nov. 98 relieved. . 15 dec. 98	enlisted 7 inf. 22 apr. 03 hon. dis. 21 june 16 1 lt. m. c. 26 oct. 17 cap. 6 feb. 18 accepted. 15 feb. 18	Conn. 23 feb. 71	7 inf.
Davis, Fellows, Jr., 6 feb. 18 reserve list. 16 apr. 19		1 lt. m. c., 7 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 28 nov. 17 cap. 6 feb. 18 accepted. 8 feb. 18	N. Y. aug. 4 72	7 inf.
Hutton, Edw. Hyatt, 20 feb. 18		cap. 20 feb. 18 accepted. 27 feb. 18	N. Y. 5 nov. 72	4 inf.
Cooley, Halsey E., 28 feb. 18		cap. m. c. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 4 mar. 18	N. Y. 3 june 67	4 inf.
Kenny, John Joseph, 14 mar. 18		cap. m. c. 14 mar. 18 accepted. 18 mar. 18	Can. 5 mar. 83	12 inf.
Waterbury, Earl Charles, 20 mar. 18		1 lt. m. c. 11 oct. 17 1 prov. regt. 5 nov. 17 relieved. 12 jan. 19 cap. 20 mar. 18 accepted. 30 mar. 18	N. Y. 10 aug. 89	1 inf.
Bates, Sherman W., 21 mar. 18		capt. m. c. 21 mar. 18 accepted. 27 mar. 18	N. Y. 6 jan. 69	3 f. h.
Smith, Philip Embry, 21 mar. 18		1 lt. m. c. 3 jan. 18 cap. 21 mar. 18 accepted. 25 mar. 18	N. Y. 83	1 s. c.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Wallace, Wesley Herbert, 21 mar. 18		cap. m. c. 21 mar. 18 accepted 26 mar. 18	N. Y. 9 nov. 69	3 f. h.
Clark, Frank H., 21 mar. 18		cap. m. c. 21 mar. 18 accepted 27 mar. 18	N. Y. 7 sep. 67	3 f. h.
Kinloch, Robert E., 21 mar. 18 reserve list. . . . 4 oct. 19		cap. m. c. 21 mar. 18 accepted 6 apr. 18	N. Y. 21 sep. 73	3 f. h.
Stetson, Dudley D., 9 apr. 18 reserve list. . . . 22 oct. 18		1 lt. m. c. 11 oct. 17 cap. 9 apr. 18 accepted 29 apr. 18	N. Y. 28 may 78	1 f. a.
Splint, Frederick W., 10 apr. 18 reserve list. . . . 1 sep. 18		cap. m. c. 10 apr. 18 accepted 11 apr. 18	N. Y. 11 nov. 81	1 f. a.
Ballantyne, Reginald M., 10 apr. 18		see division.		
Stowell, Harold Bishop, 10 apr. 18 reserve list. . . . 29 dec. 19		cap. m. c. 16 apr. 18 accepted 24 apr. 18	N. Y. 20 apr. 73	3 inf.
Van Wert, Reginald, 16 apr. 18 hon. dis. 14 mar. 19		cap. m. c. 16 apr. 18 accepted 22 apr. 18	N. Y. 16 feb. 89	12 inf.
Fama, Charles, 17 apr. 18		cap. m. c. 17 apr. 18 accepted 19 apr. 18	Italy 3 apr. 89	8 c. d. c.
Brown, Leslie, 25 apr. 18		cap. m. c. 25 apr. 18 accepted 29 apr. 18	N. Y. 19 apr. 88	1 f. a.
Barnum, Merritt W., 10 may 18	U. S. N., 1892-1895.	cap. m. c. 10 may 18 accepted 11 may 18	N. Y. 23 aug. 67	3 am.co.
Rogers, Robert Merriam, 14 may 18		cap. m. c. 14 may 18 accepted 15 may 18	N. Y. 3 apr. 84	23 inf.
Ryan, Ralph, 20 may 18 hon. dis. 3 feb. 19		cap. m. c. 20 may 18 accepted 23 may 18	N. Y. 4 may 80	71 inf.
White, John Edmund, 20 may 18		pvt. h. c. 19 jan. 11 hon. dis. 20 nov. 11 cap. m. c. 20 may 18 accepted 22 may 18	N. Y. 17 apr. 88	5 bat.
Jenks, Edwin Brown, 20 may 18		pvt. co. I, 7 regt. . . . 3 mar. 99 dropped 4 mar. 04 taken up 20 may 04 full and hon. dis. . . . 7 june 04 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. 15 nov. 17 1 lt. 7 mar. 18 cap. m. c. 20 may 18 accepted 22 may 18	N. Y. 5 mar. 77	9 c. a. c.
Larned, Samuel Francis, 28 may 18 hon. dis. 8 nov. 19		cap. m. c. 28 may 18 accepted 6 june 18	N. Y. 6 apr. 87	1 cav.
Bing, William Arthur, 11 june 18		cap. m. c. 11 june 18 accepted 20 june 18	N. Y. 22 nov. 80	3 inf.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank & highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Johnson, William Henry, 11 june 18		cap. m. c. 11 june 18 accepted. 17 june 18	N. Y. 10 may 88	74 inf.
Smith, J. Gardner, 19 june 18		cap. m. c. 19 june 18 accepted. 21 june 18	Mass. 31 dec. 61	1 f. h.
Scotfield, Raymond Brown, 21 july 18 reserve list. . . . 13 nov. 19		cap. m. c. 2 july 18 accepted. 6 july 18	Minn. 7 june 78	22 eng.
Ward, Joseph F., 6 july 18	1 lt. m. c. 6 july 17 cap. 6 july 18 hon. dis. . . 15 apr. 19	cap. m. c. 4 oct. 19 accepted. 6 oct. 19	N. Y. 11 nov. 71	3 f. h.
Clark, J. Harold, 9 july 18 hon. dis. 14 feb. 19		1 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 18 cap. 9 july 18 accepted. 13 july 18	N. Y. 29 may 88	14 inf.
Fitzgerald, Albion J., 15 july 18	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 july 17 102 eng. cap. m. c., 15 july 18 hon. dis. . . 3 apr. 19	1 lt. m. c. 15 june 17 accepted. 18 june 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 21 oct. 19 cap. m. c. 26 nov. 19 accepted. 1 dec. 19	N. Y. 13 feb. 94	22 eng.
Tag, Charles Henry, 18 july 18		cap. m. c. 18 july 18 accepted. 23 july 18	N. Y. 28 oct. 73	1 cav.
Meacham, Carl D., 24 july 18		cap. m. c. 24 july 18 accepted. 25 july 18	N. Y. 1 aug. 86	4 inf.
Eckerson, Albert Bogert, 26 aug. 18 reserve list. . . . 21 nov. 19		1 lt. m. c. 20 nov. 17 cap. m. c. 26 aug. 18 accepted. 9 sep. 18	N. J. 25 dec. 70	8 c. d. c.
Reed, George S., 26 aug. 18 reserve list. . . . 22 july 19		cap. m. c. 26 aug. 18 accepted. 3 sep. 18	N. Y. 30 july 84	3 inf.
Gorsch, Rudolph V., 28 aug. 18	cap. m. c. 13 feb. 18 hon. dis. . . 8 mar. 19	pvt., corp., co. B, 7 inf. 24 feb. 11 to 28 nov. 15 dropped. 28 nov. 15 taken up. 3 feb. 16 full and hon. dis. . . . 29 may 16 pvt. h. c. 7 inf. 16 nov. 17 cap. m. c. 28 aug. 18 accepted. 30 aug. 18	N. Y. 14 nov. 88	7 inf.
f. and h. dis. . . . 11 oct. 18				
Spaulding, Lyman J., 4 sep. 18 hon. dis. 9 dec. 19	1 lt. m. r. c., 10 july 17 hon. dis. . . 12 feb. 18	cap. m. c. 4 sep. 18 accepted. 9 sep. 18	Mich. 93	8 c. a. c.
McCarthy, Charles F., 5 sep. 18	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 july 17 cap. m. c. 5 sep. 18 hon. dis. . . 14 oct. 19	1 lt. m. c. 10 july 17 accepted. 14 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. m. c. 24 dec. 19 hon. dis. 14 oct. 19	N. Y. 3 oct. 90	.....
Rohdenburg, Geo. Louis, 18 sep. 18 hon. dis. 8 sep. 19		cap. m. c. 18 sep. 18 accepted. 23 sep. 18	N. Y. 5 apr. 83	1 f. h.
Drummond, Edward Augustus, 26 sep. 18		cap. m. c. 26 sep. 18 accepted. 30 sep. 18	Mass. 28 jan. 72	69 inf.
Brenner, Edward C., 30 sep. 18		cap. m. c. 30 sep. 18 accepted. 7 oct. 18	N. Y. 18 4 june 85	sq. A

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD — *Continued*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Broga, Dwight C., 30 sep. 18		cap. m. c. 30 sep. 18 accepted 8 oct. 18	N. Y. 80	10 inf.
Wehrenberg, William Died- rich, 30 sep. 18 hon. dis. 29 oct. 19		cap. d. c. 30 sep. 18 accepted 9 oct. 18	18N. Y. 21 feb. 73	1 f. h.
Benson, Edward George, 30 sep. 18	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 jul. 16	1 lt. m. c. 29 dec. 15 hon. dis. 5 apr. 17 r. l. 13 aug. 17 cap. m. c. 30 sep. 18 accepted 14 oct. 18 1 prov. regt. 14 oct. 18 relieved 21 jan. 19 1 lt. m. c. N. G. R. 24 jul. 19	N. Y. 12 oct. 82	10 inf.
Moore, Roy S., 30 sep 18 reserve list. 29 dec. 19		cap. m. c. 30 sep. 18 accepted 22 oct. 18	N. Y. 25 sep. 84	
Marx, Francis Heisner, 7 oct. 18		cap. m. c. 7 oct. 18 accepted 23 oct. 18	N. Y. 22 july 89	10 inf.
Gignoux, John Ernest, 9 oct. 18		cap. m. c. 9 oct. 18 accepted 15 oct. 18	N. Y. 26 aug. 74	1 f. a.
Covert, Jay Byington, 15 oct. 18		cap. m. c. 15 oct. 18 accepted 20 oct. 18	N. Y. 18 june 75	3 inf.
Williams, John Milton, 19 oct. 18		1 lt. m. c. 7 feb. 18 cap. m. c. 19 oct. 18 accepted 3 nov. 18	N. Y. 24 feb. 60	15 inf.
Yeomans, Frank Clark, 30 oct. 18		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 19 sep. 18 cap. m. c. 30 oct. 18 accepted 4 nov. 18	N. J. 6 nov. 71	7 inf.
Smith, Harmon, 6 nov. 18 reserve list. 2 july 19		cap. m. c. 6 nov. 18 accepted 8 nov. 18	Ga. 20 mar. 72	9 c. a.
Coleman, Daniel E. Sickels, 20 nov. 18		pvt. co. M, 12 inf. 14 dec. 17 2 lt. 12 inf. 26 aug. 18 cap. m. c. 20 nov. 18 accepted 25 nov. 18	N. Y. 20 july 72	12 inf.
Horgan, John Joseph, 20 nov. 18 reserve list. 7 mar. 19		1 lt. m. c., 3 f. a. 28 feb. 18 trs. 65 inf. N. Y. G. 24 may 18 trs. to 71 inf. 25 oct. 18 cap. m. c. 20 nov. 18 accepted 3 dec. 18	Mass. 6 apr. 86	71 inf.
Allen, George Smith, 21 nov. 18		cap. m. c. 21 nov. 18 accepted 20 nov. 18	N. Y. 18 may 73	3 inf.
Thomas, George Palmer, 30 nov. 18		1 sep. nav. bat. 25 apr. 92 hon. dis. 15 feb. 95 cap. m. c. 30 nov. 18 accepted 5 dec. 18	N. Y. 26 july 75	1 cav.
Brannan, John Winters, 18 dec. 18		pvt. 2 co. 9 c. a. c. 8 oct. 17 cap. m. c. 18 dec. 18 accepted 19 dec. 18		9 c. a. c.
Goeller, Charles J., 30 dec. 18		cap. m. c. 30 dec. 18 accepted 2 jan. 19	N. Y. 26 july 80	3 amb. co.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At-tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Deal, Fred A., 13 jan. 19 reserve list... 24 dec. 19	cap. m. c. 24 oct. 18 hon. dis. .19 dec. 19	cap. m. c. 26 jan. 18 hon. dis. 18 sep. 18 cap. m. c. 13 jan. 19 accepted. 20 jan. 19	N. Y. 25 apr. 77	.....
Keil, Frank C., 24 jan. 19 hon. dis. 18 dec. 19	.....	1. lt. m. c. 18 oct. 17 cap. 21 mar. 18 accepted. 25 mar. 18 hon. dis. 15 aug. 18 cap. m. c. 24 jan. 19 accepted. 27 jan. 19	N. Y. 13 July 84	22 eng., 1 s. c.
Flynn, Jeremiah C., 7 feb. 19	1 lt. m. c. —	cap. m. c. 7 feb. 19 accepted. 7 mar. 19	N. Y. 21 July 89	2 amb. co.
Hamilton, Benjamin W., 11 feb. 19	.....	cap. m. c. 11 feb. 19 accepted. 18 feb. 19	Penn. 20 nov. 77	71 inf.
Wade, John S., 13 feb. 19 reserve list... 25 mar. 19	.....	1 lt. m. c. 17 dec. 17 cap. 13 feb. 19 accepted. 24 feb. 19	Ohio, 26 Jan. 70	6 bat.
Delaney, Henry A., 19 feb. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 13 July 17 cap. d. c. 104 f. a. 19 feb. 19 hon. dis. . 1 apr. 19	1 lt. d. c. 10 July 17 accepted. 12 July 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 12 May 19 cap. d. c. 4 sep. 19 accepted. 8 sep. 19	N. Y. 17 Aug. 88	1 f. a.
Lisa, James R., 27 feb. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 3 Aug. 17 hon. dis. . 1 apr. 19	1 lt. m. c. 27 July 17 accepted. 30 July 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. m. c. 11 Nov. 19 accepted. 20 Nov. 19 cap. n. g. r. 5 Dec. 19	Mich. 12 Nov. 89	71 inf.
Devlin, Joseph A., 4 mar. 19	.....	cap. m. c. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 4 mar. 18 hon. dis. 26 Aug. 18 cap. m. c. 4 mar. 19 accepted. 6 mar. 19	N. Y. 26 sep. 84	69 inf.
Schroeder, William, Jr., 18 mar. 19	.....	cap. m. c. 18 mar. 19 accepted. 22 mar. 19	N. Y. 4 June 79	14 inf.
Nesbitt, Clarence C., 21 mar. 19 reserve list... 25 Nov. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 July 17 106 amb. co., hon. dis. 19 Jan. 19	1 lt. m. c. 13 June 17 accepted. 15 June 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. m. c. 21 Mar. 19 accepted. 24 Mar. 19	.....	2 amb. co.
Saniter, Ernest H., 3 apr. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 16 July 17 resigned 5 mar. 18..	1 lt. m. c. 17 May 17 accepted. 24 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. m. c. 3 Apr. 19 accepted. 7 Apr. 19	Kan. 1 July 83	13 c.d.c.
Hennen, William D., 24 May 19	naval militia, Mass., 1896.	cap. m. c. 24 May 19 accepted. 27 May 19	N. Y. 76	71 inf.
Knoll, John G. W., 24 May 19	.....	cap. m. c. 24 May 19 accepted. 29 May 19	N. Y. 17 Mar. 65	65 f. a.
McGraw, Russell J., 29 May 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 11 July 17 105 f. a., hon. dis., 3 Apr. 19	1 lt. m. c. 22 May 17 accepted. 24 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. m. c. 29 May 19 accepted. 9 June 19 cap. m. c. n. g. r. 12 Dec. 19	N. Y. 12 Feb. 94	2 f. a.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	At- tached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>				
Graham-Rogers, Charles T., 15 July 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 apr. 17 trs. 107 inf. 16 nov. 17 hon. dis. . . 2 apr. 19	2 lt. 47 inf. 11 dec. 15 1 lt. 21 apr. 17 accepted. 26 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. m. c. 15 July 19 accepted. 21 July 19	N. Y. 1 Aug. 74	47 inf.
Angevine, Robert W., 28 July 19	pvt. m. r. c., 19 nov. 17 1 lt. m. c. . 5 apr. 18 hon. dis. . 25 feb. 19	cap. m. c. 28 July 19 accepted. 4 Aug. 19	N. Y. 2 July 89	3 inf.
Brown, Christopher W., 11 Aug. 19	1 lt. m. c. . 29 Oct. 18 hon. dis. . 9 July 19	pvt. 3 f. h. 11 May 16 hon. dis. 6 July 16 cap. m. c. 14 Nov. 17 accepted. 17 Nov. 17 hon. dis. 13 Dec. 18 cap. m. c. 11 Aug. 19 accepted. 18 Aug. 19	N. Y. 13 Sep. 79	13 c. d. c.
Gillen, Henry B., 15 Aug. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 22 Oct. 18	1 lt. m. c. 3 Jan. 12 accepted. 4 Jan. 12 cap. 5 Jan. 15 accepted. 6 Jan. 15 f. and h. dis. . . 24 Mar. 17 cap. m. c. 15 Aug. 19 accepted. 15 Aug. 19	N. Y. 7 Apr. 84	2 inf.
Walling, Charles W., 23 Aug. 19		pvt. co. G, 1 inf. . . 14 July 06 hon. dis. 13 June 08 cap. m. c. 23 Aug. 19 accepted. 27 Aug. 19	N. Y. 8 Apr. 76	4 inf.
Allespach, Walter L., 3 Dec. 19	m. e. r. . . . 10 Nov. 17 to 28 Jan. 19	cap. m. c. 3 Dec. 19 accepted. 8 Dec. 19	N. Y. 8 Nov. 94	1 cav. ■
Strong, Lyman J., 16 Dec. 19	1 lt. m. c. . 16 Oct. 18 hon. dis. . 16 Oct. 19	cap. m. c. 16 Dec. 19 accepted. 22 Dec. 19	N. Y. 30 Nov. 84	65 f. a.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Herriman, Rudolph F., 5 Sep. 17		1 lt. m. c. 5 Sep. 17 accepted. 11 Sep. 17		47 inf.
Dingmann, John C., 18 Oct. 17		1 lt. m. c. 18 Oct. 17 accepted. 23 Oct. 17		71 inf.
Griswold, Hector, 28 Nov. 17	Minnesota State Guard, 1878-1879.	pvt. co. F, 22 eng. . . 12 Nov. 17 dis. 7 Jan. 18 1 lt. d. c. 28 Nov. 17 accepted. 1 Dec. 17	Wis. 18 July 59	22 eng.
Dorney, Edward R., 28 Mar. 18		1 lt. m. c. 28 Mar. 18 accepted. 1 Apr. 18	N. Y. 9 Aug.	23 inf.
Breen, John Miller, 11 Apr. 18 reserve list. . . 29 Aug. 19		1 lt. d. c. 11 Apr. 18 accepted. 13 Apr. 18	N. Y. 2 Feb. 74	1 f. a.
Bean, Walter Edward, 10 May 18		1 lt. d. c. 10 May 18 accepted. 13 May 18	N. Y. 11 Dec. 94	2 inf.
Carr, Robert S., 10 May 18		1 lt. m. c. 10 May 18 accepted. 11 May 18	N. Y. 22 June 56	3 inf.
Stillman, Paul R., 20 May 18 hon. dis. 8 Apr. 19		1 lt. d. c. 20 May 18 accepted. 22 May 18	N. Y. 4 June 71	1 f. h.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD—Continued

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Brown, William Ernest, 11 june 18 reserve list....20 feb. 19	vet. corps, n. f. arty., 1 july 17 to 8 oct. 17	pvt. 9 c. a. c..... 8 oct. 17 hon. dis..... 28 oct. 17 pvt. 10 co. 13 c. a. c.. 16 nov. 17 corp..... 18 dec. 17 mess sgt..... 13 may 18 1 lt. d. c..... 11 june 18 accepted..... 14 june 18	Minn. 24 nov. 75	13 c.a.c.
Wheeler, Stoughton Rowley, 21 aug. 18		1 lt. m. c..... 21 aug. 18 accepted..... 26 aug. 18	N. Y. 23 june 61	3 inf.
Brazill, Manuel Jos., 30 sep. 18 reserve list....22 oct. 19	co. I, 3 regt., Conn. N. G.	1 lt. d. c..... 30 sep. 18 accepted..... 8 oct. 18	Conn. 22 may 75	1 f. h.
Nearon, Leo Fitz, 16 oct. 18	royal Bermuda mil. arty., 1896-1898.	1 lt. m. c..... 16 oct. 18 accepted..... 23 oct. 18	Berm. 17 july 77	15 inf.
Ellis, Jason Stanley, 24 oct. 18		pvt. san. det..... 10 may 18 1 lt. d. c..... 24 oct. 18 accepted..... 2 nov. 18	Pa. 24 mar. 90	4 inf.
Walker, Alfred S., 1 nov. 18		pvt. co. B, 7 regt.... 3 jan. 01 f. and h. dis..... 1 apr. 11 pvt. co. B, 7 inf.... 28 aug. 18 1 lt. d. c..... 1 nov. 18 accepted..... 4 nov. 18	N. Y. 22 may 76	7 inf.
Maller, Julius William, 8 nov. 18		1 lt. d. c..... 8 nov. 18 accepted..... 15 nov. 18	Roum. 25 sep. 88	8 c.a.c.
White, Frank Melvin, 13 dec. 18		1 lt. m. c..... 13 dec. 18 accepted..... 21 dec. 18	Va. 27 oct. 80	15 inf.
Story, Claude Hamer, 28 dec. 18		1 lt. d. c..... 28 dec. 18 accepted..... 31 dec. 18	N. Y. 24 sep. 77	1 f. h.
Johnson, Roland Rufus, 28 dec. 18		1 lt. m. c..... 28 dec. 18 accepted..... 2 jan. 18	Can. 29 oct. 81	15 inf.
Prensky, William Samuel, 28 dec. 18		1 lt. d. c..... 28 dec. 18 accepted..... 2 jan. 19	Russia. 14 apr. 82	1 f. h.
Johnson, Thomas Olin, 28 dec. 18	pvt. m. c. r. c., 20 june 18 hon. dis. 27 july 18 1 lt. d. c. r. c., 27 july 18 hon. dis. 5 dec. 18	1 lt. d. c..... 28 dec. 18 accepted..... 4 jan. 19	N. J. 9 july 93	15 art.
Gillett, Henry Webster, 28 dec. 18 hon. dis..... 14 june 19		1 lt. d. c..... 28 dec. 18 accepted..... 3 jan. 19	N. H. 16 june 61	1 f. h.
Rosalsky, Henry William, 28 dec. 18 hon. dis..... 13 nov. 19		1 lt. d. c..... 28 dec. 18 accepted..... 4 jan. 19	N. Y. 11 apr. 82	
Leggett, George H., 28 dec. 18		1 lt. d. c..... 28 dec. 18 accepted..... 9 jan. 19	N. Y. 17 jan. 70	1 f. h.
Blatt, William S., 6 jan. 19		1 lt. d. c..... 6 jan. 19 accepted..... 14 jan. 19	N. Y. 10 june 96	47 inf.

MEDICAL CORPS, NEW YORK GUARD—*Concluded*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born	Attached to
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>First Lieutenants — Concluded</i>				
Gluck, Ernest, 13 jan. 19		1 lt. d. c. 13 jan. 19 accepted 17 jan. 19	Hung'y 22 aug. 19 83	1 f. h.
Brazill, George K., 27 jan. 19	m. d., n. a., 16 sep. 17 to 1 nov. 17 den. co. No. 1, 9 aug. 18 to 16 dec. 18	1 lt. d. c. 27 jan. 19 accepted 3 feb. 19	Conn. 24 nov. 95	1 f. h.
Gerard, Irving V., 31 jan. 19	pvt. m. r., 21 june 18 1 lt. d. c. . 31 jan. 19	1 lt. d. c. 11 dec. 19 accepted 15 dec. 19	N. Y. 12 apr. 97	14 inf.
Gelson, James N., 11 feb. 19		1 lt. d. c. 11 feb. 19 accepted 17 feb. 19	N. Y. 7 june 84	1 f. h.
Husch, Sylvester B., 17 july 19		pvt. h. c., 9 c. a. c. — feb. 18 1 lt. d. c. 6 nov. 18 accepted 8 nov. 18 r. l. 13 feb. 19 1 lt. d. c. 17 july 19 accepted 19 july 19	N. Y. 9 nov. 77	9 c. a. c.
Linn, Willis, 2 sep. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 3 july 16 out 27 dec. 16	pvt. 2 amb. co. 11 feb. 16 1 lt. m. c. 6 apr. 16 accepted 8 apr. 16 hon. dis. 17 may 17 r. l. 17 may 17 1 lt. m. c. 2 sep. 19 accepted 6 sep. 19	N. Y. 18 aug. 87	2 amb. co.
VETERINARY CORPS				
<i>First Lieutenant</i>				
McAuslin, David, 8 july 19	1 lt. v. c. . 10 dec. 17 hon. dis. . 23 jan. 19	1 lt. v. c. 8 july 19 accepted 17 july 19	Scot. 18 dec. 80	2 f. a.
<i>Second Lieutenant</i>				
Cattanach, James Shaw, 10 dec. 18		2 lt. v. c. 10 dec. 18 accepted 13 dec. 18	N. Y. 1 mar. 72	1 f. a.
CAMERA DETACHMENT				
<i>Captain</i>				
Elkan, Siegfried, 16 apr. 18		pvt. 1 batty 21 sep. 01 corp. 21 may 02 1 lt. 5 jan. 06 cap. sig. corps. 16 apr. 18 accepted 18 apr. 18	Ger. 8 mar. 62	1 f. h.
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Friedgen, Charles, 16 apr. 18		1 lt. sig. corps. 16 apr. 18 accepted 19 apr. 18	N. Y. 26 may 78	1 f. h.
Bickelhaupt, George, 10 may 18		1 lt. sig. corps. 10 may 18 accepted 11 may 18		1 f. a.

FIRST BATTALION, SIGNAL CORPS

COMPANY A
(First Brigade)

Armory, 104 East 34th Street, New York City

Organized as a Depot Company, 1st Battalion Signal Corps, N. G., N. Y. June 29, 1916. Mustered into State service as such July 27, 1916. Mustered into New York Guard, November 22, 1917.

COMPANY B
(First Brigade)

Armory, 801 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Company, 1st Battalion Signal Corps, N. G., N. Y. July 5, 1916. Mustered into State service as such August 2, 1916. Mustered into New York Guard, November 20, 1917.

Authorized to organize a new company, to be known as Company C, August 27, 1919. Attached to Division June 30, 1919.

The Battalion has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows: *On the National Color.*—Spanish-American War, 1898; Mexican Border, 1916; World War, 1917. *On the State Color.*—Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

FIRST BATTALION, NEW YORK SIGNAL CORPS—NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Major</i> Fox, James Cairns, 13 mar. 15			pvt., pvt. 1 class, sgt., sgt. 1 class, 1 co. sig. corps..... 15 oct. 03 to 20 june 11 1 lt. sig. corps..... 20 june 11 cap..... 13 mar. 15 r. l..... 10 feb. 16 maj., depot bat. sig. corps, 1 bat..... 20 july 17 maj., 1 bat. sig. corps..... 20 oct. 17 accepted..... 25 oct. 17 pvt. sig. corps..... 5 oct. 05 1 cl. pvt..... 22 apr. 07 corp..... 28 june 09 m. s. c..... 23 june 10 full and hon. dis..... 26 sep. 14 enlisted tel. and tel. detachment, 1 bat. sig. corps..... 28 sep. 14 1 cl. sgt..... 2 nov. 14 discharged..... 14 jan. 16 cap. depot sig. corps..... 29 june 16 cap. 1 bat. sig. corps..... 22 nov. 17 with rank from..... 29 june 16 accepted..... 26 nov. 17 pvt. 2 co. sig. corps..... 29 apr. 03 1 cl. pvt..... 14 june 04 corp..... 19 jan. 05 sgt..... 18 may 05 1 cl. sgt..... 26 jan. 06 dis..... 9 july 08 enl. in depot bat. sig. corps..... 11 july 16 1 lt. depot bat. sig. corps..... 20 july 17 1 lt. 1 bat. sig. corps, with o. r..... 22 nov. 17 cap..... 3 dec. 18 accepted..... 10 dec. 18 pvt. 2 co. sig. corps... 6 june 04 1 cl. pvt..... 17 may 06 corp..... 15 feb. 07 sgt..... 27 sep. 11 dis..... 23 feb. 15 enl. depot sig. corps.. 7 aug. 16 1 lt. depot bat. sig. corps..... 20 july 17 1 lt. 1 bat. sig. corps..... 22 nov. 17 with rank from..... 20 july 17 cap..... 24 jan. 19 accepted..... 25 jan. 19	N. Y. 25 dec. 79
<i>Captains</i> Schmidt, Ernest E., 29 june 16 reserve list... 7 aug. 19	A			N. Y. 4 july 80
Rogers, Charles E., Jr., 3 dec. 18 full and hon. dis., 14 jan. 19	B			N. Y. 6 apr. 80
Esbach, Edward B., 24 jan. 19	B			N. Y. 23 feb. 82

FIRST BATTALION, NEW YORK SIGNAL CORPS—NEW YORK GUARD—*Concluded*

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Brokaw, De Witt Pierce, 15 aug. 19	A		pvt. 1 co. sig. corps. . . . 1 mar. 06 1 cl. pvt. 4 june 09 corp. 28 june 09 sgt. 7 july 10 1 cl. sgt. 27 june 12 full and hon. dis. . . . 18 feb. 15 1 lt. depot sig. corps. 29 june 16 1 lt. 22 nov. 17 with rank from. . . . 29 june 16 cap. 15 aug. 19 accepted. 19 aug. 19	N. J. 19 nov. 84
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Holmes, Francis L., 29 june 17	A		pvt. 71 inf. 9 apr. 97 trans. to 1 sig. corps. — apr. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . 25 apr. 02 1 lt. depot bat. sig. corps. . . . 29 june 17 1 lt. 1 sig. corps. . . . 22 nov. 17 with rank from. . . . 29 june 17 accepted. 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 17 aug. 75
Grassi, Otto J. A., 29 june 17	sup. co.		pvt. 1 sig. corps. . . . 18 june 03 full and hon. dis. . . . 18 feb. 15 re-enlisted co. A, 1 bat. sig. corps. . . . 19 feb. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . 19 may 17 1 lt. co. A, depot bat. sig. corps. . . . 29 june 17 1 lt. 1 bat. sig. corps. 22 nov. 17 with rank from. . . . 29 june 17 accepted. 28 nov. 17	Italy 21 nov. 78
Faber, John F., 20 july 17 f. and h. dis. . . . 12 july 19	adj.		pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corp. 1 bat. sig. corps. . . . 3 apr. 09 to 18 oct. 15 1 lt. depot sig. corps. 20 july 17 1 lt. 1 bat. sig. corps. 22 nov. 17 with rank from. . . . 20 july 17 accepted. 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 28 dec. 79
Crowell, William Ward, 3 jan. 18	B		pvt. 2 co. sig. corps. . . 21 oct. 01 corp. 18 may 04 sgt. 6 feb. 05 sgt. 1 cl. 7 feb. 06 dis. 25 sep. 07 enl. depot co. B, 1 bat. N. Y. sig. corps N. G. 14 aug. 16 mustered in co. B, 1 sig. corps, N. Y. G. 20 nov. 17 1 lt. 3 jan. 18 accepted. 7 jan. 18	N. Y. 9 dec. 77
Class, William H., 12 apr. 18	A		pvt. co. A, 1 bat. sig. corps. 14 may 00 full and hon. dis. . . . 22 may 05 re-enlisted, depot bat. sig. corps. 5 july 16 full dis. 31 oct. 17 re-enlisted, co. A, 1 bat. sig. corps, N. Y. G. 1 nov. 17 1 lt. 1 bat. sig. corps N. Y. G. 12 apr. 18 accepted. 13 apr. 18	N. Y. 19 july 78

TWENTY-SECOND ENGINEERS, N. Y. G.

216 Fort Washington Avenue, New York City

Organized as a Depot Battalion July, 1917. Increased to a regiment by S. O. 275, A. G. O., October 29, 1917.

Four companies, organized at Mt. Vernon as Home Defense units, were mustered into the New York Guard November 2, 1917, and by G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917, were attached to this regiment as Companies I, K, L and M.

By S. O. 289, A. G. O., November 14, 1917, Companies G, Pearl River, and H, Haverstraw, were transferred to the 1st Infantry, N. Y. G.

Companies I, K, L and M, detached and assigned to 8th C. A. C., N. Y. G., March 13, 1918; S. O. 65, A. G. O., Machine Gun Company, designation changed to Company I, March 22, 1918, S. O. 72, A. G. O.

Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Headquarters Company, October 8, 1917; Company A, November 5, 1917; Company B, November 26, 1917; Company C, October 29, 1917; Company D, October 22, 1917; Companies E and G, December 3, 1917; Company F November 19, 1917; Company H, February 15, 1918; Company K, May 8, 1918; Company L, May 13, 1918; Company M, June 21, 1918; Machine Gun Company, June 28, 1918.

Detached from First Brigade and attached to Division, September 30, 1919. Reorganized, November 3, 1919 (G. O. 29, A. G. O.), as follows: Headquarters Company to be Headquarters Detachment; Supply Company detached, reorganized as Engineer Train; Machine Gun Company detached, reorganized as Motor Machine Gun Company; Companies A and G, to be Company A; Companies B and H, to be Company B; Companies C and I, to be Company C; Companies D and K, to be Company D; Companies E and L, to be Company E; Companies F and M, to be Company F.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Harper's Ferry, 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863; Carlisle, Pa., July 11, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Mexican Border, 1916; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895; Aqueduct, 1917.

TWENTY SECOND REGIMENT, ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Treadwell, Harry H., 2 nov. 17 reserve list... 1 oct. 19	cap. and rgtl. adj. 22 rgt., N. Y. Vols., 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. B, 22 rgt. 14 may 77 corp. 18 apr. 79 sgt. 12 dec. 81 1 sgt. 23 nov. 85 2 lt. 8 apr. 89 1 lt. 10 mar. 90 bat. adj. 25 may 93 lt. col. 24 jan. 99 a. d. c. to gov. 1 jan. 99 col. by brevet 23 oct. 02 retired 6 oct. 05 assigned to duty with depot bat., 22 eng., 3 july 17 lt. col. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 5 sep. 17 col 2 nov. 17 accepted 7 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 apr. 56
Crimmins, Thomas, 7 oct. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 30 june 17 cap. 102 eng., 21 apr. 18 maj. 31 oct. 18 col. 19 feb. 19 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt. tr. 2, sq. A. 26 nov. dropped. 25 july 2 cl. pvt. co. G. 25 june 1 lt. c. of e. 2 july accepted 2 july dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 7 may 19 to div. 14 july 19 col. c. of e. 7 oct. 19 accepted 10 oct. 19	00N. Y. 076 jan. 16 80

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Haubold, Rudolph Otto, 19 feb. 18 reserve list... 11 oct. 19	cap. 22 rgt., N. Y. Vols. 9 may 98 to 21 oct. 98	pvt. co. H, 22 rgt. 5 apr. 89 qm. sgt. 17 feb. 90 returned to ranks. 8 may 91 trs. to co. B. 21 june 91 corp. 19 sep. 92 returned to ranks 20 feb. 93 corp. 21 aug. 93 hon. dis. 16 apr. 94 pvt. co. B, 22 rgt. 7 feb. 93 1 lt. 12 mar. 97 cap. 28 jan. 98 cap., as insp. of small arms practice. 21 june 01 with original rank. resigned, full and hon. dis. 16 nov. 05 r. l. 16 june 17 sup. officer 22 eng. 16 aug. 17 cap. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 5 sep. 17 maj. 14 nov. 17 lt. col. 19 feb. 18 accepted. 19 feb. 18	N. Y. 13 jan. 70
Snyder, George D., 11 oct. 19 certified for com. as cap. inf. 19 july 05 as maj., inf. and eng., 13 apr. 06	2 lt. 12 Pa. vol. inf. 26 apr. 98 mustered in, 12 may 98 asst. to chief eng., 2 army corps, 29 may 98 relieved. 12 oct. 98 mustered out, 29 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 7 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 20 july 17 maj., 102 eng., 19 feb. 19 hon. dis. ... 3 apr. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 12 Pa. inf. 5 jan. 94 to 7 may 98 2 lt. 7 may 98 resigned. 11 dec. 99 2 lt. r. l. 15 oct. 01 1 lt. c. of e. 21 dec. 05 cap. 12 sep. 16 accepted. 19 sep. 16 r. l. 5 aug. 17 lt. col. c. of e. 5 apr. 19 accepted. 11 oct. 19 11 oct. 19	Pa. 25 sep. 66
<i>Majors</i>				
Mahon, George Francis, 26 oct. 17 reserve list... 23 oct. 19	corp. co. C, 22 rgt., N. Y. Vols., 9 may 98 sgt. 31 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 22 rgt. 2 sep. 93 corp. 13 sep. 97 sgt. 27 feb. 99 1 sgt. 27 mar. 99 2 lt. 20 nov. 03 cap. 1 feb. 04 full and hon. dis. 12 jan. 09 r. l. 2 july 17 cap. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 6 aug. 17 maj. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 26 oct. 17	N. Y. 2 sep. 75
Du Bois, Charles A., 18 mar. 18 reserve list... 23 oct. 19		pvt. 22 eng. 28 june 82 qm. sgt., rgt. 8 june 85 2 lt. 12 oct. 85 cap. 10 feb. 88 supn. 30 oct. 90 r. l. 7 apr. 14 cap. 22 eng. 5 sep. 17 accepted. 18 mar. 18 with rank from. 11 aug. 17 maj' c. of e. 18 mar. 18 accepted. 18 mar. 18	N. Y. 3 july 61

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>				
Mansfield, John Collison, 18 nov. 18		pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. A, 22 inf. 12 apr. 97 corp. 27 nov. 99 qm. sgt. 19 mar. 00 1 sgt. 1 dec. 02 2 lt. (A), 22 eng. 30 nov. 04 1 lt. 29 jan. 06 1 lt. c. of e. 23 jan. 08 with rank from. 29 jan. 06 cap. 13 oct. 14 r. l. 23 dec. 14 cap. depot bat. c. of eng. 6 july 16 cap. 22 eng. 5 sep. 17 maj. 18 nov. 18 accepted. 18 nov. 18	N. Y. 17 sep. 76
Johnson, George Howard, 30 july 18		pvt. co. H, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 7 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 20 july 17 maj. c. of e. 30 july 18 hon. dis. 1 feb. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 22 inf. 22 sep. 97 to 1 feb. 06 2 lt. 22 eng. 1 feb. 06 1 lt. 26 june 07 cap. i. s. a. p. 22 eng. 25 nov. 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 cap. c. of e. 5 feb. 08 r. l. 23 dec. 14 cap. 22 jan. 15 accepted. 27 jan. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 10 may 19 maj. c. of e. 22 oct. 19 accepted. 24 oct. 19	Swed. 10 dec. 77
Robinson, Ernest Franklin, 30 july 18		mustered into u. s. ser. 4 july 16 out 14 jan. 17 into 15 july 17 maj. 30 july 18 hon. dis. 15 apr. 19	pvt., pvt. I class, co. F, 22 regt. c. of e. 11 apr. 10 to 22 july 10 2 lt. c. of e. 22 july 10 with rank from. 15 july 10 1 lt. 23 dec. 10 cap. 2 aug. 11 r. l. 23 dec. 14 cap. 22 jan. 15 accepted. 25 jan. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 22 oct. 19 maj. c. of e. 22 oct. 19 accepted. 29 oct. 19	Iowa. 23 jun. 82
<i>Captains</i>				
Hearn, George Henry, 21 july 16	C		pvt. co. H, 22 inf. 13 jan. 87 dropped 23 mar. 91 taken up. 24 may 97 trs. co. C 21 june 97 corp. 30 oct. 99 sgt. 20 may 01 1 sgt. 8 feb. 04 2 lt. (C), 22 eng. 2 mar. 05 1 lt. c. of e. 6 apr. 08 with rank from. 30 mar. 08 cap. 11 may 09 with rank from. 4 may 09 r. l. 23 dec. 14 cap. 22 eng. 5 sep. 17 with rank from. 21 july 16 accepted. 14 sep. 17	N. Y. 3 dec. 83

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Stockwell, Norris Parmly, 11 July 17 Graduate N. Y. School of the line, 1915.	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 7 July 16 out 14 Jan. 17 into 27 July 17 att. to 152 d. b., 13 Apr. 19 hon. dis. 30 Apr. 19	pvt., corp., co. M, 5 Ohio N. G. 13 Dec. 94 dis. removal. 2 Aug. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 22 c. of e. 1 Mar. 04 to 10 June 14 2 lt. c. of e. 10 June 14 r. l. 23 Dec. 14 2 lt. 22 Jan. 15 1 lt. 22 June 15 cap. 11 July 17 accepted. 16 July 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 4 Aug. 19 cap. c. of e. 30 Oct. 19 accepted. 3 Nov. 19	Eng. 2 Jul. 78
Wolf, Daniel, 11 Aug. 17 reserve list. 17 Nov. 19	B	Pvt. co. B, 22 rgt. N. Y. Vols., 9 May 98 corp. 30 June 98 to 23 Nov. 98	Pvt. co. B, 22 rgt. 5 May 85 hon. dis. 19 May 90 re-enlisted. 7 Mar. 98 corp. 17 Apr. 99 sgt. 21 Oct. 01 2 lt. 16 May 02 1 lt. 15 Dec. 02 cap. 6 Feb. 05 cap. 23 Jan. 08 rank. 6 Feb. 05 full and hon. dis. 16 Aug. 09 cap. r. l. 13 Sep. 15 det. to duty at Camp Whitman. 19 July 16 recruiting officer. 7 Aug. 16 cap. 22 eng. 5 Sep. 17 with rank from. 11 Aug. 17 accepted. 15 Sep. 17	Danish W. I. 29 Aug. 65
Taylor, Frederick A., 22 Nov. 17 reserve list. 17 Nov. 19	sup. co.		cap. 22 eng. 22 Nov. 17 accepted. 26 Nov. 17	N. Y. 68
Gates, Milo Hudson, 23 Nov. 17	chaplain		chaplain 8 Mass. m. v. m. 99 to 04 cap. chaplain, 22 eng. 23 Nov. 17 accepted. 30 Nov. 17	Mass. 29 June 64
Schaefer, Robert G., 23 Feb. 18 reserve list. 17 Nov. 19	G		pvt. 22 eng. 28 Mar. 03 corp. 11 June 06 sgt. 27 May 07 2 lt. 4 May 14 r. l. 23 Dec. 14 det. to active duty with depot bat., c. of e. 5 July 16 2 lt. 22 eng. 20 Oct. 17 1 lt. 4 Dec. 17 cap. 28 Feb. 18 accepted. 2 Mar. 18	Germ'y 9 June 75
Dalsell, Hugh, 26 Mar. 18 reserve list. 11 Oct. 19	adj.		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 30 Aug. 89 corp. 17 Apr. 91 sgt. 28 Nov. 93 1 sgt. 10 Jan. 99 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 Apr. 00 1 lt. 4 Oct. 00 f. and h. dis. 18 Nov. 05 cap. 22 eng. 26 Mar. 18 accepted. 28 Mar. 18	Ire. 14 July 66

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Sheldon, Rowland C., 8 apr. 18 reserve list....21 dec. 18	I		2 lt. 11 dec. 17 1 lt. 5 mar. 18 cap. 8 apr. 18 accepted. 11 apr. 18	N. J. 24 june 76
Bowman, William Law, 10 apr. 18	D	pvt. 1 corps of cadets, Mass. V. M., 1904 hon. dis. ... 10 july 07	cap. 22 eng. N. Y. G. 10 apr. 18 accepted. 11 apr. 18	Pa. 28 july 81
Parker, Morris Ketchum, 10 may 18 reserve list....17 nov. 19	D		pvt. tr. I, sq. A, cav., N. G. 28 apr. 09 dropped. 6 oct. 11 pvt. tr. A, sq. A, cav., N. Y. G. 25 july 17 hon. dis. 7 mar. 18 1 lt. 22 eng. N. Y. G. 26 jan. 18 cap. 10 may 18 accepted. 11 may 18	Conn. 24 aug. 78
Morrison, Thomas John, 4 sep. 18 reserve list....24 oct. 19	i.s.a.p.		pvt. co. F, 22 regt. eng., N. Y. G. 2 jan. 18 1 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 9 apr. 18 cap. 4 sep. 18 accepted. 16 sep. 18	Ire. 11 july 69
Seaver, William Parker, 26 sep. 18 reserve list....17 nov. 19	H	pvt. color sgt. lt., 5 Mass. inf.	2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G 27 mar. 18 1 lt. 27 july 18 cap. 26 sep. 18 accepted. 30 sep. 18	Mass. 6 aug. 82
Brown, Walter Francis A., 27 nov. 18 reserve list....17 nov. 19	E	u. s. cav., sep. 8, 1902, for 3 yrs.	2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 15 july 18 1 lt. 26 sep. 18 cap. 27 nov. 18 accepted. 6 dec. 18	N. Y. 10 july 85
Berning, Henry Rudolph, 4 dec. 18 reserve list....17 nov. 19	A		pvt. co. E. 26 nov. 06 1 cl. pvt. 24 may 09 corp. 12 may 12 2 lt. 2 apr. 14 r. l. 23 dec. 14 det. to duty with depot bat., 22 eng. 26 july 16 1 lt. 22 eng. 20 oct. 17 cap. 15 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 13 sep. 18 cap. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 6 dec. 18	N. Y. 18 aug. 88
Guilfoyle, Joseph V., 13 jan. 19 reserve list....17 nov. 19	L	pvt. co. B, Col. N. G., 10 jan. 10 sgt. 10 july 10 hon. dis. ... 6 mar. 11 C. O. T. C. camp Lee, Va. 8 sep. 18 hon. dis. ... 1 nov. 18	pvt. co. B, 22 eng. 29 apr. 18 sgt. 1 may 18 hon. dis. 1 july 18 2 lt. 22 eng. 14 oct. 18 1 lt. 16 nov. 18 cap. 13 jan. 19 accepted. 20 jan. 19	Col. 22 sep. 86

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Tough, Charles Carson, 19 feb. 19 reserve list. 17 nov. 19	F	.....	pvt. 23 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. 14 oct. 86 corp. 23 dec. 89 full and hon. dis. 23 jan. 92 pvt. co. I, 23 regt., N. G. N. Y. 25 jan. 92 full and hon. dis. 8 june 99 pvt. co. F, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 16 nov. 17 1 sgt. 25 mar. 18 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 11 oct. 18 1 lt. 3 dec. 18 cap. 19 feb. 19 accepted. 24 feb. 19	N. Y. 11 feb. 69
Crewe, Rexford, 11 oct. 19	adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 apr. 17 1 lt. 102 eng., 17 sep. 18 hon. dis. ... 3 apr. 19	pvt. 19 feb. 15 corp. 19 june 16 2 lt. 71 inf. 4 apr. 17 accepted. 7 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 20 may 19 cap. c. of e. 11 oct. 19 accepted. 11 oct. 19	Ark. 6 july 92
Gray, Maxwell Henderson, 30 oct. 19	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 102 eng., 15 july 17 hon. dis. ... 14 june 19	pvt., 1 class pvt., corp., co. D, 22 engs. 5 may 14 to 30 june 15 2 lt. 30 june 15 1 lt. 27 june 16 accepted. 27 june 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. c. of e. 30 oct. 19 accepted. 31 oct. 19 pvt. co. B, 22 eng. 16 aug. 15 1 cl. pvt. hon. dis. 13 aug. 17	Ga. 8 dec. 87
Ross, Herbert Earl, 30 oct. 19	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 17 1 lt. 1 oct. 17 hon. dis. ... 30 apr. 19	2 lt. 22 eng. 3 aug. 17 accepted. 4 aug. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 5 may 19 cap. c. of e. 30 oct. 19 accepted. 3 nov. 19	N. Y. 10 july 90
Mellen, Henry Luther, 30 oct. 19	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 20 july 17 102 eng. hon. dis. ... 4 june 19	pvt., 1 class pvt., corp., co. D, c. of e. 9 may 14 to 30 june 15 2 lt. 30 june 15 1 lt. 28 june 16 accepted. 28 june 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 20 oct. 19 cap. c. of e. 30 oct. 19 accepted. 10 nov. 19	Vt. 4 jan. 89
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Fagan, Edward J. D., 7 oct. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. 7 july 16 out 4 jan. 17 into 20 july 17 1 lt. 102 eng., 7 oct. 17 hon. dis. ... 3 apr. 19	pvt. co. G, 22 eng. 27 oct. 02 q. m. s. 11 nov. 07 full and hon. dis. 22 mar. 15 re-enlisted and war- rant continued. 1 sgt. 4 feb. 15 master eng., j. g. 1 sep. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 10 dec. 19 1 lt. 22 eng. 30 dec. 19 accepted. 5 jan. 20	..... 7 oct. 80

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Roberts, William, 18 oct. 17 reserve list . . . 26 nov. 19	B	1 sgt. co. B, 22 rgt. N. Y. Vols., 11 may 98 returned to ranks, 8 sep. 98 mustered out, 23 nov. 98	pvt. co. H, 22 rgt. . . . 13 sep. 88 corp. 15 may 91 trs. to co. B. 29 june 93 corp. 10 june 93 sgt. 12 aug. 95 1 sgt. 17 may 98 hon. dis. 6 mar. 99 pvt. co. B, 22 rgt. . . . 19 mar. 06 corp. 27 jan. 02 sgt. 26 may 02 1 sgt. 3 june 07 2 lt. c. of e. 27 jan. 09 with rank from. 18 jan. 09 1 lt. 12 nov. 09 with rank from. 3 nov. 09 2 lt. 7 mar. 13 r. l. 23 dec. 14 1 lt. 22 eng. 18 oct. 17 accepted 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 12 nov. 68
Happener, William Van S., 23 nov. 17	asst. i.s.a.p.		pvt. 22 regt. eng. . . . 21 dec. 03 full and hon. dis. . . . 29 mar. 09 pvt. 22 eng. 10 sep. 17 regtl. sgt. maj. 10 nov. 17 1 lt. 23 nov. 17 accepted 30 nov. 17	N. Y. 2 sep. 78
Vollmer, William H., 27 nov. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 30 june 17 1 lt. inf. 27 nov. 17 1 lt., air service, 6 feb. 18 hon. dis. 18 mar. 19	pvt. co. A, 22 eng. . . . 27 june 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 14 may 19 1 lt. 22 eng. 11 dec. 19 accepted 12 dec. 19	N. Y. 14 sep. 91
Peobles, John Carleton, 8 jan. 18 reserve list . . . 17 dec. 19	G		2 lt. 11 dec. 17 1 lt. 8 jan. 18 accepted 10 jan. 18	Mass. 23 sep. 74
Brown, Le Roy T., 8 apr. 18 reserve list . . . 11 nov. 19	bat. adj.		pvt. co. F, 23 inf. . . . 28 june 09 full and hon. dis. . . . 23 nov. 14 pvt. co. D. 1 nov. 17 bat. sgt. maj. 23 inf. . . 5 nov. 17 1 lt. 22 eng. 8 apr. 18 accepted 9 apr. 18	L. I. 1 feb. 92
Fielding, Warren Chennells, 20 may 18 reserve list . . . 14 nov. 19	K		pvt. co. F, 22 regt. eng. N. Y. G. 12 nov. 17 corp. 15 feb. 18 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. . 10 apr. 18 1 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. . 20 may 18 accepted 23 may 18	N. Y. 22 jan. 86
Bierbauer, Charles A., 3 july 18 reserve list . . . 19 nov. 19	bat. adj.		pvt. co. G, 22 eng. . . . 19 nov. 17 sgt. 3 dec. 17 2 lt. 22 eng. 18 jan. 18 1 lt. 3 july 18 accepted 5 july 18	N. Y. 25 sep. 87

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Gibbs, Albert W., 23 aug. 18	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 7 july 16 out 4 jan. 17 into 20 july 17 2 lt. 102 eng., 4 dec. 17 1 lt. 23 aug. 18 hon. dis. . . . 3 apr. 19	pvt. co. H, 22 eng. . . . 11 mar. 07 dropped. 9 aug. 09 taken up. 18 apr. 10 corp. 11 july 10 sgt. 5 nov. 14 full and. hon. dis. . . . 17 may 15 re-enlisted and warrant con. sgt. 1 cl. 22 sep. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 17 oct. 19 1 lt. c. of e. 22 oct. 19 accepted. 28 oct. 19	N. Y. 28 sep. 86
Liebert, Frederick Wash- ington, 26 aug. 18 reserve list. . . . 26 nov. 19	A		pvt. co. F, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 14 nov. 17 corp. 18 mar. 18 sgt. 1 apr. 18 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 20 may 18 1 lt. 26 aug. 18 accepted. 31 aug. 18	N. Y. 22 feb. 85
Herbert, Victor, 30 aug. 18 reserve list. . . . 17 oct. 19	band leader		bandmaster, 22 eng. . . 1 jan. 94 full and hon. dis. . . . 28 may 00 1 lt., b. l. 22 eng. . . . 30 aug. 18 accepted. 13 sep. 18	Ire.
Schuyler, Robert Living- ston, 19 oct. 18 reserve list. . . . 14 nov. 19	C		pvt. co. C, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 14 sep. 17 sgt. 26 apr. 18 1 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 19 oct. 18 accepted. 25 oct. 18	N. Y. 26 feb. 83
Onken, John H., 25 nov. 18	D		pvt. co. B, 22 eng. . . . 15 sep. 13 corp. — sep. 14 sgt. — june 15 trans. to depot bat. . . . — july 16 to co. D, 22 eng. 8 oct. 17 1 sgt. 12 nov. 17 1 lt. 22 eng. 25 nov. 18 accepted. 29 nov. 18	N. Y. 29 sep. 89
Hines, William Andrew, 14 dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 26 nov. 19	E		pvt. co. F, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 12 nov. 17 2 lt. 5 nov. 18 1 lt. 18 sep. 18 hon. dis. 7 nov. 18 1 lt. 22 eng. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 9 dec. 18	12 nov. 74
Locke, Justus Vinton, 12 mar. 19	F		pvt. co. F, 7 regt., N. G., N. Y. 19 nov. 88 dropped for removal. . 2 jan. 96 pvt. co. F, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 12 nov. 17 sgt. 15 feb. 18 1 sgt. 21 oct. 18 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 4 dec. 18 1 lt. 12 mar. 19 accepted. 17 mar. 19	Mass. 2 mar. 64
Muchenfuss, Lee Pelzer, 28 mar. 19 reserve list. . . . 13 nov. 19	bat. adj.		pvt. co. G, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 26 nov. 17 corp. 29 dec. 17 sgt. 11 apr. 18 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 2 aug. 18 1 lt. 28 mar. 19	Mo. 5 mar. 89

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Sackett, Leslie Augustus, 26 june 19	H		pvt. co. K, 22 eng., N. G. N. Y. 2 nov. 03 corp. 24 oct. 04 sgt. 29 apr. 07 hon. dis. 17 may 09 pvt. co. H, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 13 feb. 18 sup. sgt. 19 feb. 18 2 lt. 19 oct. 18 1 lt. 26 june 19 accepted. 30 june 19	N. Y. 14 feb. 79
Goodwin, Richard V., 27 june 19	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 hon. dis. 12 june 17	pvt. co. K, 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 7 mar. 16 corp. 25 mar. 17 hon. dis. 12 june 17 pvt. co. L, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 26 aug. 18 sgt. 16 oct. 18 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 16 nov. 18 1 lt. 27 june 19 accepted. 30 june 19	N. Y. 20 nov. 93
McCready, Donald M., 28 june 19	F		2 lt. 22 eng. 13 jan. 19 1 lt. 28 june 19 accepted. 30 june 19	N. Y. 14 july 87
Ballard, Charles A., Jr., 26 nov. 19	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 july 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 30 july 17 hon. dis. feb. 19	pvt. co. A, 22 eng. 15 may 16 corp. 22 june 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 22 eng. 26 nov. 19 accepted. 5 dec. 19	Mass. 10 apr. 96
Fogarty, James P., 30 dec. 19	E	U. S. navy. 6 jan. 06 to 5 jan. 12 mustered into u. s. ser. 7 july 16 out 4 jan. 17 into 7 july 17 2 lt. 102 eng., 3 dec. 17 to 1 eng. sep. 18 hon. dis. 29 july 19	pvt. co. G, 22 eng. 23 june 16 trans. to co. D. 2 sep. 16 master eng., j. g. 1 sep. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 22 eng. 11 nov. 19 1 lt. 30 dec. 19 accepted. 5 jan. 20	N. Y. 6 may 90
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Davis, Albert E., 8 nov. 17	D		2 lt. 8 nov. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 17	
Bandler, Harvey S., 5 june 18 reserve list. 11 nov. 19	B		pvt. co. 6, 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. — oct. 17 trans. co. D, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 26 nov. 17 regt. sgt. maj. 3 dec. 17 2 lt. 22 eng. N. Y. G. 5 june 18 accepted. 7 june 18	N. Y. 22 mar. 73
Wallau, Alexander Lee, 18 sep. 18 reserve list. 7 nov. 19	C		pvt. co. G, 71 inf. N. Y. G. — july 18 corp. — aug. 18 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 18 sep. 18 accepted. 23 sep. 18	N. Y. 13 aug. 85

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT ENGINEERS, NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Concluded</i>				
Donnatin, Louis Nicholas, 18 sep. 18 reserve list.... 14 nov. 19	I		pvt. co. I, 22 eng., N Y. G. 25 feb. 18 1 sgt. 26 apr. 18 22 eng., N. Y. G. 16 sep. 18 accepted. 23 sep. 18	N. Y. 5 jan. 68
Denison, Charles F., 1 nov. 18 reserve list.... 11 nov. 19			pvt. co. K, 22 regt., N. G. N. Y. 29 jan. 00 corp. 24 oct. 04 full and hon. dis. 15 may 08 pvt. co. E, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 1 oct. 17 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 1 nov. 18 accepted. 4 nov. 18	N. Y. 1 dec. 84
Bishop, Mortimer, 19 feb. 19 reserve list.... 14 nov. 19	K		pvt. co. F, 22 eng. 12 nov. 17 sgt. maj. 2 jan. 18 2 lt. 22 eng. 19 feb. 19 accepted. 22 feb. 19	.....
Anderson, Charles G., 28 mar. 19	G		pvt. co. B, 10 bat. 14 apr. 98 to 110 bat. 31 may 98 to co. B, 10 bat. 23 feb. 99 dropped. 28 apr. 99 pvt. co. G, 22 eng. 26 nov. 17 sgt. 29 dec. 17 1 sgt. 16 sep. 18 2 lt. 22 eng. 28 mar. 19 accepted. 31 mar. 19	Mich. 27 jan. 77
Hagan, Walter F., 13 june 19 reserve list.... 22 nov. 19	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 july 17 to 106 m. g. bat.; to to 102 am. tr.; hon. dis. 4 apr. 19	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. 4 aug. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 22 eng. 13 june 19 accepted. 16 june 19 aide to gov. 18 june 19	N. Y. 5 june
Baxter, Robert L., 26 june 19 reserve list.... 14 nov. 19	A		pvt. co. A, 22 eng. 29 oct. 17 corp. 26 dec. 17 sgt. 22 sep. 18 2 lt. 22 eng. 26 june 19 accepted. 28 june 19	Can. 1 oct. 87

DIVISION ENGINEER TRAIN, NEW YORK GUARD

Organized from Supply Company, 22d Engineers, New York Guard, November 3, 1919, (G. O. 29). Headquarters and Supply Section only.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service		Born
	In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>			
Burns, Peter F., 14 nov. 18	sgt. co. G, 22 eng., N. Y. V. 9 may 98 1 sgt. 27 aug. 98 hon. dis. 23 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 20 july 17 cap. 102 eng. 14 nov. 18 hon. dis. 3 apr. 19	pvt. co. G, 22 eng. 29 jan. 92 corp. 23 oct. 93 sgt. 16 apr. 94 1 sgt. 1 may 99 full and hon. dis. 6 oct. 99 re-enlisted. 5 feb. 00 sgt. 17 mar. 02 hon. dis. 17 mar. 05 2 lt. c. of e. 11 mar. 08 accepted. 23 mar. 08 r. l. 23 dec. 14 2 lt. c. of e. 22 jan. 15 1 lt. 25 may 15 cap. 26 june 16 accepted. 26 june 16 r. l. 2 apr. 17 cap. qm. c. 10 may 17 1 lt. 22 eng. 17 july 17 accepted. 18 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 2 june 19 cap. c. of e. 30 oct. 19 accepted. 31 oct. 19 trs. to eng. tr. 30 dec. 19	N. J. 20 nov 69
Fearing, Charles Parkman, 26 sep. 18		pvt. co. C, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 26 oct. 17 sup. sgt., co. E, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 3 dec. 17 battn. sup. sgt. 15 apr. 18 1 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 26 sep. 18 accepted. 30 sep. 18 trs. to eng. tr. 3 nov. 19	N. Y. 19 feb. 88

FIRST MACHINE GUN BATTALION, NEW YORK GUARD

Organized November 3, 1919 (G. O. 29, A. G. O.), to consist of two companies.

Company A.—First Motor Machine Gun Company, formerly Motor Machine Gun Battery, 1st Field Artillery, N. Y. G. (mustered in July 29, 1918).

Company B.—Machine Gun Company, detached from 22d Engineers, N. Y. G. (mustered in June 28, 1918).

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Bell, Oliver Lee, 2 aug. 18	B	navy, mar. 1891, 3 cl. app., dis. sgt. 2 yrs. later; 6 yrs. 1 regt. D. C. N. G.; Span. Am. war at Santiago with 1 regt. D. C. vols.	pvt. co. L, 7 regt. . . . 14 nov. 17 trs. co. F, 22 eng. . . . 18 feb. 18 re-enlisted 19 nov. 17 1 lt. co. F, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 20 mar. 18 cap. 22 eng., N. Y. G. . . . 2 aug. 18 accepted 12 aug. 18 trs. to 1 m. g. btn. 3 nov. 19	Md. 16 dec. 77
Knickerbocker, Reginald C., 26 sep. 18	A	.....	seaman, 2 div., 1 btn., n. m. 29 sep. 03 to 24 oct. 10 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. 20 may 18 cap. 1 f. a. 26 sep. 18 trs. to m. m. g. co. 23 may 19 trs. to 1 m. g. btn. 3 nov. 19	Mass. 20 mar. 83
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Douglas, Bernard M., 19 oct. 18	B	.....	pvt. co. F, 22 eng., N. Y. G. nov. — 17 1 sgt. m. g. co. — june 18 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. . . . 28 aug. 18 1 lt. 19 oct. 18 accepted 25 oct. 18 trs. to 1 m. g. btn. 3 nov. 19	Va. 3 sep. 67
Harris, William C., 24 jan. 19	A	.....	seaman, 2 div., 1 btn., n. m. 10 may 04 to 10 may 09 pvt. 7 inf. 14 nov. 17 corp. 1 lt. 1 f. a. 24 jan. 19 accepted 24 jan. 19 trs. to m. m. g. co. 23 may 19 trs. to 1 m. g. btn. 3 nov. 19	N. Y. 25 june 83
Moon, George T., Jr. 28 mar. 19	A	.....	pvt. 2 co. 9 c. a. c. 8 oct. 17 corp. 21 nov. 17 sgt. 1 apr. 18 bat. sgt. maj. 16 july 18 trans. to 2 co. 7 oct. 18 sgt. 7 oct. 18 2 lt. 1 f. a. 4 dec. 18 1 lt. 28 mar. 19 accepted 29 mar. 19 trans. to m. m. g. co. 23 may 19 trans. to 1 m. g. bat. . . . 3 nov. 19	N. Y. 25 jan. 83
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Singer, Sidney Kent, 8 nov. 18	B	.....	pvt. co. F, 23 inf., N. Y. G. 14 nov. 17 22 eng., N. Y. G. 12 aug. 18 sgt., 1 sgt. 6 sep. 18 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. . . . 8 nov. 18 accepted 9 nov. 18 trans. to 1 m. g. bat. . . . 3 nov. 19	Ill. 1 feb. 77

FIRST MACHINE GUN BATTALION, NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Concluded</i>				
Tsaconos, Demos, 18 july 18 reserve list... 6 june 19	A	.....	2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 18 july 18 accepted..... 29 july 18 to m. m. g. co. 23 may 19	Greece 9 sep. 81
Jones, William Willets, 8 nov. 18	B	.....	pvt. m. g. co. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 28 june 18 sup. sgt. 27 july 18 2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 8 nov. 18 accepted..... 9 nov. 18 trans. to 1 m. g. bat.. 3 nov. 19	Pa. 26 sep. 69
Snyder, Louis A., 24 feb. 19	A	.....	pvt. m. g. co. 9 c. a. c. 8 apr. 18 2 lt. 1 f. a. 24 feb. 19 accepted..... 30 apr. 19 trans to m. m. g. co. 23 may 19 trans. to 1 m. g. bat.. 3 nov. 19	Ohio 1 may 94

FIRST CAVALRY, NEW YORK GUARD

Headquarters, 1322 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn

The First Cavalry was organized May 22, 1919, in accordance with G. O. 13, A. G. O., from Squadrons B, C and D, and attached to Division.

Station	Old designation	New designation
Brooklyn	Troop A, Squadron C	Troop A, 1st Cavalry
Albany	Troop B, Squadron D	Troop B, 1st Cavalry
Brooklyn	Troop C, Squadron C	Troop C, 1st Cavalry
Syracuse	Troop D, Squadron B	Troop D, 1st Cavalry
Brooklyn	Troop E, Squadron C	Troop E, 1st Cavalry
West New Brighton	Troop F, Squadron C	Troop F, 1st Cavalry
Utica	Troop G, Squadron D	Troop G, 1st Cavalry
Rochester	Troop H, Squadron B	Troop H, 1st Cavalry
Buffalo	Troop I, Squadron B	Troop I, 1st Cavalry
Huntington	Troop K, Squadron C	Troop K, 1st Cavalry
Brooklyn	Troop B, Squadron C	Troop L, 1st Cavalry
Avon	Troop M, Squadron B	Troop M, 1st Cavalry

May 22, 1919, authorized to organize Machine Gun Troop (G. O. 13, A. G. O.), with station at 426 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo (G. O. 28, A. G. O.).

June 13, 1919, by Special Orders No. 132, A. G. O., Troop C was redesignated Troop L; Troop L was redesignated Troop C.

October 30, 1919, station of Troop K changed from Huntington to Brooklyn (G. O. 28, A. G. O.).

November 21, 1919, station of Troop M changed from Avon to Geneseo (G. O. 31, A. G. O.).

Federal recognition as National Guard was extended as follows: Troop C, June 30, 1919; Troop F, June 28, 1919; Troop H, November 24, 1919; Troop I, December 19, 1919.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, August 9, 1898; Asomanta, August 9 to 12, 1898; Mexican Border, 1916; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.— Croton Dam, April, 1900; Coeymans, May, 1906.

SQUADRON B

Organized as Depot Units and mustered into State service as follows: Troop H, Rochester, August 8, 1917; Troop I, Buffalo, September 21, 1917.

By S. O. 255, A. G. O., October 6, 1917, Troops D, Syracuse; B, Albany; G, Utica; were attached, and the Squadron made a part of 2d Brigade.

By G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1918, Troops B and G were detached and formed a squadron designated Squadron D. Attached to 4th Brigade.

Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Troop D, December 31, 1917; Troop H, January 15, 1918; Troop I, February 1, 1918.

SQUADRON C

Organized as Depot unit, 1st Cavalry, June, 1916. Reorganized and mustered into State service August 27, 1917.

By S. O. 268, A. G. O., October 20, 1917, again reorganized as a squadron to consist of four troops to be designated Troops A, B, and C, at Brooklyn, and Troop E, at West New Brighton, authorized by S. O. 318, A. G. O., December 19, 1917, and attached to the 1st Brigade.

Troop K was organized at Huntington, L. I., from a Home Defense unit and attached to the squadron by G. O. 58, A. G. O., December 19, 1917. Squadron transferred to 2d Brigade, G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917.

Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Troop A, August 27, 1917; Troop C, October 8, 1917; Troop F, November 19, 1917; Troop K, October 9, 1917; Troop E, January 7, 1918; Troop B, May 27, 1918.

SQUADRON D,

TROOP B

Organized as a Depot unit and mustered into the State service July 16, 1917, as a troop of the 1st Cavalry.

Attached to Squadron B, by S. O. 255, A. G. O., October 6, 1917. Detached from Squadron B and attached to Squadron D, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917.

Mustered into New York Guard, November 16, 1917. Performed duty guarding the Aqueduct.

TROOP G

Organized as a Depot Troop and mustered into State service August 31, 1917, as a troop of the 1st Cavalry.

Attached to Squadron B, by S. O. 255, A. G. O., October 6, 1917. Detached from Squadron B, and attached to Squadron D, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 21, 1917.

Mustered into New York Guard, November 16, 1917. Performed duty guarding the Aqueduct.

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Bryant, Mortimer Drake, Graduate Schools, 1914.		pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav., 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out. 20 mar. 17 into 15 july 17 maj. 106 m. g. bat., 1 oct. 17 lt. col. 18 oct. 18 col. 107 inf. 2 nov. 18 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. C. 1 lt. (6) sq. C. cap. 1 cav. trs. 1 cav. trs. 2 cav. assigned 1 cav. maj. accepted. dft. col. 1 cav. accepted.	N. Y. 14 mar. 78 9 nov. 97 9 feb. 05 31 july 09 28 dec. 11 11 mar. 12 10 dec. 13 3 june 15 5 june 15 5 aug. 17 21 may 19 22 may 19
<i>Majors</i>				
DeBevoise, Cornelius Schenck, 1 aug. 17		pvt. tr. C, N. Y. cav., 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., tr., tr. C. 2 lt. (6) sq. C. 1 lt. with rank from. cap. 1 cav. trs. 2 cav. assigned 1 cav. resigned. r. l. det. to duty with depot bat., 1 cav. maj. accepted.	N. Y. 4 dec. 76 8 mar. 97 9 feb. 05 13 mar. 08 9 mar. 12 11 mar. 12 10 dec. 13 6 june 16 5 july 13 8 july 16 10 aug. 17 10 aug. 17
Barry, William Crawford, Jr., reserve list.		6 oct. 17 13 june 19	pvt. tr. H, depot bat. 13 june 16 2 lt. depot bat. 1 cav. 2 july 16 maj. sq. B, cav. accepted. to 1 cav.	N. Y. 12 jan. 75 13 june 16 2 july 16 6 oct. 17 15 oct. 17 22 may 19
Molyneux, Robert Rice, 17 july 15		mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 23 dec. 16 into 22 july 17 cap. 105 m. g. bat., 27 apr. 18 to 104 m. g. bat., 14 oct. 18 maj. 26 oct. 18 hon. dis. 16 apr. 19	pvt., tr. D, 1 cav., corp., sgt. 1 lt. accepted. dft. maj. 1 cav. accepted.	N. Y. 9 dec. 89 22 sep. 11 17 july 15 20 july 15 5 aug. 17 29 aug. 19 4 dec. 19
Andrews, Walter G., 19 feb. 19		mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 22 july 17 to 104 m. g. bat., — oct. 17 to 105 m. g. bat., — mar. 18 1 lt. cap. to 107 inf. — july 18 maj. hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	pvt. 1 cav. tr. I. 2 lt. 1 cav. accepted. dft. maj. 1 cav. accepted.	Ill. 28 feb. 16 11 may 17 12 may 17 5 aug. 17 23 aug. 19 1 sep. 19

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Miller, Ernest Livingston, Graduate, Schools, 1914.	i. s. a. p.	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 June 16 out 16 mar. 17 into 31 mar. 17 hon. dis. from 83 f. a., 7 apr. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 3 sig. corps, 19 apr. ... pvt. tr. B. 1 feb. 93 hon. dis. 1 feb. 00 pvt., 1 sgt. 6 feb. 00 hon. dis. 15 jan. 02 2 lt. 27 jan. 02 1 lt. 6 oct. 03 cap. 3 sq. 8 nov. 11 trs. 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 trs. 2 cav. 5 nov. 13 assigned to 1 cav. 10 dec. 13 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 13 may 19 cap. 1 cav. 6 oct. 19 accepted. 7 oct. 19	N. Y. 73
Mathiesen, Christian, reserve list. 24 oct. 19	I	.....	enlisted, 74 inf. 23 mar. 08 dis. 24 mar. 12 re-enlisted tr. I, 1 cav. 10 apr. 15 discharged. 1 July 17 cap. tr. 1, 1 d. b. 2 July 17 accepted. 6 July 17 cap. sq. B, cav. 2 July 17 to 1 cav. 22 may 19	Norway 14 oct. 84
Westcott, Addison H 9 aug. 17	G	.....	pvt. tr. G, 2 cav. 1 June 12 sgt. 17 dec. 12 full and hon. dis. 8 mar. 15 cap. sq. D, 1 cav. 9 aug. 17 accepted. 9 aug. 17 to 1 prov. regt. 10 sep. 17 relieved. 7 Jan. 19 to 1 cav. 22 may 19	.....
Graves, Robert F., 5 sep. 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 June 16 out 20 mar. 17	pvt. tr. C. 18 nov. 01 corp. 31 aug. 04 sgt. tr. C, sq. C. 13 feb. 06 1 sgt. tr. E, 1 cav. 6 may 12 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 feb. 16 1 lt. 19 dec. 16 accepted. 4 Jan. 17 full and hon. dis. 7 July 17 cap. sq. C, cav. 5 sep. 17 accepted. 10 sep. 17 n. g. r. 18 mar. 19	.....
Dewey, Seth B., full and hon dis., 13 June 19	adjt. sq. C.	Mexican boarder ser- vice. 19 June 16 to 18 mar. 17	pvt. sq. C. 26 apr. 09 full and hon. dis. 5 mar. 15 re-enlisted. 20 mar. 16 corp. 17 feb. 13 sgt. 17 may 15 qm. sgt. 27 mar. 16 sup. sgt. 19 June 16 1 sgt. 1 may 17 hon. dis. 29 June 16 cap. sq. C, cav. 5 sep. 17 accepted. 10 sep. 17 to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 28 feb. 82
Ludwig, Frederick W., 5 sep. 17	L	.....	pvt. 2 cav. 17 may 12 promoted and war- ranted qm. sgt. 30 nov. 14 full and hon. dis. 17 may 15 re-enlisted. 17 may 15 qm. sgt., depot sq. 21 June 17 cap. 5 sep. 17 accepted. 10 sep. 17 to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 11 July 86

CAVALRY—FIRST REGIMENT—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Hart, Augustin Snow, 23 nov. 17 Distinguished Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 17 nov. 16 resigned. 11 dec. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. 5, sq. C. 16 apr. 06 to 20 mar. 12 2 lt. 2 cav. 20 mar. 12 assigned 1 cav. 10 dec. 13 1 lt. 2 dec. 15 resigned. 11 dec. 16 cap. sq. C. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 3 dec. 17 N. G. R. 14 mar. 19 to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 19 may 79
Miller, John, 23 nov. 17 full and hon. dis., 29 may 19	F	.....	pvt. 2 cav. 23 apr. 12 1 sgt. tr. F, 1 cav. 24 feb. 13 full and hon. dis. 10 may 15 cap. depot bat. cav. 8 aug. 16 cap. sq. C. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 3 dec. 17 to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 8 june 78
Van Nouhuys, Frank M., 11 dec. 17 hon. dis. 2 oct. 19	B	.....	pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. 15 oct. 06 to 1 feb. 09 hon. dis. 21 june 17 1 lt. depot bat. 25 june 17 cap. sq. D, cav. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 11 dec. 17 1 prov. regt. 7 aug. 17 relieved. 31 may 18	N. Y. 12 apr. 85
Allen, Atkinson, 17 dec. 17 reserve list. 1 july 19	H	.....	pvt. 29 apr. 12 full and hon. dis. 3 may 15 pvt. 13 apr. 16 2 lt. sq. B. 3 nov. 17 cap. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 19 dec. 17 to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 10 nov. 86
Backhouse, George G., 15 mar. 18	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 3 apr. 17 resigned. 10 may 17	pvt. sq. C. 24 apr. 05 corp. 4 apr. 10 sgt. 22 apr. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 july 14 1 lt. 24 apr. 15 cap. 9 feb. 16 resigned. 10 may 17 cap. sq. C, cav., N. Y. G. 15 mar. 18 accepted. 18 mar. 18 to 1 cav. 22 may 19 N. G. R. 2 june 19 cap. 1 cav., N. Y., N. G. 30 june 19 accepted. 24 july 19	N. Y. 21 july 80
Lindsay, Roy Warriner, 11 june 18 hon. dis. 21 feb. 19	K	.....	enl. tr. K, 1 cav., N. Y. G. 25 sep. 17 1 sgt. 9 oct. 17 2 lt. sqd. C, cav. 20 oct. 17 1 lt. 12 mar. 18 cap. 11 june 18 accepted. 14 june 18	N. Y. 21 feb. 77

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
Captains — Continued				
Soule, Oscar Frank, 14 oct. 18 reserve list. . . . 18 june 19	D		pvt. 1 cav., h. c. detachment. 4 mar. 12 hon. dis. 2 nov. 14 2 lt. sq. B. 17 dec. 17 1 lt. 11 june 18 cap. 14 oct. 18 accepted. 23 oct. 18 to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 17 mar. 90
Urban, William P., 16 dec. 18	m. g. tr.	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 15 mar. 17 2 lt. 324 inf., 15 aug. 17 1 lt. 110 inf., 8 feb. 18 cap. 16 dec. 18 hon. dis. . . . 13 mar. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. I, 1 cav. 6 mar. 15 to 13 may 17 cap. 1 cav. 5 nov. 19 accepted. 12 nov. 19	N. Y. 29 dec. 88
Jacobsen, Edward Hastings, 20 june 19	F		pvt. tr. F, 1 cav., N. G. N. Y. 25 nov. 12 corp. 9 feb. 14 f. and h. dis. 6 dec. 15 pvt. tr. F, sq. C, cav., N. Y. G. 19 nov. 17 sgt. 28 jan. 18 1 lt. 12 mar. 18 to 1 cav. 22 may 19 cap. 1 cav., N. Y. G. . . . 20 june 19 cap. 1 cav., N. Y. N. G., 28 june 19 accepted. 5 aug. 19	Pa. 20 oct. 85
Armstrong, Donald, 13 aug. 19	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 july 16 out 16 mar. 17 into 1 apr. 17 2 lt. co. B, 104 m. g. btn. 9 may 18 hon. dis. . . . 20 mar. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., tr. D, 1 cav. 4 nov. 09 to 22 may 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 1 cav. 13 aug. 19 accepted. 14 aug. 19	N. Y. 1 nov. 91
Townson, Kenneth C., 3 sep. 19	H	tr. E, 310 cav., 20 may 18 hon. dis. as 1 sgt., 14 oct. 18	pvt. d. u. 1 cav. 15 june 16 sgt. tr. H, sq. B. 2 feb. 18 hon. dis. 21 may 18 pvt. tr. H, sq. B. 14 jan. 19 1 sgt. 17 jan. 19 1 lt. 1 cav. 18 june 19 cap. N. Y. G. 3 sep. 19 cap. N. Y. N. G. 24 nov. 19 accepted. 24 nov. 19	N. Y. 8 july 89
Burrows, Lorenzo, III, 5 nov. 19	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 13 mar. 17	pvt. tr. I, 1 N. Y. cav. 6 mar. 15 corp. 21 june 16 pvt. tr. B. 16 june 17 hon. dis. 21 sep. 17 1 lt. sq. B. 16 oct. 17 accepted. 23 oct. 17 to 1 cav. 22 may 19 cap. 1 cav. N. Y. G. . . . 5 nov. 19 cap. 1 cav. N. Y. N. G., 19 dec. 19 accepted. 6 jan. 20	Mich. 19 feb. 93

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Taylor, Harry G., 19 nov. 19	B	co. A, 2 N. Y. V., 6 may 98 to 25 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 16 mar. 17 into 31 mar. 17 hon. dis. . . 14 aug. 17 cap. cav. 78 div., 29 aug. 17 303 m. t. and p., 1 oct. 17 maj., inf. . . 31 dec. 17 command m. p. 78 div., hon. dis., 26 may 19	pvt. 6 sep. co. 11 apr. 94 corp. 7 july 98 f. and h. dis. 3 aug. 00 pvt. 3 sig. corps. 6 aug. 00 hon. dis. 15 jan. 02 pvt. tr. B, cav. 15 jan. 02 hon. dis. 16 oct. 06 pvt. tr. D, cav. 16 oct. 06 dropped. 27 sep. 07 taken up, tr. B. 15 july 10 f. and h. dis. 22 oct. 13 re-enlisted. 22 oct. 13 corp. 11 mar. 14 f. and h. dis. 21 oct. 15 re-enlisted and war- rant contd., sgt. 19 july 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 1 cav. 19 nov. 19 accepted. 24 nov. 19	N. Y. 15 jan. 77
Strecker, Arthur T., 4 dec. 19	adjt.	mustered into u. s. ser. 6 july 16 out 5 mar. 17 into 3 apr. 17 2 lt. inf., 35 div., hon. dis. 28 apr. 19	pvt. tr. C, 1 cav. 13 mar. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt., 1 cav. 20 june 19 cap. 4 dec. 19 accepted. 15 dec. 19	N. Y. 10 june 94
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Gilbert, Albert C., 14 sep. 17	G		pvt. tr. G, 2 cav. 21 june 12 dropped (removal) . . 10 apr. 16 1 lt. sq. D, cav. 14 sep. 17 accepted. 24 sep. 17	
Speares, Herbert W., 3 nov. 17 reserve list. . . 13 june 19	adjt. sq. B,		pvt. 101 sep. co. 8 july 98 full and hon. dis. 17 apr. 05 pvt. co. H, 3 inf. 24 sep. 06 hon. dis. 27 feb. 08 pvt. depot unit, tr. H, 1 cav. 10 july 16 regt. sgt. maj., 1 prov. regt. N. G. N. Y. 11 aug. 17 sgt. tr. H, sq. B, to 2 sep. 17 1 lt. sq. B, cav. 3 nov. 17 accepted. 7 nov. 17 assigned to 1 cav. . . 22 may 19	N. Y. 26 mar. 77
Evers, Frank William, 8 nov. 17 hon. dis. 4 dec. 19	M	Mexican bord. ser., 25 sep. 16 to 15 mar. 17	pvt. tr. M, 1 cav. 25 sep. 16 hon. dis. 29 june 17 1 lt. sq. B, cav. 8 nov. 17 accepted. 15 nov. 17	N. Y. 4 july 92
Van Valkenburgh, John B., 11 dec. 17	adjt. sq. D		pvt. 3 sig. corps. 31 may 97 pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. 15 jan. 02 corp. 13 nov. 02 sgt. 22 feb. 04 1 sgt. 28 feb. 00 dis. 13 june 16 1 lt. sq. D, cav. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 13 dec. 17 assigned to 1 cav. . . 22 may 19	N. Y. 25 feb. 77

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Cont'd</i>				
Phillips, Edward C., 11 dec. 17	A		pvt. tr. 5, sq. C. 20 mar. 10 full and hon. dis. 8 mar. 15 re-enlisted 15 mar. 15 dis. 13 mar. 16 re-enl. tr. A, 1 cav. 15 mar. 16 to d. u., 1 cav. 28 june 16 2 lt. sq. C. 5 sep. 17 1 lt. 11 dec. 17 accepted 13 dec. 17 assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 3 may 88
Anstice, Mortimer R., 17 dec. 17 reserve list. . . . 13 june 19	H		pvt. depot unit, tr. H, cav. 13 june 16 1 lt. sq. B, cav. 17 dec. 17 accepted 19 dec. 17 assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 4 june 86
Young, Walter E., 31 dec. 17	sup. tr.	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 15 mar. 17 2 lt. cav. 15 aug. 17 1 lt. 31 dec. 17 hon. dis. 10 may 19	pvt. tr. 6, sq. C. 28 dec. 08 to tr. B, 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 to tr. K, 1 cav. 10 dec. 13 corp. 9 feb. 14 f. and h. dis. 5 mar. 15 re-enl. and warrant cont. sgt. 7 feb. 16 f. and h. dis. 13 mar. 16 re-enl. and warrant cont. f. and h. dis. (O.T.C.) 6 june 17 1 lt. 1 cav. 19 nov. 19 accepted 20 nov. 19	N. Y. 18 june 88
Macomber, Francis S., 5 feb. 18 f. and h. dis. . . . 23 aug. 19	i. s. a. p. sq. B		1 sep. co. 19 may 90 corp. 18 july 91 full and hon. dis. 18 june 95 1 lt. sq. B, cav., N. Y. G., 5 feb. 18 accepted 2 feb. 18 assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 29 sep. 67
Haviland, Frost, 27 mar. 18 f. and h. dis. . . . 4 oct. 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 14 nov. 16	pvt. tr. 7, sq. C, N. Y. N. G. 1 nov. 09 dropped 11 nov. 12 taken up, tr. C, 1 cav. 7 july 13 corp. 11 jan. 15 sgt. 17 may 15 f. and h. dis. 28 june 15 re-enlisted 28 june 15 1 sgt. dis. 14 nov. 16 1 lt. sq. C, N. Y. G. 27 mar. 18 accepted 1 apr. 18 to 1 cav. 22 may 19 1 lt. 1 cav., N. Y. N. G., 30 june 19 accepted 24 july 19	12 feb. 88
Lockwood, Brockholst Carroll, 11 june 18	tr. E		pvt. co. A, 7 regt., N. G. N. Y. 27 june 98 dropped 22 mar. 04 1 lt. sq. C, N. Y. G. 11 june 18 accepted 14 june 18 assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 6 dec. 78
Simpson, Robert L., 18 july 18 hon. dis. 20 mar. 19	K		pvt. tr. K, sq. C, N. Y. G. 25 sep. 17 1 sgt. 9 oct. 17 2 lt. sq. C, N. Y. G. 9 apr. 18 1 lt. 18 july 18 accepted 27 july 18	N. Y. 16 feb. 85

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Cont'd</i>				
Shivell, William Taylor, 19 July 18	L		pvt. 3 batty., N. G. N. Y. 17 oct. 04 corp. 4 dec. 05 sgt. 17 may 07 f. and h. dis. 19 apr. 10 re-enlisted tr. 8, sq. C, N. G. N. Y. 23 may 10 trs. to tr. K, 1 cav. 18 jan. 12 trs. to tr. D, 2 cav. 11 mar. 12 f. and h. dis. 26 may 13 re-enlisted tr. C, sq. C, N. Y. G. 7 aug. 17 1 sgt. 5 nov. 17 2 lt. sq. C, N. Y. G. 19 July 18 assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 19 1 lt. 1 cav. 15 jan. 19 accepted. 20 jan. 19	Ohio 22 aug. 82
Armstrong, Howard P., 21 aug. 18 f. and h. dis. 30 aug. 19	i. s. a. p.		pvt. tr. C, N. G. N. Y. 14 dec. 95 f. and h. dis. 22 apr. 01 1 lt. sq. C, N. Y. G. 21 aug. 18 accepted. 23 aug. 18 assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 23 oct. 75
Barrows, William G., 30 aug. 18 hon. dis. 19 nov. 19	D		1 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. G. 30 aug. 18 1 lt. sq. B, N. Y. G. 13 dec. 18 accepted. 18 dec. 18 assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 19	Vt. 6 mar. 86
Wolcott, Thomas V., Jr., 16 sep. 18	B		pvt. 3 sig. corps. 2 mar. 01 hon. dis. 15 jan. 02 pvt. tr. B, cav. 15 jan. 02 corp. 8 mar. 06 f. and h. dis. 4 may 07 1 lt. sq. D, cav. 16 sep. 18 accepted. 20 sep. 18 to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 28 June 80
Denny, George M., 23 sep. 18	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 13 mar. 17 2 lt. inf. 27 nov. 17 to 302 cav. 6 feb. 18 1 lt. 23 sep. 18 to 8 cav. 6 nov. 18 hon. dis. 19 dec. 18	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 25 oct. 15 dropped. 12 June 16 taken up. 30 June 16 hon. dis. 21 apr. 17 1 lt. 1 cav. N. Y. G. 5 nov. 19 1 lt. 1 cav. N. Y. N. G. 19 dec. 19 accepted. 12 Jan. 20	N. Y. 23 mar. 95
Young, Russell Morgan, 19 may 19	K		pvt. tr. K, sq. C, N. Y. G. 19 oct. 17 sgt. 19 oct. 17 1 sgt. — may 18 2 lt. sq. C. 28 aug. 18 1 lt. 1 cav. 19 may 19 accepted. 21 may 19	Conn. 3 sep. 75
Reynaud, Henry, 28 June 19	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 24 dec. 16 into 20 July 17 to 102 t. m. batty., 17 Oct. 17 hon. dis. 7 Nov. 17 2 lt. A. S., S. R. C., 8 Nov. 17 to air serv. 20 July 18 hon. dis. 5 June 19	pvt. tr. F, 1 cav. 23 apr. 12 dropped. 11 feb. 13 taken up. 23 mar. 14 dropped. 3 may 15 taken up. 22 Nov. 15 corp. 31 Jan. 16 n. g. r. 24 Dec. 16 rept. for duty. 15 June 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 pvt. tr. F, 1 cav. 20 June 19 1 lt. 1 cav., N. Y. N. G. 28 June 19 accepted. 4 Aug. 19	N. Y. 8 June 85

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Stillman, Hugh D., 5 nov. 19	m. g. tr.	2 cav. 1 O. T. C., 15 aug. 17 to hdqrs. tr., 1 nov. 17 to 105 m. g. btn., 10 june 18 hon. dis. . . . 27 feb. 19	1 lt. 1 cav. 5 nov. 19 accepted. 15 nov. 19	Fla. 25 aug. 96
Barrett, Julian., B 26 dec. 19	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 16 mar. 17 into 1 apr. 17 to 104 m. g. bat., — oct. 17 2 lt. cav. 29 div., 1 oct. 18 hon. dis. . . . 31 may 19	s. pvt. tr. D, 1 cav. . . . 23 dec. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 1 cav. 26 dec. 19 accepted. 29 dec. 19	Md. 23 dec. 94
Blehdon, Gilbert R., 26 dec. 19	sq. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 21 july 17 2 lt. f. a. . . . 15 aug. 17 with 308 and 5 f. a.; 1 lt. f. a. . . . oct. 18; with 48 f. a. hon. dis. . . . 5 dec. 18	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 28 feb. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 1 cav. 26 dec. 19 accepted. 9 jan. 20	N. Y. 25 oct. 93
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Servatius, Clifford P., 14 sep. 17 f. and h. dis. . . 7 feb. 19	G		pvt. tr. G, 1 cav. 1 nov. 12 cap. 13 dec. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . 20 mar. 16 re-enlisted. 7 june 16 sup. sgt. dis. 6 july 17 2 lt. 14 sep. 17 accepted. 25 sep. 17 1 prov. rgt. — sep. 17 relieved. 7 feb. 19	
Downer, Huntington, 16 oct. 17 f. and h. dis. . . 24 oct. 19	I		pvt. tr. I, cav. 7 may 12 hon. dis. as sgt. 15 dec. 15 re-enlisted. 15 dec. 15 full and hon. dis. . . . 24 oct. 17 2 lt. tr. I, sq. B. 16 oct. 17 accepted. 20 oct. 17 assigned to 1 cav. . . . 22 may 19	N. Y. 22 aug. 87
Rennie, Chas. Wm. 12 mar. 18 hon. dis. 13 june 19	F	mustered in u. s. serv. 30 june 16 dis. 16 june 17 n. g. r. 11 sep. 16 dis. 16 june 17	pvt. tr. F, 1 cav., N. G. N. Y. 6 july 13 furloughed, N. G. res. 11 sep. 16 pvt. tr. F, sq. C, N. Y. G. 19 nov. 17 sgt. 28 jan. 17 2 lt. sq. C. 12 mar. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 18 assigned to 1 cav. . . . 22 may 19	Scot. 13 aug. 86
Herrmann, Lionel H. 19 july 18	B	mustered in u. s. serv. 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 3 apr. 17 hon. dis.	pvt. batty. C, 2 f. a., N. G. N. Y. 11 oct. 15 trs. tr. C, 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. 4 may 16 hon. dis. 23 apr. 17 2 lt. sq. C, cav. 19 june 18 assigned to 1 cav. . . . 22 may 19 2 lt. 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. 30 june 19 accepted. 29 july 19	N. Y. 20 aug. 89

CAVALRY — FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
De Bevoise, Jas. Gilbert 2 aug. 18	E		pvt. 12 co. 9 c. a. c. N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 trs. tr. E, sq. C. N. Y. G. 22 nov. 17 2 lt. sq. C, N. Y. G. 2 aug. 18 accepted. 8 aug. 18 assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 2 feb. 79
McNulty, Howard C. 14 aug. 18	sup. co		pvt. tr. C, N. G. N. Y. 22 nov. 02 full and hon. dis. 1 june 09 re-enl. tr. A, 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. 8 june 15 dropped for removal. — dec. 15 re-enl. tr. C, sq. C. N. Y. G. 21 aug. 17 sup. sgt. 17 dec. 17 2 lt. sq. C, N. Y. G. 14 aug. 18 accepted. 26 aug. 18 assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 19	N. Y. 4 mar. 85
Huber, Wm. B. 28 oct. 18	D		pvt. tr. D, sq. D. cav. N. Y. G. 18 dec. 17 sgt. 22 mar. 18 2 lt. sq. B, cav. N. Y. G. 28 oct. 18 accepted. 5 nov. 18	N. Y. 6 feb. 91
Fischer, Herbert G. M. 29 oct. 18	M. g. tr	mustered into u. s. serv. 21 july 17 to co. B. 106 m. g. bat. 9 oct. 17 mech. — dec. 17 sgt. — apr. 18 2 lt. 107 inf. 29 oct. 18 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 21 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 1 cav. 5 nov. 19 accepted. 11 nov. 19	N. Y. 14 sep. 94
Belknap, Leslie H. 20 nov. 18	B		assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 19 pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. N. G. N. Y. 23 jan. 11 f. and h. dis. 2 july 14 re-enl. 2 july 14 f. and h. dis. 15 june 15 re-enl. 21 june 16 f. and h. dis. 18 may 17 2 lt. sq. D, cav. N. Y. G. 20 nov. 18 accepted. 25 nov. 18 assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 19	Conn. june 92
Brown, James C., 4 Dec. 18	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 June 16 out 1 sept. 16	pvt. co. D, 23 regt. N. G. N. Y. 17 nov. 05 corp. 5 dec. 10 f. and h. dis. 2 jan. 12 pvt. troop M, 2 cav., N. G. N. Y. 21 feb. 12 re-designated tr. E. 11 mar. 12 corp. 1 dec. 13 f. and h. dis. 8 mar. 15 re-enl. 8 mar. 15 sgt. 6 mar. 16 discharged. 1 sep. 16 pvt., troop A, 1 cav., N. Y. G. 7 aug. 17 1 sgt. 5 nov. 17 2 lt., sq. C, N. Y. G. 4 dec. 18 Accepted. 9 dec. 18 Assigned to 1 cav. 22 may 99	N. Y. 17 aug. 88

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

CAVALRY—FIRST REGIMENT—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Wolcott, Edgar C., 20 dec. 18 reserve list... 13 june 19			pvt., depot unit, tr. H, 1 cav., N. Y. N. Y. G. 13 june 16 f. and h. dis. 13 june 18 pvt., tr. H, sq. B, N. Y. G. 13 june 18 1 sgt. 2 lt. sq. B, N. Y. G. 20 Dec. 18 Accepted 23 dec. 18 Assigned to 1 cav. ... 22 may 19	N. Y. 18 oct. 86
Baker, Stalham S., 3 sep. 19	H	pvt., tr. E, 310 cav. 8 june 18 f. a. o. t. s. 24 oct. 18 27 tr. batty. hon. dis. ... 29 nov. 18	pvt., tr. H, 1 cav. ... 16 jan. 16 to d. u. 1 cav. 24 june 16 hon. dis. 1 june 18 pvt., tr. H, 1 cav. ... 16 apt. 19 sgt. 2 lt., 1 cav. 3 sep. 19 2 lt., 1 cav., N. Y. N. G. 24 nov. 19 accepted. 24 nov. 19	N. Y. 11 aug. 87
Gogoll, Thornton H., 8 oct. 19	F		pvt. 4, co. 13, c. a. c. 21 mar. 11 1 cl. gunner. to tr. F, 1 cav. 8 apr. 13 hon. dis. 23 mar. 15 pvt., tr. F, sq. C. 19 nov. 17 1 sgt. 25 feb. 18 hon. dis. 28 june 19 pvt., tr. F, 1 cav., N. Y. N. G. 28 june 19 warrant continued. 2 lt. 1 cav., N. Y. N. G. 8 oct. 19 accepted. 15 oct. 19	Ky. 18 nov. 90
Swenson, Clarence E., 5 nov. 19	sup. tr.	mustered into u. s. ser. 20 june 16 out 13 mar. 17	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 28 feb. 16 hon. dis. 16 june 17 pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 31 july 17 sgt. 29 june 18 2 lt. 1 cav. 5 nov. 19 accepted. 14 nov. 19	Minn. 29 oct. 87
Hebard, Henry D., 5 nov. 19	I		pt. tr. I, 1 cav. 23 oct. 17 corp. 29 june 18 2 lt., 1 cav., N. Y. G. 5 nov. 19 accepted. 12 nov. 19 pvt. tr. I, 1 cav., N. Y. N. G. 12 dec. 19 hon. dis. 19 dec. 19 2 lt., 1 cav., N. Y. N. G. 19 dec. 19 accepted. 19 dec. 19	N. Y. 12 aug. 92

SQUADRON A, N. Y. G.

Headquarters, 1339-1349 Madison Ave, New York City

Troop A, Squadron A, N. G., N. Y., was mustered into the State service as a Depot Troop on March 14, 1916. On July 10, 1916, the formation of a Depot Squadron was authorized, which was mustered into the New York Guard and designated Squadron "A," N. Y. G., on following dates: Troop A, December 17, 1917; Troop B, December 18, 1917; Troop C, April 18, 1918; Troop D, January 21, 1919.

A large percentage of the men of this squadron have received commissions in the United States Army or other Federal Government appointments.

Attached to Division, June 30, 1919.

The squadron has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, 1898; Asomanta, 1898. Mexican Border, 1916. World War 1917;

On the State Color.— Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Croton Dam, April, 1900.

SQUADRON A CAVALRY

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the New York Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Wendt, Alfred, 21 may 18 reserved list... 6 june 19			pvt. corp., sgt., 1 sgt., tr. I, sq. A... 11 apr. 95 tp 2 mar. 06 1 lt. (1), sq. A... 2 mar. 06 trs. I cav. 28 dec. 11 cap. I cav. 11 june 13 supn. and assigned to duty... 10 dec. 13 r. l., school of equip- tation... 19 may 14 aide, staff c. g., div. 30 apr. 15 cap. sq. A, cav. 5 june 16 detailed as cap. aide, div. N. G. 12 june 16 1 lt. I cav. 28 june 16 cap. sq. A, cav. 18 oct. 17 maj. 21 may 18 accepted. 23 may 18	N. Y. 25 may 68
Egleston Nathaniel Hil- lyer, 9 nov. 18		mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 22 july 17 1 lt. 105 M. G. bat. cap. 21 feb. 18 maj. 9 nov. 18 hon. dis. ... 2 apr. 19	pvt. tr. 1, sq. A, trans. tr. 4, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 18 feb. 07 to 11 mar. 15 2 lt. 11 mar. 15 1 lt. 7 july 15 accepted. 8 july 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 21 june 19 maj. sq. A. 30 june 19 accepted. 7 july 19	N. J. 13 feb. 84
<i>Captains</i>				
Cole, Melton Douglas, 12 jan. 18 f. and h. dis. ... 11 aug. 19	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16	pvt. tr. 4, sq. A, cav. 28 jan. 10 corp. 5 dec. 11 sgt. 4 feb. 15 f. and h. dis. 29 jan. 15 re-enl. tr. D, sq. A. ... 30 june 15 2 lt. 3 nov. 15 h. dis. 9 feb. 17 cap. sq. A, cav., N. Y. G. 12 jan. 18 accepted. 15 jan. 18	W. Va. 6 june 82

SQUADRON A CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Bates, Thos. Towar, 21 may 18 f. and h. dis...13 may 19			pvt. sq. A, cav., N. Y. N. G. 11 apr. 95 trumpeter. 9 jan. 96 corp. 31 oct. 99 sgt. 27 may 01 1 sgt. 19 apr. 04 f. and h. dis. 16 sep. 05 1 lt. sq. A, cav., N. Y. G. cap. 21 may 18 accepted. 22 may 18	10 feb. 74
Hall, James Willet, 28 dec. 18	B		pvt. tr. I, sq. A. 19 july 98 artificer. 01 dis. 24 sep. 03 re-enlisted. 10 may 07 sgt. 15 may 07 dis. 10 june 98 re-enlisted depot tr. sq. A, as sgt. 1 lt. depot sq. A, cav. 7 july 16 1 lt. sq. A, cav. 20 nov. 17 cap. 28 dec. 18 accepted. 31 dec. 18	N. Y. 24 jan. 74
Belknap, Waldron Phoenix, 3 feb. 19			pvt. tr. I, sq. A. 11 apr. 95 f. and h. dis. 10 apr. 00 pvt. depot sq. A. 14 nov. 16 sq. A, N. Y. G. 17 dec. 17 sgt. 24 sep. 17 2 lt., sq. A, N. Y. G. 8 apr. 18 cap., sq. A, cav., N. Y. G. 3 feb. 19 accepted. 5 feb. 19	N. Y. 8 feb. 73
Reynolds, John, 19 feb. 19	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 22 july 17 1 lt. 105 m. g. bat. 4 mar. 18 cap. 28 feb. 19 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	pvt. tr. D, sq. A. 6 oct. 15 corp. 1 july 16 sgt. 11 sep. 16 2 lt. sq. A. 9 apr. 17 accepted. 10 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 14 may 19 cap. sq. A. 23 may 19 accepted. 24 may 19	N. Y. 9 oct. 83
Matthews, George, Jr., 19 aug. 19	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 28 dec. 16 into 22 july 17 2 lt. 105 m. g. bta., 29 dec. 17 1 lt. 19 feb. 19 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. 7 apr. 10 corp. 5 nov. 14 sgt. 20 jan. 16 f. and h. dis. 5 july 16 re-enl. and warrant contd. dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 11 aug. 19 cap. sq. A. 19 aug. 19 accepted. 28 aug. 19	N. Y. 22 june 88

SQUADRON A CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Maynard, Gurdon			pvt. co K, 7 inf. 25 jan. 93	N. Y.
Moore, 12 jan. 18			dropped. 22 may 94	8 oct.
hon. dis. 30 dec. 18			taken up. 1 oct. 94	71
			dropped. 18 june 97	
			taken up. 8 oct. 97	
			hon. dis. 6 dec. 98	
			pvt. tr. 2, sq. A. 12 dec. 99	
			trs. tr. 1. 16 jan. 00	
			dropped. 13 oct. 00	
			taken up. 24 nov. 03	
			artif. 27 mar. 05	
			corp. 30 mar. 06	
			ret. to ranks and trs.	
			to tr. 4. 10 may 07	
			sgt. 10 may 07	
			2 lt., sq. A. 8 apr. 10	
			with rank from. 5 apr. 10	
			hon. dis. 19 jan. 11	
			1 lt. sq. A cav. N. Y.	
			Y. G. 12 jan. 18	
			accepted. 15 jan. 18	
Frederick, Karl T.,	i.s.a.p.		pvt. tr. A. 5 dec. 12	N. Y.
5 june 18			f. and h. dis. 4 dec. 15	2 feb.
			pvt. tr. B., sq. A. A. C14 mar. 10	81
			ret. tr. B, sq. A. 18 dec. 17	
			1 lt. 5 june 18	
			accepted. 10 june 18	
Drexel, Anthony J., Jr.,	adj.	mustered into u. s.	pvt. tr. D, sq. A. 14 may 17	Pa.
12 sep. 18		ser. 22 july 17	sgt. july 17	19 oct.
		pvt. 9 c. a. c., 2 lt. df	t. 5 aug. 17	87
		o. d. 15 feb. 18	r. l. 26 nov. 19	
		1 lt. 12 sep. 18	1 lt., sq. A. 22 nov. 19	
		hon. dis. 30 jan. 19	accepted. 6 dec. 19	
Bodman, George M.,	D		pvt. tr. 4, sq. A. 26 apr. 07	Ohio
3 feb. 19			to tr. G, 1 cav. 18 jan. 12	8 june
full and hon. dis.,			full and hon. dis. 22 aug. 12	82
15 nov. 19			pvt. sq. A. 14 mar. 16	
			hon. dis. 7 dec. 17	
			pvt. tr. A, sq. A. 14 mar. 18	
			corp. 22 apr. 18	
			1 lt. sq. A. 3 feb. 19	
			accepted. 6 feb. 19	
Warfield, Frederic P.,	A		pvt. tr. 1, sq. A. 22 mar. 07	N. Y.
11 feb. 19			dropped. 30 dec. 09	24 jan.
			pvt. tr. A, sq. A. 21 may 17	76
			1 sgt. 22 apr. 18	
			1 lt. sq. A. 11 feb. 19	
			accepted. 14 feb. 19	
Cooke, Carleton S.,	C	mustered into u. s.	pvt. tr. D, sq. A. 4 mar. 10	N. Y.
22 oct. 19		ser. 30 jun. 16	trump. 10 oct. 10	19 sep.
		out 28 dec. 16	corp. 5 feb. 15	77
		cap. cav. 8 may 17	full and hon. dis. 9 jun. 15	
		with 78 div., 2 and 3	reinlisted and warrant continued	
		A, hdqrs.	hon. dis. 8 may 17	
		hon. dis. 25 ju. 19	1 lt. sq. A. 22 oct. 19	
			accepted. 24 oct. 19	

SQUADRON A CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Fargo, James C., 30 oct. 19	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 jun. 16 out 28 dec. 16 cap. 302 m. p., 1 a. c. to 251 co. m. p., 28 apr. 17 hon. dis. 28 jun. 19	pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. 28 apr. 09 to tr. F, 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 to tr. C, sq. A. 10 dec. 13 farrier. 5 mar. 14 corp. 9 feb. 15 full and hon. dis. 27 apr. 15 reinstated and warrant continued sgt. 8 feb. 16 full and hon. dis. 27 apr. 16 reinstated and warrant continued hon. dis. 2 may 17 r. l. 6 sep. 19 1 lt. sq. A. 30 oct. 19 accepted. 3 nov. 19	N. Y. 23 may 88
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Brown, Lewis Howland, 20 nov. 17	sup. co.		pvt., artif., tr. 3, sq. A. trs. tr. 4, qm. sgt. 24 oct. 02 to 7 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 cav. 7 feb. 12 accepted. 9 feb. 12 assigned, 1 sq. 5 nov. 13 assigned, sq. A. 5 mar. 14 f. h. disc. 30 nov. 15 2 lt. d. b. 7 july 16 2 lt. sq. A. 20 nov. 17 accepted. 26 nov. 7	N. Y. 13 apr. 80
Jenney, Isaac Hallam, 27 mar. 18 full and hon. dis., 24 jan. 19	A		Sq. A, N. G. N. Y. 18 mar. 95 dis. 10 apr. 00 depot bat., sq. A, N. G. N. Y. 14 mar. 16 2 lt. sq. A, cav., N. Y. G. 27 mar. 18 accepted. 30 mar. 18	Colom. 19 aug. 71
Grimwood, Victor Redmond, 25 oct. 18 hon. dis. 23 may 19	C		pvt. tr. B, sq. A, N. Y. G. 7 jan. 18 N. Y. G. 25 oct. 18 sgt. 10 june 18 tr. hdqrs. det. 10 june 18 2 lt. sq. A, cav., N. Y. G. 25 oct. 18 accepted. 15 nov. 18	N. Y. 9 nov. 81
Tompkins, Boylston A., 24 feb. 19	D		pvt. tr. A, sq. A. 7 jan. 18 corp. 16 dec. 18 sgt. 30 jan. 19 to tr. D. 18 jan. 19 2 lt. sq. A. 24 feb. 19 accepted. 3 mar. 19	N. J. 14 jan. 91
Cary, Edward Moen, 19 mar. 19 full and hon. dis., 20 oct. 19	B		pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. 14 apr. 97 corp. 22 mar. 99 com. sgt. 2 may 00 guid. sgt. 7 nov. 01 sgt. 17 feb. 02 full and hon. dis. 24 jan. 08 2 lt. sq. A. 19 mar. 19 accepted. 19 mar. 19	N. Y. 21 nov. 73

SQUADRON A CAVALRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Con-cluded</i>				
Haskell, Edward K., 30 oct. 19	B	.....	pvt. co. F, 7 inf. 18 sep. 01 dropped 30 sep. 05 taken up 5 feb. 06 full and hon. dis. 2 apr. 07 pvt. tr. 4, sq. A. 23 oct. 08 corp. 13 may 10 to tr. G, 1 cav. 28 dec. 11 full and hon. dis. 4 apr. 12 pvt. tr. B, sq. A. 2 apr. 18 corp. 27 may 18 sgt. 10 june 18 1 sgt. 18 apr. 19 2 lt. sq. A. 30 oct. 19 accepted 31 oct. 19	Maine 8 feb. 77

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY, N. Y. G.

Armory, 1988 Broadway, New York City

Organized as depot batteries and mustered into State service, Battery A., August 20, 1917; Battery B, August 14, 1917; Battery C, August 8, 1917; Battery D, August 27, 1917; Battery E, September 20, 1917; Battery F, November 27, 1917.

Batteries A and C transferred to 3d Field Artillery October 6, 1917, S. O. 255, A. G. O. Mustered into New York Guard, Battery A, December 26, 1917; Battery C, February 27, 1918; Machine Gun Battery, July 29, 1918. Machine Gun Battery detached, May 23, 1919 (G. O. 23); Battery A disbanded, June 28, 1919 (G. O. 16); Company S, 3d Infantry, Syracuse, detached and designated Battery A, June 28, 1919 (G. O. 16); Battery C disbanded, July 14, 1919 (G. O. 19); Battery C, Binghamton, mustered in, September 8, 1919. Performed active duty guarding the Acqueduct.

Recognized by War Department, Battery F, November 7, 1919; Battery C, November 24, 1919. Attached to division, June 30, 1919.

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonels</i>				
Strong, Prentice, 16 may 18 reserve list....13 may 19			landsman, 1 div. Conn. N. G.....10 may 01 to 31 oct. 01 pvt., corp., tr. 3, sq. A, N. G. N. Y.....16 mar. 06 to 4 apr. 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. ....25 apr. 12 1 lt. 1 f. a. ....5 sep. 12 cap. ....20 jan. 13 cap. r. l. ....2 dec. 15 detailed to active duty depot bat., 1 f. a. ... 5 july 16 1 lt. 1 f. a. ....14 aug. 16 cap. ....28 dec. 16 resigned. ....16 feb. 17 cap. 1 f. a. ....23 july 17 maj. 1 f. a. ....20 oct. 17 lt. col. ....14 mar. 18 col. ....16 may 18 accepted. ....17 may 18	N. Y. 23 mar. 79
Delaney, John Thomas, 20 feb. 19		mustered into u. s. ser. 4 july 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17 col. 104 f. a. 20 feb. 18 hon. dis... 1 apr. 19	pvt. 1 batty., corp., sgt., batty. F, 2 bat. f. a. ....21 dec. 09 to 25 nov. 12 2 lt. 1 f. a. ....25 nov. 12 1 lt. ....13 feb. 13 cap. ....4 mar. 14 lt. col. ....29 june 17 accepted. ....2 july 17 dft. ....5 aug. 17 r. l. ....30 apr. 19 col. 1 f. a. ....24 may 19 accepted. ....27 may 19	N. Y. 20 june 87
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>				
Dunlap, Charles Edw., 6 nov. 18 reserve list....13 may 19	D	pvt. batty. A, 1 bat., Mass. vol. mil., 12 nov. 08 to 12 nov. 11 mustered into u. s. ser. ....15 aug. 16 out 1 nov. 16	pvt. batty B, 1 f. a. ... 9 nov. 15 corp. ....25 apr. 16 1 sgt. ....8 july 16 hon. dis. ....9 aug. 16 2 lt. ....10 aug. 16 hon. dis. ....28 june 17 2 lt. 1 f. a. ....8 nov. 17 cap. ....11 dec. 17 maj. ....27 mar. 18 lt. col. ....6 nov. 18 accepted. ....8 nov. 18	Pa. 3 dec. 89

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born	
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel — Continued</i>					
Austin, James Edward,	6 june 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17 lt. col. 104 f. a., 20 feb. 19 hon. dis. ... 10 apr. 19	pvt. co. G, 9 inf. 1 apr. 02 hon. dis. 31 mar. 07 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 batty. 30 may 07 to 1 may 12 2 lt. 2 bat. f. a. 1 may 12 1 lt. 17 may 12 cap. 1 f. a. 4 nov. 12 maj. 2 oct. 15 accepted. 5 oct. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 10 may 19 lt. col. 1 f. a. 6 june 19 accepted. 7 june 19	N. Y. 25 dec. 84
<i>Majors</i>					
Hubbard, Francis Gilbert,	27 nov. 18 reserve list. 24 mar. 19	.....	pvt. co. I, 71 inf. 26 feb. 07 corp. 11 feb. 08 full and hon. dis. 3 mar. 12 1 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. G. 11 oct. 17 accepted. 17 oct. 17 cap. 1 f. a. 20 may 18 maj. 27 nov. 18 accepted. 10 dec. 18	Minn. 3 aug. 87
Blakeslee, Charles Gray,	19 feb. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 july 16 out 8 nov. 16 into 2 july 17 maj. 104 f. a., 20 feb. 19 hon. dis. ... 1 apr. 19	pvt., corp., 6 batty. 18 mar. 07 to 1 june 10 2 lt. 6 batty. 1 june 10 trs. 2 bat. f. a. 16 dec. 12 assigned 1 f. a. 1 jan. 13 cap. 1 dec. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 9 may 19 maj. 1 f. a. 24 july 19 accepted. 25 july 19	N. Y. 7 dec. 84
Petersen, Fred A.,	19 feb. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 june 15 out 15 nov. 16 into 9 july 17 maj. 104 f. a., 19 feb. 19 hon. dis. ... 1 apr. 19	pvt. batty. D, 1 f. a. 23 jan. 12 full and hon. dis. 28 jan. 15 re-enlisted. 2 feb. 15 2 lt. 10 aug. 16 1 lt. 25 apr. 17 accepted. 28 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 12 may 19 maj. 1 f. a. 14 june 19 accepted. 16 june 19	N. Y. 15 jan. 81
Leech, Robinson,	27 mar. 18 reserve list. 14 june 19	.....	pvt. sq. A, cav. 11 jan. 11 corp. 30 nov. 09 sgt. 27 mar. 13 full and hon. dis. 6 july 15 re-enlisted. 6 july 15 trans. to depot sq. A. 29 june 16 hon. dis. 12 sep. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a. 7 sep. 17 cap. 11 oct. 17 maj. 27 mar. 18 accepted. 1 apr. 18	N. Y. 4 may 84
Ehrich, Manfred W.,	28 mar. 19 reserve list. 24 july 19	.....	2 lt. 1 f. a. 7 sep. 17 1 lt. 20 oct. 17 cap. 20 oct. 17 maj. 28 mar. 19 accepted. 29 mar. 19	N. Y. 23 june 76

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Russell, Robert Law, 10 apr. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 15 Nov. 16 into 9 July 17 cap. 104 f. a. hon. dis. . . 1 Apr. 19	Pvt. 32 co. c. a. c. 11 Dec. 08 tr. batty. E, 1 f. a. 19 Dec. 13 corp. 10 Mar. 14 sgt. 5 May 14 2 lt. 1 f. a. 4 Mar. 15 1 lt. 17 Aug. 16 cap. 10 Apr. 17 accepted. 13 Apr. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 1 f. a. 8 Nov. 19 accepted. 18 Nov. 19	Scot. 28 Mar. 81
Hofmann, Arthur W., 13 June 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 9 July 17 cap. 104 f. a. hon. dis. . . 1 Apr. 19	Pvt. batty. E, 1 f. a. 19 Sep. 1 trs. to batty. D. 3 July 13 1 sgt. 14 Sep. 13 dis. 14 Sep. 14 re-enlisted batty. D. 14 Sep. 14 dropped. 3 Feb. 15 re-enlisted batty. F. 12 Apr. 17 2 lt. 19 Apr. 17 1 lt. 5 May 17 cap. 13 June 17 accepted. 19 June 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 20 May 19 cap. 1 f. a., N. Y. N. G. 20 June 19 cap. 1 f. a., N. Y. N. G. 7 Mar. 19 accepted. 17 Nov. 19	IN. Y. 14 June 90
Gallagher, Francis P., 4 Dec. 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 15 Nov. 16 into 9 July 17 cap. 104 f. a. 4 Dec. 17 hon. dis. . . 4 Mar. 19	Pvt. batty. D, 1 f. a. 21 Apr. 14 corp. 8 Nov. 15 1 sgt. 16 Aug. 16 1 lt. 1 f. a. 15 June 17 accepted. 20 June 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 1 f. a. 14 June 19 accepted. 3 July 19	N. Y. 17 Mar. 93
Cartwright, Charles Edw., 28 Feb. 18 reserve list. . . 3 Feb. 19	C	Mass. service batty. A, 1 bat. 1. a., Mass. vol. mil., 1889-92. pvt., corp., co. D, 1 rgt. inf., Mass. vol. mil., 1892-96. pvt., corp., sgt.	1 lt. 1 f. a. 7 Sep. 17 accepted. 10 Sep. 17 cap. 28 Feb. 18 accepted. 9 Mar. 18	Mass. 23 Dec. 70
Vietor, Carl Louis, 27 Mar. 18 reserve list. . . 27 Jan. 19	D		Pvt. tr. I, sq. A. 14 Oct. 04 trans. tr. A, sq. 1. 18 Jan. 12 saddler. 20 Feb. 12 trans. tr. A, sq. A. 5 Mar. 14 qm. sgt. 8 Dec. 14 full and hon. dis. 21 June 16 2 lt. 1 f. a. 11 Oct. 17 accepted. 15 Oct. 17 1 lt. 5 Mar. 18 cap. 27 Mar. 18 accepted. 29 Mar. 18	N. Y. 25 Jan. 89
Orvis, Schuyler A., 27 Mar. 18 reserve list. . . 24 July 19	E		Pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 2 Feb. 14 trans. to N. G. res. 9 Feb. 17 dis. 1 June 17 1 lt. 1 f. a. 9 Nov. 17 cap. 27 Mar. 18 accepted. 30 Mar. 18	N. J. 30 June 92

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — (Continued)</i>				
Gette, John O., 23 may 18 reserve list. . . . 12 July 19	F	Span.-Am. War ser-vice 1898.	seaman, 3 div., 2 bat., N. M. 14 Jan. 97 hon. dis. 30 Jan. 00 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 28 Feb. 18 1 lt. 10 May 18 cap. 23 May 18 accepted. 25 May 18	Ger. 25 Nov. 72
Britt, Archibald P., 2 Aug. 18 hon. dis. 18 Apr. 19	hdqrs. co.	pvt. co. G, 29 inf., 11 May 07 full and hon. dis., 10 May 10 batt'y. D, 1 f. a., 19 Jan. 11 corp. 12 Aug. 11 sgt. 22 June 12 to batt'y. D, 6 f. a., — June 13 hon. dis. 18 Jan. 14 re-enlisted. 19 Jan. 14 discharged. 27 June 16 mustered into u. s. ser. 21 Aug. 16 out 15 Nov. 16	2 lt. 1 f. a. 30 June 16 1 lt. 15 Aug. 16 hon. dis. 9 Mar. 17 cap. 1 f. a. 2 Aug. 18 accepted. 5 Aug. 18	Ill. 26 May 87
Stoney, Arthur Crawford, 6 Aug. 18	E		2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 10 May 18 1 lt. 23 May 18 cap. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 6 Aug. 18 accepted. 12 Aug. 18	N. Y. 6 Dec. 79
Hegeman, Walter E., 1 Oct. 18	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 June 16 out 5 Nov. 16 into 30 June 17 cap. 104 f. a., 1 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 4 June 19	pvt. batt'y. D, 1 f. a. 18 Apr. 15 hon. dis. 20 June 17 1 lt. 1 f. a. 21 June 17 accepted. 26 June 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 1 f. a. 24 July 19 accepted. 1 Aug. 19	N. Y. 21 Oct. 86
Brown, Oscar J., 18 Nov. 18	A		pvt. tr. D, 1 cav. 4 Nov. 09 dropped. 3 Mar. 14 2 lt. 3 inf. 9 Aug. 18 cap. 18 Nov. 18 cap. 1 f. a. 28 June 19 accepted. 11 July 19	N. Y. 29 Jan. 84
Haynes, Harry Fisher, 27 Nov. 18 hon. dis. 11 Aug. 19	bat. adj.	cadet h. m. s., Wor- cester, Eng, 1893— 1895. off. Eng. marine eps., 1895-1904. Burma Forest serv., 1904-1913.	pvt. batt'y. F, 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 1 Mar. 18 sgt., 2 lt., 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 30 Aug. 18 1 lt. 9 Oct. 18 cap. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 27 Nov. 18	
Koch, Frederick Jacob, 27 Nov. 18 full and hon. dis.,		mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 15 Nov. 16	pvt. 1 batt'y. 7 Apr. 07 trans. batt'y. D. 21 Sep. 11 corp. 30 Oct. 11 sgt. 4 Dec. 14 2 lt. 16 June 14 1 lt. 11 Feb. 16 hon. dis. 5 May 17 1 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 2 Oct. 18 cap. 27 Nov. 18 accepted. 12 Dec. 18	N. Y. 6 Feb. 81
Gilkes, Arthur B., 4 Dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 2 July 19	F		2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 10 May 18 1 lt. 9 Oct. 18 cap. 4 Dec. 18 accepted. 6 Dec. 18	British W. I. 9 Apr. 74

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY, NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Silver, Horace Percy, 10 dec. 18 reserve list... 31 July 19	chap.	chaplain, U. S. A., 1901-1910. chaplain, U. S. M. A., 1913-1918.	cap., chap., 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 10 dec. 18 accepted 21 dec. 18	Pa. 15 apr. 71.
Shannon, Porter Clyde, 3 feb. 19 reserve list... 7 aug. 19	D	.....	pvt. co. I, 7 regt. 2 feb. 05 dropped 5 jan. 07 pvt. co. I, 7 inf., N. Y. G. 15 nov. 17 color sgt. 18 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 10 may 18 1 lt. 27 July 18 cap. 3 feb. 19 accepted 5 feb. 19	N. Y. 23 nov. 84
Hopson, Francis Johnston, 11 feb. 19	C	.....	pvt. corp., sgt., 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. — nov. 17 to — July 18 sgt. batty. F, 1 f. a., N. Y. G. — July 18 2 lt. 1 f. a. N. Y. G. 27 Aug. 18 1 lt. 26 sep. 18 cap. 11 feb. 19 accepted 14 feb. 19	N. Y. 4 feb. 65
Acherson, Arthur M., 19 feb. 19 reserve list... 27 Oct. 19	F	o. t. c. 12 may 17 2 lt. f. a., 102 eng., 15 aug. 17 1 lt., 104 f. a., 1 dec. 17 cap. 19 feb. 19 hon. dis. ... 1 apr. 19	pvt. 1 m. b. 18 mar. 16 hon. dis. 12 may 17 cap. 1 f. a. 17 July 19 accepted 1 aug. 19	Neb. 27 June- 90
Stone, William C., 2 apr. 19	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 11 July 17 corp. 15 Jan. 18 sgt. 1 June 18 2 lt. f. a. ... 9 Aug. 18 camp Jackson; to batty. D, 35 f. a., 1 feb. 19 hon. dis. ... 1 feb. 19	pvt. batty. D, 2 f. a. 22 may 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 1 f. a. 14 mar. 19 cap. 2 apr. 19 accepted 3 apr. 19	N. Y. 2 mar. 87
Kaepfel, Arthur Edward, 24 July 19	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 July 16 out 8 Nov. 16 into 2 July 17	pvt., corp. 6 batty. f. a. 7 Apr. 05 to 18 Nov. 09 pvt., sgt. 6 batty. ... 7 Feb. 10 hon. dis. 15 Nov. 10 pvt. 1 f. a. 16 Nov. 10 to 21 Dec. 14 2 lt. 1 f. a. 21 Dec. 14 1 lt. f. a. 24 Jan. 16 accepted 25 Jan. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 22 June 19 cap. 1 f. a. 24 July 19 accepted 31 July 19	N. Y. 3 Aug. 86
Wolfe, George E., 11 Aug. 19	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 June 17 sgt. batty. B, 104 f. a., 1 Jan. 18 2 lt. f. a. ... 10 May 18 hon. dis. ... 5 Feb. 19	pvt. batty. B, 1 f. a. 20 June 17 corp. 10 July 17 corp. 1 Aug. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 1 f. a. 11 Aug. 19 accepted 20 Aug. 19	N. Y. 16 Sep. 86
Mangan, Charles J., 28 Aug. 19	C	2 lt. inf., u. s. r., 27 Nov. 17 1 lt. 26 inf. 26 May 18 hon. dis. ... 15 Apr. 19	cap. 1 f. a. 28 Aug. 19 accepted 6 Sep. 19	N. Y. 29 May 88

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Night, William J., 8 jan. 18	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 15 Nov. 16 into 30 June 17 2 lt. 104 f. a., 4 Dec. 17 1 lt. 8 Jan. 18 hon. dis. . . . 4 Mar. 19	pvt. co. M, 3 inf. 26 Oct. 09 corp. 28 Feb. 13 hon. dis. 5 Feb. 14 pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a. 2 Feb. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 1 f. a. 24 July 19 accepted. 5 Aug. 19	N. Y. 14 Feb. 91
Talmage, Mitchel Packard, 28 May 18 hon. dis. 3 Mar. 19	m. g. co.	army av. sig. corps., 26 Jan. 18—13 Feb. 18	2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 10 May 18 cap. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 23 May 18 accepted. 28 May 18	N. Y. 10 Feb. 82
Chapman, William C., 27 July 18 reserve list. 31 Dec. 18	hdqrs. co.	3 div. Mich. nav. brig. 23 Jan. 11 to 23 Jan. 14 seaman, coxswain, yeoman; pvt. batty. A, Mich. N. G., Feb. 16 to Aug. 16.	2 lt. 1 f. a. 10 May 18 1 lt. 27 July 18 accepted. 5 Aug. 18	Mich. 21 Oct. 87
Cornwall, John Robert, 26 Sep. 18 reserve list. 3 May 19	A		2 lt. 1 f. a. 2 Aug. 18 trs. sup. co. 29 Aug. 18 1 lt. 26 Sep. 18 accepted. 30 Sep. 18	N. Y. 30 May 86
Estey, Adrian Duke, 26 Sep. 18 reserve list. 4 Feb. 19	C	c. a. c. Mass. N. G., Feb. 03—29 June 12	2 lt. 1 f. a. N. Y. G. 2 Aug. 18 1 lt. 26 Sep. 18 accepted. 30 Sep. 18	Mass.
Booth, Frederick Van Kirk, 26 Sep. 18 reserve list. 12 July 19	F	pvt., corp. co. F, 13 Pa. N. G., 3 yrs.	4 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 2 Aug. 18 1 lt. 26 Sep. 18 accepted. 7 Oct. 18	N. Y. 29 July 85
McAdams, Charles N., 17 Oct. 18 reserve list. 22 Oct. 19	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 July 16 out 1 Nov. 16 into 30 June 17 2 l. 104 f. a., 15 Oct. 17 1 lt. 17 Oct. 18 hon. dis. . . . 1 Apr. 19	pvt., batty. A, 1 f. a. 26 June 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 1 f. a. 24 July 19 accepted. 13 Aug. 19	N. Y. 3 Sep. 95
Smith, Robert F., 24 Oct. 18	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 27 Oct. 16 into 9 July 17 2 lt. 104 f. a. 7 May 18 1 lt. 24 Oct. 18 hon. dis. . . . 1 Apr. 19	pvt. batty. F, 1 f. a. 9 Mar. 15 corp. 24 July 16 sgt. 15 Aug. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 20 June 19 1 lt. 4 Sep. 19 1 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. N. G. 7 Nov. 19 accepted. 7 Nov. 19	N. Y. 11 Jan. 96
Richard, Aurelius Robert, 1 Nov. 18 reserve list. 25 Mar. 19	C	pvt., sgt., 1 lt. of reserve, 32 arty., 1893—1898.	pvt., batty. B, 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 21 Mar. 18 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 11 Sep. 18 1 lt. 1 Nov. 18 accepted. 16 Nov. 18	France 4 Nov. 75
Lorentzen, Julius Carl, Jr., 6 Nov. 18 hon. dis. 23 Apr. 19	sup. co.		pvt. 1 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 Oct. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 16 Oct. 18 1 lt. 6 Nov. 18 accepted. 12 Nov. 18	Virgin Isles

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Thorp, George O., 8 nov. 18	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17 3 o. t. c. 15 may 18 2 lt. f. a. 1 june 18 1 lt. 8 nov. 18 hon. dis. 3 apr. 19	pvt. batty. D, 2 f. a. 21 june 13 corp. 9 july 14 dropped. 18 nov. 15 taken up. 31 mar. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 1 f. a. 30 june 19 accepted. 11 july 19	Mass. 5 june 94
Lyall, Arthur Vinton. 8 jan. 19	D		pvt. 6 co., 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 sgt. 12 mar. 18 sup. sgt. 25 mar. 18 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 25 nov. 18 1 lt. 8 jan. 19 accepted. 10 jan. 19	N. Y. 26 july 78
Moyer, William H., 17 jan. 19 reserve list. 4 aug. 19	A		pvt. co. F, 74th inf., N. G. 21 sep. 06 dropped. 15 july 07 pvt. tr. D, N. G. N. Y., 3 may 10 f. and h. dis. 13 may 13 2 lt. 3 inf. N. Y. G. 18 nov. 18 1 lt. 17 jan. 19 1 lt. 1 f. a. 28 june 19 accepted. 11 july 19	N. Y. 24 mar. 83
Crasto, Franklin Purdy, Jr. 3 feb. 19 reserve list. 2 july 19	E		pvt. co. A, 71 regt., N. G. N. Y. 16 nov. 00 dishon. dis. 15 may 06 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 13 sep. 18 1 lt. 3 feb. 19 accepted. 6 feb. 19	N. Y. 13 nov. 81
Kirowitz, Gabriel S., 11 feb. 19 reserve list. 16 dec. 19	B	pvt. batty. A, 2 f. a. 11 feb. 19 I. N. G. 22 oct. 17 bat. sgt. maj., 31 mar. 18 hon. dis. 18 july 18 13 rec. co. 24 july 18 pvt. batty. A, 16 btn., f. a. r. d. 20 aug. 18 btn. sgt. maj., 6 regt., f. a. r. d. 10 oct. 18 to f. a., c. d. t. s., 18 oct. 18 hon. dis. 10 jan. 19 2 lt. f. a. r. c., 11 jan. 19	1 lt. 1 f. a. 11 feb. 19 accepted. 18 feb. 19	Rou- mania 28 nov. 97
Cavanaugh, Clarence Felix, 17 feb. 19 reserve list. 24 july 19	D		pvt. 9 c. a. c. N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 2 lt. 1 f. N. Y. G. 26 sep. 18 1 ltn. 17 feb. 19 accepted. 20 feb. 19	Mo. 14 apr. 84
Weil, Leon J., 3 mar. 19	F	ord. dept. 4 jan. 18 to 28 feb. 18 sig. corps. 1 mar. 18 to 17 dec. 18	pvt. 1 f. a. 20 feb. 18 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 17 feb. 19 1 lt. 3 mar. 19 1 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. N. G. 15 nov. 19 accepted. 15 nov. 19	N. Y. 23 dec. 97

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Lawrence, Effingham Nicoll 17 mar. 19	B		pvt. tr. E, 1 cav., N. G. N. Y. 21 feb. 12 hon. dis. 23 feb. 15 pvt. 6 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 13 sep. 18 1 lt. 7 mar. 19 accepted. 10 mar. 19	N. Y. 26 July 87
Vreeland, Richard S., 30 June 19	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 9 July 17 f. a., r. d. camp sch. of fire. 6 May 18 53 f. a. 4 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 29 Dec. 18	pvt. batty. F, 1 f. a. 3 Apr. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 1 f. a. 30 June 19 accepted. 3 July 19	N. Y. 4 Jan. 94
Finney, Ralph R., 17 July 19	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 15 Nov. 16 into 9 July 17 2 lt. 104 f. a., 4 Apr. 18 hon. dis. 2 Apr. 19	pvt. batty. E, 1 f. a. 18 May 16 1 cl. pvt. 1 Aug. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 1 f. a. 17 July 19 accepted. 21 July 19	Mo. 28 Nov. 94
Hosler, Stuart E., 24 Oct. 19	A		pvt. tr. D, cav. 15 Mar. 06 dropped. 23 July 15 pvt. hdqr. co. 3 inf. 9 Jan. 18 sup. sgt. 21 Jan. 18 1 lt. 3 inf. 8 Apr. 18 accepted. 15 Apr. 18 hon. dis. 1 Nov. 18 cap. 3 inf. 13 Feb. 19 accepted. 18 Feb. 19 r. l. 19 Aug. 19 1 lt. f. a. 24 Oct. 19 accepted. 25 Oct. 19	N. Y. 31 Aug. 84
Scharlin, Bernard, 5 Nov. 19	sup. co.		pvt. batty. E, 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 14 Oct. 13 dropped. 17 June 16 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 30 Oct. 18 accepted. 14 Nov. 18 r. l. 20 June 19 1 lt. 1 f. a. 5 Nov. 19 accepted. 9 Nov. 19	N. Y. 9 Jan. 83
Merrick, William H., 13 Nov. 19	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 15 Nov. 16 into 9 July 17 2 lt. 104 f. a., 1 Oct. 17 hon. dis. 1 July 19 6 yrs. co. E, 41 inf., n. g., N. J.	pvt. 1 bat. f. a. 20 June 11 to batty. D, 2 bat. f. a. 30 Aug. 11 dropped. 17 Oct. 11 taken up, batty D. 24 July 12 corp. 30 Jan. 14 full and hon. dis. 19 Oct. 14 re-enlisted and warrant con. sgt. 29 Mar. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a. 24 July 19 1 lt. 13 Nov. 19 accepted. 18 Nov. 19	Md. 18 June 88
Taylor, Howard E., 24 Nov. 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 July 16 out 8 Nov. 16 into 2 July 17 hon. dis., 104 f. a., 2 lt. f. a., 1 June 18 batt. B, 50 f. a., 2 lt. f. a., r. c. 14 Feb. 19	pvt. co. H, 1 inf. 7 Mar. 11 dropped. 27 July 12 taken up, batty. C, 1 f. a. 17 Aug. 15 dropped. 16 Oct. 15 taken up. 31 Dec. 15 mess sgt. 17 July 16 drafted. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 28 Aug. 19 1 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. N. G. 24 Nov. 19 accepted. 19 Dec. 19	S. Dak. 5 May 90

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Spring, William H., 24 nov. 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 8 nov. 16 into 2 july 17 2 lt. 104 f. a., 25 jan. 18 hon. dis. . . . 1 apr. 19	pvt. batty. C, 1 f. a. 19 apr. 12 corp. 14 mar. 15 sgt. 14 mar. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 28 aug. 19 1 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. N. G. 24 nov. 19 accepted 26 dec. 19	N. Y. 21 sep. 93
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
O'Reilly, John J., 1 june 18	D	pvt. co. A, 303 f. sig. bat. 23 june 17 2 lt. f. a. 1 june 18 hon. dis. . . . 26 may 19	2 lt. 1 f. a. 13 sep. 19 accepted 22 sep. 19	N. J. 4 nov. 92
Pinkney, Cornelius Sidell, 11 sep. 18 reserve list. . . . 7 july 19	A	.....	2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 11 sep. 18 accepted 20 sep. 18	N. Y. 2 apr. 79
Cook, Douglas Tremper, 30 sep. 18 reserve list. . . . 24 jan. 19	D	.....	pvt. co. E, 7 regt., N. G., N. Y. 8 june 01 corp. 27 dec. 07 full and hon. dis. 15 june 11 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 30 sep. 18 accepted 11 oct. 18	N. Y. 8 june 83
Sedgwick, Edw. Martin, 23 oct. 18 hon. dis. 19 feb. 19	D	.....	2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 23 oct. 18 accepted 18 nov. 18	Tex. 8 nov. 91
Sutherland, Francis W., 17 nov. 18	D	6½ yrs. 4 and 6 cav. muster. into u. s. ser. 9 july 17 2 lt. 104 f. a., 17 nov. 18 hon. dis. . . . 1 apr. 19 co. D, 3 inf. Mich. N. G. 2 may 92 to 7 oct. 93	band leader 1 f. a. 2 june 17 drafted 5 aug. 17 r. l. 12 may 19 2 lt. 1 f. a. 22 july 19 accepted 23 july 19	Mich. 11 mar. 77
Haughton, Harold Forest, 25 nov. 18 reserve list. . . . 23 may 19	B	.....	pvt. 1 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 27 feb. 18 corp., sgt., 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 25 nov. 18 accepted 13 dec. 18	N. Y. 13 nov. 92
Frankel, Joseph, 3 dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 5 aug. 19	band ldr.	150 inf. reg., Russia, 1 oct. 02 to 15 sep. 04 (band master).	2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 3 dec. 18 accepted 5 dec. 18	Russia 19 oct. 82
Russell, Thomas F., 3 feb. 19 reserve list. . . . 12 july 19	E	.....	pvt. batty. E, 1 f. a. 25 feb. 18 2 lt. 1 f. a. 3 feb. 19 accepted 7 feb. 19	N. Y. 13 oct. 86
Striffler, Willard C., 11 july 19	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 july 16 out 8 nov. 16 into 9 july 17 pvt. 1 cl. 1 oct. 17 corp. 10 dec. 17 hon. dis. . . . 1 apr. 19	pvt. batty. F, 1 f. a. 22 june 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a. 11 july 19 accepted 18 july 19	N. J. 8 may 94
Ferry, Frank J., 24 july 19 Graduate Sammur Art School, France.	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 july 16 out 8 nov. 16 into 30 june 17 hon. dis. . . . 1 apr. 19	pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a. 7 apr. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a. 24 july 19 accepted 29 july 19	N. Y. 6 sep. 95

FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concluded</i>				
Gorman, Donald P., 24 July 19	A	2 lt. f. a. 16 sep. 18 to camp Taylor. hon. dis. 14 dec. 18	2 lt. 1 f. a. 24 July 19 accepted 29 July 19	N. Y. 4 Aug. 96
Schilling, Fred M., 30 July 19 hon. dis. 29 Nov. 19	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 21 July 17 corp., sgt., 1 sgt., batty. F, 104 f. a. hon. dis. 1 Apr. 19	pvt. batty. F, 1 f. a. 29 Apr. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 1 f. a. 30 July 19 accepted 31 July 19	Ill. 2 Mar. 89
Keegan, Harry J., 19 Sep. 19	C	pvt. co. I, 310 inf., 27 Sep. 17 o. t. s., camp Dix, 5 Jan. 18 2 lt. inf. 1 June 18 hon. dis. 7 Dec. 18	pvt. co. H, 1 inf. 18 May 09 dropped 4 Mar. 11 2 lt. 1 f. a. 19 Sep. 19 accepted 27 Sep. 19	N. Y. 19 Mar. 89
Hughes, Ransom, 4 Oct. 19	E	pvt. 3 co. c. a. c., 16 Feb. 18 corp. 13 Aug. 18 2 lt. c. a. c.; 38 regt. c. a. c. 9 Dec. 18 released 9 Dec. 18	2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G., 4 Oct. 19 2 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. N. G. 15 Dec. 19 accepted 20 Jan. 20	N. Y. 20 July 96

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY, N. Y. G.

Armory, 171 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Battalion, composed of Batteries A and C. Designated 2d Field Artillery, N. Y. G., G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917.

Attached to 1st Brigade, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917; transferred to 2d Brigade, G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917. Battery C of Depot Battalion became Battery E, 2d Field Artillery, November 5, 1917. Battery D, Nyack, transferred to 1st Infantry and designated Company D, S. O. 289, A. G. O., November 14, 1918.

Batteries mustered into New York Guard on dates as follows: Battery A, November 19, 1917; Battery B, March 25, 1918; Battery C, November 12, 1918; Battery D, November 1, 1917; Battery E, November 5, 1917; Battery F, November 19, 1917; Battery G, December 3, 1917.

Battery F redesignated Battery D and Battery G, Battery F, February 25, 1918.

Attached to Division, June 30, 1919.

Recognized by War Department; Battery A, December 12, 1919.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Weld, DeWitt Clinton, Jr. 11 sep. 18	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 16 feb. 17 into 11 july 17 lt. col. 105 f. a. 1 oct. 17 col. 11 sep. 18 hon. dis. ... 3 apr. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. ... 8 mar. 87 to 16 nov. 92 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 nov. 92 1 lt. 3 feb. 96 resigned. 18 sep. 02 cap. 2 f. a. 8 oct. 12 supn., assigned to 1 f. a. 26 oct. 12 cap. 1 f. a. 16 nov. 12 assigned 2 f. a. 11 jan. 13 cap. 2 f. a. 20 jan. 13 maj. 2 f. a. 7 sep. 16 accepted. 11 sep. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 col. 2 f. a. 24 may 19 accepted. 29 may 19	N. Y. 18 july 68
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>				
Royce, Henry Herbert, 6 jan. 19 reserve list. ... 26 feb. 19	pvt. 3 batty. 17 apr. 83 corp. 17 apr. 84 sgt. 7 dec. 85 1 sgt. 5 apr. 87 1 lt. 15 july 89 hon. dis. 15 aug. 98 cap. batty. I, 13 rgt. 14 sep. 00 cap. c. a. c. with o. r. 23 jan. 08 rank 14 sep. 00 retired. 1 june 10 det. to command depot bat., 2 f. a. ... 3 july 16 maj. depot bat. 8 july 16 maj. 2 f. a. 5 sep. 17 lt. col. 6 jan. 19 accepted. 9 jan. 19	Nova Scotia.
Marshall, Robert Waddell, 12 dec. 19	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17 maj. 105 f. a. 31 oct. 18 hon. dis. ... 3 apr. 19	pvt., corp., 2 batty. ... 6 sep. 04 to 12 sep. 13 hon. dis. 20 oct. 11 pvt. 2 batty. 20 oct. 11 to 12 sep. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. 12 sep. 13 1 lt. 27 apr. 14 cap. 2 f. a. 25 apr. 16 accepted. 26 apr. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 maj. 2 f. a. 10 july 19 lt. col. 12 dec. 19 accepted. 15 dec. 19	N. Y. 30 nov. 83

SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Spencer, Frank A., Jr., 28 oct. 18	.....	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17 maj. 105 f. a., 28 oct. 18 hon. dis... 3 apr. 19	pvt. tr. C, m. g. tr... 18 sep. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a..... 13 may 16 1 lt. 9 oct. 16 cap. 18 apr. 17 accepted..... 19 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 maj. 2 f. a. 6 may 19 accepted..... 12 may 19	N. Y. 18 may 84
Chemidlin, Emile D., 26 feb. 19 reserve list... 19 may 19	.....	.....	pvt. 3 batty. 7 mar. 87 corp. 7 mar. 89 sgt. 24 sep. 89 2 lt. 4 apr. 92 1 lt. 10 july 90 hon. dis. 15 aug. 98 cap. 13 rgt. h. a. 14 sep. 99 hon. dis. 25 sep. 02 cap. depot bat., 2 f. a. 8 july 16 cap. 2 f. a. with o. r. 5 sep. 17 maj. 26 feb. 19 accepted..... 3 mar. 19	N. Y. 6 june 67
de Figaniere, Frederick, 12 dec. 19	.....	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17 cap. 105 f. a., hon. dis... 3 apr. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj. 9 mar. 14 to 26 june 16 2 lt. 26 june 16 1 lt. 19 aug. 16 cap. 20 sep. 16 accepted..... 21 sep. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 2 f. a. 19 may 19 maj. 12 dec. 19 accepted..... 17 dec. 19	Pa. 11 apr. 69
<i>Captains</i>				
Sullivan, Howard E., 21 feb. 16	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17 cap. 105 f. a., hon. dis..... 5 apr. 19	pvt., corp., 2 batty., trs. pvt. hdqrs., 1 bat., bat. sgt. maj. 26 jan. 08 to 26 aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. 26 aug. 13 1 lt. 11 feb. 14 cap. 21 feb. 16 accepted..... 23 feb. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 2 f. a. 19 may 19 accepted..... 26 may 19	N. Y. 4 may 88
Buys, Thomas A., 14 july 16 f. and h. dis... 28 nov. 19	A	.....	pvt., corp., sgt., 3 batty. f. a. 31 oct. 92 to 1 nov. 97 pvt. 3 batty. 15 oct. 00 to 21 nov. 05 2 lt. 47 inf. 21 dec. 09 1 lt. 8 apr. 10 1 lt. 14 inf. 12 jan. 11 cap. 14 apr. 11 1 lt. 2 f. a. 22 nov. 13 resigned..... 9 aug. 15 cap. depot bat., 2 f. a. 14 july 16 cap. 2 f. a. 5 sep. 17 with rank from..... 14 july 16 accepted..... 19 sep. 17	N. Y. 7 mar. 71

SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Dienst, Herbert Charles, 10 aug. 16 reserve list.... 6 june 19	E		pvt., sgt., h. c. 1 bat. f. a. 24 may 11 to 18 mar. 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. 18 mar. 14 r. l. 6 june 16 detailed to active duty depot bat., 2 f. a. 5 july 16 cap. d. b. 2 f. a. 10 aug. 16 cap. 2 f. a. with o. r. 5 sep. 17 accepted. 27 sep. 17	N. Y. 15 oct. 85
Raldiris, Edward J. J., 12 july 17	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 20 mar. 17 into 21 july 17 to 105 f. a. — sep. 18 hon. dis. ... 5 apr. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. tr. 6, sq. C. 16 apr. 06 to 21 july 15 2 lt. 21 july 15 cap. 12 july 17 accepted. 14 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 28 may 19 cap. 2 f. a. N. Y. G. 10 dec. 19 cap. 2 f. a. N. Y. N. G. 12 dec. 19 accepted. 12 dec. 19	N. Y. 20 sep. 80
Weiner, Alphonse William, 22 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. ... 29 oct. 19	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 resigned. ... 31 aug. 16	pvt. h. c., sgt., 1 cl., sgt., 1 batty. 1 nov. 10 to 26 aug. 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. 26 aug. 13 1 lt. 11 may 14 cap. adj. 2 bat. 24 mar. 16 resigned. 31 aug. 16 r. l. 1 oct. 17 cap. 2 f. a. 22 nov. 17 accepted. 26 nov. 17 N. G. R. 26 mar. 19	Ire. 13 july 86
McRickard, Samuel E., 28 dec. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 f. and h. dis., 7 oct. 16	pvt. 2 batty., f. a. 13 jan. 06 com. sgt. 25 sep. 06 sgt. 27 aug. 07 2 lt. 1 btn., f. a. 12 june 08 to 2 batty., f. a. 10 jan. 13 1 lt. 2 f. a. 18 aug. 13 accepted. 27 aug. 13 r. l. 20 nov. 17 cap. 2 f. a. 28 dec. 17 accepted. 5 jan. 18 N. G. R. 25 mar. 19	N. Y. 19 oct. 79
Rogers, William W., 12 jan. 18 f. and h. dis. ... 6 feb. 19	B		pvt., corp., sgt. 17 apr. 13 full and hon. dis. — oct. 13 2 lt. d. b. 20 july 16 2 lt. f. a. with o. r. 5 sep. 17 cap. 12 jan. 18 accepted. 21 jan. 18	N. Y. 18 sep. 89
Floor, Arthur Munro, 28 oct. 18	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 cap. 105 f. a., 28 oct. 18 into 11 july 17 cap. 105 f. a., 28 oct. 18 hon. dis. ... 3 apr. 19	pvt. batty. C, corp. 21 sep. 14 2 lt. 19 may 16 1 lt. 3 aug. 17 accepted. 4 aug. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 2 f. a. 3 may 19 accepted. 12 may 19	N. Y. 3 oct. 86

SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Davenport, Henry Joralemon, 20 nov. 18	C	pvt. 1 corps cadets, M. V. M., 1899- 1900.	1 lt. 2 f. a., N. Y. G. 21 aug. 18 cap. 20 nov. 18 accepted 22 nov. 18	N. Y. 3 feb. 80
Brennan, Edward Leo, f. and h. dis. 28 nov. 19	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 oct. 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 30 june 17 cap. 105 f. a., 20 feb. 19 hon. dis. 3 apr. 19	pvt., sgt., batty. B, 2 f. a. 15 sep. 13 to 20 aug. 15 2 lt. 20 aug. 15 1 lt. 24 may 16 2 lt. 27 june 16 1 lt. 18 oct. 16 accepted. 18 oct. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 2 f. a. 19 may 19 accepted 16 june 19	N. Y. 3 mar. 92
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Clark, Rogers Pratt, 12 aug. 15	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 30 june 17 1 lt. 105 f. a., 27 jan. 19 hon. dis. 27 jan. 19	pvt. batty. C, 2 f. a., trs. batty. A, corp., sgt. 29 sep. 13 to 9 july 14 2 lt. 9 july 14 1 lt. 12 aug. 15 accepted. 18 aug. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 f. a. N. Y. G. 19 may 19 1 lt. 2 f. a. N. Y. N. G. 12 dec. 19 accepted 12 dec. 19	N. J. 5 july 91
Bergstein, Frederick Wm., changed to Burton, Frederick Wm., died 1 mar. 19	E		pvt., corp., 2 Batty. f. a., trs. batty. F, 2 f. a., corp., sgt. 31 oct. 07 to 4 may 14 2 lt. 2 f. a. 4 may 14 r. l. 31 dec. 15 1 lt. d. b. 21 june 16 1 lt. 2 f. a. with o. r. 5 sep. 17 accepted 13 sep. 17	N. Y. 2 jan. 87
Jacobs, Robert Elliott, 26 dec. 17	A		pvt. 3 batty 13 may 98 corp. 17 apr. 99 sgt. 15 may 01 hon. dis. 4 mar. 07 1 lt. 2 f. a. 26 dec. 17 accepted 29 dec. 17	N. Y. 2 aug. 75
Davis, James Howard, 24 jan. 18	F		pvt. hos. corps. 29 mar. 10 sgt. 15 dec. 11 sgt. 1 cl. 19 mar. 12 batn. q. m. sgt. 27 june 13 2 lt. 2 f. a. 1 july 15 1 lt. 2 oct. 15 1 lt. 2 f. a., N. Y. G. 24 jan. 18 accepted 28 jan. 18	Pa. 16 feb. 82
Haveron, Henry J., 9 apr. 18	B		pvt. batty. B, 2 f. a. 21 feb. 11 corp. 7 aug. 12 trs. batty A, 1 f. a. 2 jan. 13 hon. dis. 21 feb. 14 1 lt. 2 f. a., N. Y. G. 9 apr. 18 accepted 15 apr. 18	N. Y. 12 sep. 89

SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Van Brakel, Herman A., 10 may 18 f. and h. dis. 29 oct. 19	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 21 sep. 16 out 12 jan. 17	pvt. 2 batty. 11 jan. 06 corp. 4 june 07 sgt. 29 jan. 09 trs. batty. E. 24 june 13 full and hon. dis. 1 mar. 15 re-enlisted. 1 mar. 15 sgt. 20 mar. 16 full and hon. dis. 29 mar. 16 re-enlisted. 29 mar. 16 2 lt. 20 sep. 16 hon. dis. 26 mar. 17 r. l. 15 oct. 17 2 lt. 2 f. a. 11 oct. 17 1 lt. 10 may 18 accepted. 14 may 18 N. G. R. 30 mar. 19	N. Y. 20 july 86
Bellis, Edmund J., 10 june 18	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17 2 lt. 105 f. a., 1 dec. 17 1 lt. 10 june 18 hon. dis. 12 july 19	pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a. 16 dec. 12 to batty. A, a. f. a. 16 dec. 12 corp. 15 july 14 sgt. 24 oct. 15 f. and h. dis. 16 dec. 15 re-enl. and warrant cont., dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 f. a. 10 nov. 19 accepted. 24 nov. 19	N. Y. 2 july 92
Sheehan, Raymond J., 3 oct. 18	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 11 july 17 2 lt. 105 f. a., 4 dec. 17 1 lt. 3 oct. 18 hon. dis. 3 apr. 19	pvt. batty. D, 2 f. a. 13 jan. 14 corp. 25 jan. 15 contd. in service. 23 feb. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 f. a. 23 july 19 accepted. 29 aug. 19	N. Y. 27 oct. 93
Orgill, John C., 28 oct. 18 reserve list. 29 oct. 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 30 june 17 2 lt. 105 f. a., 1 oct. 17 1 lt. 28 oct. 18 hon. dis. 3 apr. 19	pvt. batty. B, 2 f. a. 15 june 15 corp. 30 june 16 sgt. 12 feb. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 f. a. 3 may 19 accepted. 12 may 19	W. I. 29 mar. 93
Leufer, William K., 31 oct. 18	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 11 july 16 out 11 feb. 17 into 30 june 17 1 lt. 105 f. a. 31 oct. 18 hon. dis. 3 apr. 19	pvt. batty. B, 2 f. a. 3 apr. 16 1 cl. pvt. — corp. 3 mar. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 f. a. 19 may 19 accepted. 22 may 19	N. Y. 14 sep. 91
Abrams, Walter L., 20 feb. 19	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 19 june 16 out 12 jan. 17 into 30 june 17 2 lt. 105 f. a., 4 dec. 17 1 lt. 20 feb. 19 hon. dis. 3 apr. 19	pvt. batty. C, 2 f. a. 13 may 13 hon. dis. — jan. 14 re-enlisted. 2 mar. 14 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 f. a. 23 may 19 accepted. 2 june 19	N. Y. 14 jan. 95

SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Greene, Frank, 20 July 16 reserve list.... 19 May 19	A		pvt. 3 batty..... 12 Oct. 90 corp..... 14 Oct. 92 sgt..... 3 Feb. 91 dis..... 21 Oct. 95 2 lt. d. b., 2 f. a..... 20 July 16 2 lt. 2 f. a. with o. r. 5 Sep. 17 accepted..... 19 Sep. 17	N. Y. 11 Oct. 66
Heller, Frederick O., 1 Oct. 17	hdqrs. co.	mustered into u. s. ser..... 19 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 30 June 17 2 lt. 105 f. a., 1 Oct. 17 hon. dis... 3 Apr. 19	pvt. batty F, 2 f. a... 28 Apr. 14 corp..... sgt..... 13 Apr. 17 dft..... 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 2 f. a..... 23 May 19 accepted..... 26 May 19	..... 29 July 93
Demarest, Horace A., 12 Mar. 18	D		pvt. batty. A, 2 f. a., N. G. N. Y. 24 Feb. 14 hon. dis. 24 May 16 pvt. batty. F, 2 f. a., N. Y. G. 29 Oct. 17 2 lt. 12 Mar. 18 accepted..... 15 Mar. 18	N. Y. 26 Dec. 90
Keegan, Charles Edward, 24 May 18	E		pvt. batty. F, 2 f. a., N. Y. G. 22 Apr. 18 2 lt. 2 f. a., N. Y. G. 24 May 18 accepted..... 25 May 18	N. Y. 9 Dec. 92
Smith, Frank C., 1 June 18	A	mustered into u. s. ser..... 30 June 16 out 12 Jan. 17 into 11 July 17 2 lt. 26 f. a. 1 June 18 hon. dis... 20 Mar. 19	pvt. batty. C, 2 f. a. . . 16 May 16 corp..... sgt..... 1 June 17 dft..... 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 2 f. a., N. Y. G. 31 July 19 2 lt. 2 f. a., N. Y. N. G. 12 Dec. 19 accepted..... 12 Dec. 19	N. Y. 15 Sep. 95
Cox, Joseph Francis, Jr., 1 July 18	B		pvt. batty. C, 2 f. a., N. Y. G. 5 May 13 dropped..... 30 Apr. 14 taken up..... 18 May 14 hon. dis. 14 May 16 re-enlisted..... 20 June 16 dis..... 28 July 16 pvt. batty. B, 2 f. a., N. Y. G. 22 Oct. 17 1 sgt..... 2 lt. 2 f. a., N. Y. G. 1 July 18 accepted..... 5 July 18	N. Y. 9 Nov. 92
Peters, Clement Irving, 1 July 18	A		pvt. co. G, 23 regt., N. G. N. Y. 13 Mar. 05 corp..... 11 Jan. 09 sgt..... 2 May 10 full and hon. dis. 13 Mar. 15 2 lt. 2 f. a., N. Y. G. 1 July 18 accepted..... 8 July 18	N. Y. 30 Apr. 87
Stretz, George, 21 Aug. 18	hdqrs. co.	pvt., band, 17 inf., 5 Mar. 87 30 yrs. as band leader; retired.... 18 May 17	2 lt., band leader, 2 f. a..... 21 Aug. 18 accepted..... 9 Sep. 18	Penn. 22 Dec. 64

SECOND FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Con- cluded</i>				
Reitwiesner, John George, 5 sep. 18	F	.....	pvt. batty. A, 1 bat., N. G. 30 jan. 12 corp. 22 dec. 13 sgt. 14 full and hon. dis. 1 mar. 15 2 lt. 2 f. a., N. Y. G. . . 5 sep. 18 accepted. 12 sep. 18	N. Y. 19 dec. 89
Stover, Walter A., 19 feb. 19	B	2 lt. f. a., o. r. c., 15 aug. 17 2 lt. cav. and trans. to inf. 13 dec. 17 hon. dis. . . . 7 apr. 18	pvt. batty. B, 2 f. a. . 30 oct. 11 to batty. C. 2 jan. 13 corp. 28 feb. 13 sgt. 8 dec. 13 full and hon. dis. 31 oct. 14 re-enlisted and warrant con. full and hon. dis. 3 june 17 2 lt. 2 f. a. 19 feb. 19 accepted. 24 feb. 19	N. Y. 1 dec. 92
Russell, John S., 18 mar. 19	C	.....	pvt. batty. C, 2 f. a. . 8 oct. 16 sgt. 18 feb. 19 2 lt. 2 f. a. 18 mar. 19 accepted. 24 mar. 19	Dak. 3 apr. 90

SIXTY-FIFTH FIELD ARTILLERY

Headquarters, 29 Masten Street, Buffalo

Organized as a Depot Battalion, of 3d Field Artillery, July, 1917, by authority of S. O. 255, A. G. O. Battery A of Syracuse and C of Binghamton were transferred from the 1st Field Artillery to this battalion. Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Battery E, November 20, 1917; Battery B, November 20, 1917; Batteries D and F, November 26, 1917.

Battery G was authorized by G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917, and mustered into New York Guard, January 15, 1918; Battery C, February 16, 1918; Battery C detached and assigned to the 4th Infantry, March 9, 1918 (S. O. 62, A. G. O.); Battery A, detached and assigned to the 3d Infantry; and the remaining batteries became part of the 65th Infantry May 24, 1918 (G. O. 26, A. G. O.), which was organized as follows:

Station	Old designation	New Designation
Buffalo	Battery E	Company A
Buffalo	Battery B	Company B
		Company C
Buffalo	Battery D	Company D
Buffalo	Battery F	Company E
Jamestown	Company E, 74th Infantry	Company F
Buffalo	Battery G	Company G
		Company H
Olean	Company I, 74th Infantry	Company I
Warsaw	Company W, 74th Infantry	Company K
Salamanca	Company S, 74th Infantry	Company L
East Aurora	Company M, 74th Infantry	Company M

August 1, 1919 (G. O. 21, A. G. O.), Companies E, I, and M were transferred to the 74th Infantry; Company K was mustered out October 21, 1918, and Company L, November 25, 1919; the remaining companies became the 65th Field Artillery, as follows:

Old designation	New designation
Company F	Battery A
Company B	Battery B
Company G	Battery C
Company D	Battery D
Company A	Battery E
To be organized	Battery F

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; before Petersburg, Va., October 20, 1864 to April 2, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hicksford raid, Va., December 6-11, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Appomattox campaign, Va., March 28 to April 9, 1865; Gravelly Run, March 29, 1865; White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; Fall of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.—Canal riot, Buffalo, 1849; draft riots, New York, 1863; railroad strike, Buffalo, 1877; riots, Buffalo, 1892; riots, Tonawanda, 1893.

SIXTY-FIFTH FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Hubbell, Lyman Parsons, 28 may 18	mustered into u. s ser. 1 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17 resigned... 1 nov. 17	pvt., co. F, color bearer, 74 inf. 23 mar. 98 to 25 aug. 05 1 lt., bat. qm. 25 aug. 05 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 74 inf. 24 feb. 08 cap. 20 apr. 08 maj., qm. c., N. Y. G. 10 nov. 17 col. 65 inf. 28 may 18 col. 65 f. a. 1 aug. 19 accepted. 29 aug. 19	N. Y. 19 nov. 74

SIXTY-FIFTH FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Barrett, Nelson True, 10 July 18	.....	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 May 98 to 19 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 5 Aug. 16 out 24 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 65 inf. 3 Apr. 93 to 12 Dec. 96 2 Lt. 12 Dec. 96 1 Lt. 11 June 01 cap. 65 inf. 15 Mar. 09 cap. 3 f. a. with o. r. 11 July 16 resigned. 5 May 17 r. l. 17 Aug. 17 detailed to duty with 3 f. a. 21 Sep. 17 cap. 3 f. a. with o. r. 16 Oct. 17 cap. 65 inf. 24 May 18 maj. 10 July 18 maj. 65 f. a. 1 Aug. 19 accepted. 1 Sep. 19	N. Y. 14 Dec. 68
Witten, George W. B., 29 Dec. 19	.....	1 imp. lt. horse, S Africa, 1899 to 1902; royal f. a. l f. a. I Can., 1914 to 1919.	.....	Eng. 23 Jan. 85 85
<i>Captains</i>				
Norton, George H., 15 July 16	hqs. co.	cap. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 May 98 to 19 Nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., co. F, 65 inf. 18 Nov. 89 to 28 Dec. 95 2 Lt. 28 Dec. 95 1 Lt. 5 June 97 cap. 1 May 98 i. s. a. p. with o. r. 3 Jan. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 Jan. 08 cap. o. d. 7 Feb. 08 cap. 65 inf. 1 May 14 r. l. 5 July 16 detailed to duty with depot bat. 65 inf. 15 July 16 cap. with o. r., 3 f. a. 16 Oct. 17 cap. 65 inf. 24 May 18 cap. 65 f. a. 1 Aug. 19 accepted. 29 Sep. 19	N. Y. 24 Oct. 63
Chapin, Frank M., 3 Aug. 16 f. and h. dis. 15 May 19	sup. off.	1 lt. bat. adjt. 65 regt. N. Y. vols., 1 May 98 to 19 Nov. 98	2 Lt. 65 inf. 20 Mar. 88 hon. dis. 15 Mar. 89 pvt. co. F. 15 July 95 bat. qm. sgt. 15 July 95 1 Lt. qm. bat. 4 Dec. 95 cap. 9 Feb. 99 full and hon. dis. 21 Mar. 07 r. l. 28 July 16 duty depot bat. 3 f. a. 3 Aug. 16 cap. 3 f. a. 16 Oct. 17 cap. 65 inf. 24 May 18 accepted. 3 June 18	.....
Gillilan, Andrew Boyd 10 Nov. 16 f. and h. dis. 5 Nov. 19	B	pvt., corp., co. I, 65 N. Y. inf. 1 May 98 to 19 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 5 Aug. 16	pvt. co. E, 74 inf., trs. co. I, 65 inf., corp., sgt. 25 Jan. 97 to 24 May 00 2 Lt. (H) 24 May 00 1 Lt. 18 June 01 cap. 4 Aug. 13 cap. 3 f. a. with o. r. 11 July 16 resigned. 15 Sep. 16 r. l. 25 Oct. 16 detailed to duty with depot bat. 10 Nov. 16 cap. 3 f. a. with o. r. 16 Oct. 17 cap. 65 inf. 24 May 18 accepted. 3 June 18	N. Y. 4 Sep. 73

SIXTY-FIFTH FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Brost, Jacob, 14 July 17	F	pvt. co. I, 65 N. Y. inf. 14 June 98 to 19 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 5 Aug. 16 out 1 Oct. 16 into 24 Nov. 16 out 24 Mar. 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. I, 65 inf. 4 Sep. 99 to 13 Jan. 12 2 lt. 65 inf. 13 Jan. 12 2 lt. 3 f. a. with o. r. 11 July 16 1 lt. 2 Aug. 16 resigned. 15 Sep. 16 1 lt. 29 Sep. 16 cap. 11 Nov. 16 resigned. 23 May 17 r. l. 12 July 17 duty with depot bat., 3 f. a. 14 July 17 cap. 3 f. a. with o. r. 16 Oct. 17 cap. 65 inf. 24 May 18 N. G. R. 1 Aug. 19 cap. 65 f. a. 1 Aug. 19 accepted. 10 Sep. 19	N. Y. 30 Dec. 79
Schoen, Stanislaus, 22 Jan. 18	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 Aug. 16 hon. dis. 26 Aug. 16	1 lt. 65 inf. 3 Mar. 16 1 lt. with o. r. 11 July 16 detailed to duty with 3 f. a. 7 Dec. 16 1 lt. 3 f. a. with o. r. 16 Oct. 17 cap. 3 f. a. 22 Jan. 18 cap. 65 inf. 24 May 18 maj. N. G. R. 14 Mar. 19 cap. 65 f. a. 1 Aug. 19 accepted. 5 Sep. 19	Ger. 27 Oct. 73
De Rango, William E., 14 Mar. 18	D	pvt. gov.'s tr. B, 1 Ohio sq. 2 Apr. 03 dis. as 1 sgt. 12 Aug. 10	pvt. 128 sep. co. — 98 pvt. 28 sep. co. 28 Aug. 99 dropped. 7 Jan. 02 1 lt. 3 f. a. 15 Dec. 17 cap. 3 f. a. 14 Mar. 18 cap. 65 inf. 24 May 18 cap. 65 f. a. 1 Aug. 19 accepted. 2 Sep. 19	N. Y. 92 Mar. 76
Hamilton, Charles H., Jr., 13 Sep. 18	E	pvt. co. I, 65 N. Y. vols. 26 Apr. 98 dis. 19 Nov. 98	pvt. co. I, 65 inf. 26 Apr. 98 color bearer. 27 May 01 hon. dis. 20 May 07 1 lt. 3 f. a. 8 Nov. 17 1 lt. 65 inf. 24 May 18 cap. 13 Sep. 18 cap. 65 f. a. 1 Aug. 19 accepted. 2 Sep. 19	Scot. 30 Sep. 79
O'Mailia, Miles J., 28 Oct. 18	chap.	n. c. chap. British regt., Jamaica, B. W. I., 1914-1916.	cap. 65 inf. 28 Oct. 18 cap. 65 f. a. 1 Aug. 19 accepted. 8 Sep. 19	W. Va. 14 June 80
Moore, John H., 18 Nov. 18 reserve list. 29 Aug. 19	K	9 inf. 7 Oct. 98 hon. dis. 4 Feb. 99 13 inf. 18 Feb. 99 hon. dis. 5 Mar. 02	pvt. co. W, 74 inf. 19 Mar. 18 1 lt. 74 inf. 19 Apr. 18 to 65 inf. 24 May 18 cap. 65 inf. 18 Nov. 18 accepted. 22 Nov. 18	Can.

SIXTY-FIFTH FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	CgH-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Gwinner, Joseph M., 4 mar. 19	adjt.	r. o. 10 aug. 16 mustered out, 12 oct. 16 1 lt. u. s. guards, co. C, 16 batn., 9 july 18 hon. dis. 3 feb. 19	pvt., qm. sgt., co. K, 65 inf. 30 june 09 to 10 may 12 2 lt. 65 inf. 10 may 12 1 lt. 5 aug. 14 cap. 1 apr. 15 r. l. 11 july 16 detailed to duty with depot bat. 16 nov. 16 cap. 3 f. a., with o. r. 16 oct. 17 cap. 65 inf. 24 may 18 full and hon. dis. 23 july 18 cap. 65 inf. 4 mar. 19 cap. 65 f. a. 1 aug. 19 accepted. 29 aug. 19	N. Y. 24 dec. 77
Pankow, Albert R., 24 may 19	D	.....	2 lt. 3 f. a. 15 dec. 17 2 lt. 65 inf. 24 may 18 cap. 24 may 19 cap. 65 f. a. 1 aug. 19 accepted. 2 sep. 19	N. Y. 19 feb. 79
Speidel, William, 28 nov. 19	bat. adj.	1 lt. 12 bat. u. s. guards. 20 may 18 asst. camp adj., camp Dix. 1 feb. 19 hon. dis. 31 oct. 19	pvt. h. c., 74 inf. 19 mar. 00 corp. 23 may 04 to co. G, 65 inf. 20 feb. 05 1 lt. 65 inf. 30 june 05 cap. 3 jan. 12 accepted. 5 jan. 12 full and hon. dis. 5 feb. 14 r. l. 27 aug. 17 hon. dis. 30 july 18 cap. 65 f. a. 28 nov. 19 accepted. 29 nov. 19	N. Y. 19 aug. 80
Gaskin, William J., 29 dec. 19	B	pvt. 22 batty. f. a. u. s. 23 oct. 04 discharged. 22 oct. 07 re-enlisted. 5 sep. 08 batt. B, 6 f. a. u. s. dis. 10 feb. 10 mustered into u. s. ser. 6 dec. 16 out 17 mar. 17 into 15 july 17 1 lt. 106 f. a., 5 aug. 18 cap. 102 am. tr., 3 nov. 18 hon. dis. 11 apr. 19	2 lt. 12 nov. 16 accepted. 15 nov. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 65 inf. 7 july 19 1 lt. 65 f. a. 1 aug. 19 cap. 29 dec. 19 accepted. 5 jan. 20	N. Y. 24 mar. 83
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
McDougall, Philip Sidney, 23 nov. 17	A	.....	pvt. co. C, 65 inf. 14 jan. 07 dropped. 8 apr. 07 taken up. 6 mar. 16 1 lt. 65 inf. 26 june 16 r. l. 10 aug. 16 1 lt. 3 f. a. 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 65 inf. 24 may 18 accepted. 3 june 18 cap. N. G. R. 11 july 19 1 lt. 65 f. a. 1 aug. 19 accepted. 5 sep. 19	N. Y. 21 nov. 82
St. Clair, Milton H., 14 jan. 18	D	corp. o. t. c. 15 may 17 2 lt. 309 f. a., 1 aug. 17 1 lt. 14 jan. 18 hon. dis. 2 june 19	pvt. batty. F, 3 f. a. 18 june 16 hon. dis. 15 may 17 1 lt. 65 f. a. 31 oct. 19 accepted. 24 nov. 19	Mass. 20 dec. 95

SIXTY-FIFTH FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Gatza, John W., 30 jan. 18	C	u. s. a., aug. 8, 1904 to oct. 30, 1906.	1 lt. 3 f. a., N. Y. G. 30 jan. 18 to 4 feb. 18 1 lt 65 inf., N. Y. G. 24 may 18	Ill. 1 feb. 84
Francis, Guilford Wilson, 29 July 18	hdq. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 aug. 16 resigned . . . 15 nov. 16	1 lt. 65 f. a. 1 aug. 19 accepted 5 sep. 19 pvt. 13 sep. co. 9 nov. 01 dr opped 11 may 03 taken up, co. C, 65 regt. 16 nov. 03 corp. 12 dec. 04 2 lt. co. C, 65 regt. 24 dec. 04 1 lt. 23 sep. 07 f. and h. dis. 30 apr. 09 2 lt. 8 feb. 16 2 lt. 3 f. a. 11 July 16 1 lt. f. a. 30 July 16 1 lt. 65 inf., N. G. 29 July 18 1 lt. 65 f. a. 1 aug. 19 accepted 29 sep. 19	N. Y. 30 apr. 77
Wilgus, Laurens E., 8 nov. 18 hon. dis. 17 may 19	A		2 lt. 3 f. a. 4 dec. 17 accepted 10 dec. 17 2 lt. 65 inf. 24 may 18 1 lt. 8 nov. 18 accepted 15 nov. 18	N. Y. 6 dec. 91
Curtiss, Henry Daniel, 26 dec. 18	batn. adj.		pvt. batty. F, 3 f. a., N. Y. G. 25 nov. 17 corp. 4 mar. 18 trs. 65 inf., N. Y. G. 24 may 18 batn. sgt. maj. 21 oct. 18 1 lt. 65 inf., N. Y. G. 26 dec. 18 1 lt. 65 f. a. 1 aug. 19 accepted 5 sep. 19	Mass. 30 nov. 77
Wright, Sheldon Brooks, 4 mar. 19	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 aug. 16 sgt. 5 aug. 16 out 17 mar. 17	pvt. co. M, 65 inf., N. G. N. Y. 4 oct. 15 trs. co. B, 65 inf. 12 feb. 16 corp. 5 July 16 dis. 31 may 17 pvt. batty. F, 3 f. a., N. Y. G. 25 nov. 17 1 sgt. 18 feb. 18 2 lt. 3 f. a. 5 mar. 18 2 lt. 65 inf. 24 may 18 1 lt. 4 mar. 19 1 lt. 65 f. a. 1 aug. 19	N. Y. 25 Jan. 89
Webber, John D., 10 sep. 19	sup. co.	U. S. V. 1 may 99 to 30 apr. 01 2 cav. 1 feb. 02 to 1 jan. 03 3 f. a. 4 feb. 05 to 4 aug. 16 mustered into u. s. ser. 26 dec. 16 out 14 mar. 17 into 23 July 17 cap. 106 f. a. hon. dis. . . . 21 aug. 19	2 lt. 28 July 16 1 lt. 4 sep. 16 cap. 16 dec. 16 accepted 26 dec. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 65 f. a. 10 sep. 19 1 lt. 65 f. a. 10 sep. 19 accepted 29 sep. 19	Mass. 20 aug. 76
Jakubowski, Stanley F., 13 nov. 19	E	seaman, u. s. navy, 13 sep. 99 hon. dis. . . . 12 sep. 03	pvt. batty. G, 3 f. a. . . . 12 jan. 18 hon. dis. 27 mar. 18 2 lt. 3 f. a. 5 mar. 18 2 lt. 65 inf. 24 may 18 2 lt. 65 f. a. 1 aug. 19 1 lt. 13 nov. 19 accepted 14 nov. 19	N. Y. 5 may 83

SIXTY-FIFTH FIELD ARTILLERY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Gott, Thomas E., 15 July 18 reserve list . . . 29 Aug. 19	K	.....	pvt. co. W, 74 inf. . . . 19 Mar. 18 to 65 inf. 24 May 18 2 lt. 65 inf. 15 July 18 accepted 24 July 18	N. Y. 17 Feb. 88
Vastola, Samuel J., 20 Oct. 18	F	pvt. 472 eng., 28 June 18 o.t.s. 16 Aug. 18 2 lt. 141 eng., 20 Oct. 18 hon. dis. . . 11 Dec. 18	2 lt. 65 f. a. 8 Nov. 19 accepted 10 Nov. 19	N. Y. 20 Jan. 90
Williams, Irving, Jr., 18 Dec. 18	B	m. d. Fr. Army. to Oct. 17. sgt. d. b., camp Dix, May to Sep., 18. 2 lt. f. a. . . 18 Dec. 18	2 lt. 65 f. a. 13 Nov. 19 accepted 14 Nov. 19	N. Y. 14 May 96
Wilson, Kirke R., 24 Dec. 18 hon. dis. 21 June 19	B	.....	pvt. co. B, 65 inf. . . . 25 Nov. 17 mess sgt. 29 Apr. 18 2 lt. 65 inf. 24 Dec. 18 accepted 3 Jan. 19	N. Y. 14 July 89

EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Headquarters, 29 West Kingsbridge Road, New York City

Organized as a Depot Battalion, 8th Coast Artillery, N. G., N. Y., and 1st Company was mustered into State service September 13, 1917, as 8th C. A. C. By S. O. 245, A. G. O., September 26, 1917, the following companies of the 10th Infantry were transferred to this regiment: Co. G, Yonkers, September 27, 1917; Co. H, Mt. Vernon, November 30, 1917; Co. L, White Plains, November 27, 1917.

Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: 1st, 2d and 3d Companies, November 19, 1917; 4th Company, November 19, 1917; 5th Company, December 4, 1917; 6th Company, November 21, 1917; 8th Company, December 17, 1917; G Company (9th), December 6, 1917; H Company (10th) December 21, 1917; 11th Company, November 27, 1917; L Company (12th), December 4, 1917; 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th Companies, November 9, 1917.

5th Company, located at Far Rockaway, detached and assigned to 13th Coast Artillery Corps, November 9, 1917 (S. O. 284, A. G. O.)

7th Company, January 4, 1918. New 8th Company, February 15, 1918. Authorized to organize a regiment, January 25, 1918.

January 15, 1918, the companies were re-numbered as follows (S. O. 12, A. G. O.):

1st Company to be 1st Company.
2d Company to be 2d Company.
3d Company to be 3d Company.
9th Company to be 4th Company.
8th Company to be 5th Company.
10th Company to be 6th Company.
7th Company to be 7th Company.
8th Company (new) to be 8th Company.
G Company to be 9th Company.
H Company to be 10th Company.
L Company to be 11th Company.
4th Company to be 12th Company.

March 13, 1918, Companies I, K, L and M, 22d Engineers, detached and assigned to 8th Coast Defense Command; and re-numbered as follows (S. O. 65, A. G. O.):

Company I to be 13th Company.
Company K to be 14th Company.
Company L to be 15th Company.
Company M to be 16th Company.

August 7, 1919 (G. O. 22, A. G. O.), designation was changed to Coast Defense Command, and the following changes made:

Headquarter and Supply Companies, mustered out, October 31, 1919; 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th Companies detached and transferred to 1st Infantry, N. Y. G.:

1st Company to be 25th Company.
2d Company to be 26th Company.
3d Company to be 27th Company.
4th Company to be 28th Company.
5th Company to be 29th Company.
6th Company to be 30th Company.
7th Company to be 31st Company.
8th Company to be 32d Company.
13th Company to be 33d Company.
14th Company to be 34th Company.
15th Company to be 35th Company.
16th Company to be 36th Company.

Station of the last four changed from Mt. Vernon to New York Armory.

Authority has been granted to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Fort Gansevoort, 1812; Fort Greene, 1812; Washington, April, 1861; Bull Run, July 21, 1861; Yorktown, 1862; Gettysburgh campaign, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.— Flour riots, 1826; stonecutters' riot, 1835; great fire, New York city, 1845; Astor Place riot, 1849; police riot, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Sepoy riot, 1858; Camp Corcoran Legion, 1862; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Syracuse, 1877; Brooklyn, 1895.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Austin, Elmore Farrington, 24 feb. 08 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2, (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 22 July 17 col. 57 c. a. c. hon. dis. ... 14 feb. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., ord. sgt., co. B, 71 inf. . 29 nov. 87 to 14 may 94 insp. rifle practice, cap. 14 may 94 cap. (L) with o. r. 30 apr. 98 eng. maj. 5 brig. 1 dec. 98 supn. 1 July 01 assigned to duty 1 brig. 1 July 01 eng. 1 brig. maj. with o. r. 19 nov. 01 supn., reassigned. 21 Jan. 08 col. c. a. c. 26 mar. 08 chief, c. a. brig. gen. 18 Jan. 12 assigned to com. 8 arty. dist. in addition to other duties. 18 Jan. 12 col. c. a. c. 5 May 14 dft. 5 Aug. 17 col. 8 c. d. c. 7 Aug. 19 accepted. 8 Aug. 19	N. Y. 9 may 64
<i>Colonel</i>				
Teets, Sylvanus Gibson, 27 mar. 18 reserve list. 7 Aug. 19			2 lt. (E), 8 regt. 19 Apr. 04 cap. 21 Mar. 05 supn. 10 Dec. 06 assigned 33 co. c. a. c. 19 Nov. 08 cap. c. a. c. 4 June 09 a. d. c. to gov. 1 Jan. 13 to 31 Dec. 14 retired. 30 June 15 maj. d. b. 14 June 17 maj. 8 c. d. c. 5 Sep. 17 colonel. 27 Mar. 18 accepted. 30 Mar. 18	N. Y. 26 Aug. 63
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Loeser, Paul, 11 May 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer), and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		mustered into u. s. ser. 22 July 17 hon. dis. ... 28 Feb. 19	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 14 Apr. 00 to 23 May 05 1 lt. (K), 8 regt. 23 May 05 cap. 19 Dec. 07 cap. c. a. c. 23 Jan. 08 maj. 11 Oct. 09 lt. col. 11 May 17 accepted. 12 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. 8 c. d. c. 18 Sep. 19 accepted. 20 Sep. 19	N. Y. 21 Nov. 80
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Hegeman, John Comstock, 10 Apr. 18 reserve list ... 11 July 19			pvt. field hos. 3 Dec. 06 sgt. 25 May 08 2 lt. coast arty. corps. 3 Feb. 10 rank from. 21 Jan. 10 1 lt. 31 May 11 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. N. Y. G. 5 Sep. 17 cap. 26 Oct. 17 lt. col. 10 Apr. 18 accepted. 12 Apr. 18	N. Y. 18 Mar. 84
<i>Majors</i>				
Hayes, James Patrick, 20 Nov. 17 reserve list. 17 Sep. 19			pvt. 47 regt., inf. 30 Mar. 78 full and hon. dis. 20 May 02 pvt. 7 regt., inf. 26 Dec. 96 full and hon. dis. 20 May 02 pvt. cos. A, D, B, 7 inf. — June 16 pvt. co. A, 7 inf., N. Y. G. 20 Aug. 17 maj. 22 eng. N. Y. G. 20 Nov. 17 maj. 8 c. d. c. 13 Mar. 18 accepted. 15 Mar. 18	Ire. 30 Mar. 57

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Continue)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Concluded</i>				
Weeks, Frederick Eugene, 7 feb. 18 reserve list.... 3 dec. 19			pvt. co. C, 71 regt. 9 oct. 96 corp. 2 may 98 asst. a. g. 8 dec. 98 cap. depot bat., 10 inf. 28 june 16 cap. 8 c. a. c. 23 nov. 17 with rank from. 28 june 16 maj. 8 c. d. c. 7 feb. 18 accepted. 11 feb. 18	N. Y. 4 oct. 70
Nugent, Charles Francis, 25 apr. 18 f. and h. dis. 11 oct. 18		Enrolled. 12 july 98 and mustered in as 1 lt. 203 regt., N. Y. Vols. 19 july 98 dis. 25 mar. 99	pvt. 4 sep. co. 6 sep. 84 corp. 18 oct. 87 sgt. 3 may 1 sgt. 22 nov. 90 1 lt. 7 may 97 cap. 22 nov. 01 resigned. 31 may 05 2 lt (E) 8 regt. 17 oct. 05 supn. 10 dec. 06 2 lt. (A) 8 regt. 22 jan. 08 with rank from. 17 oct. 05 cap. c. a. c. 13 oct. 08 with rank from. 28 sep. 08 bvt. maj. 10 mar. 11 resigned. 7 may 12 r. l. cap. 6 july 17 cap. 8 c. a. c. 5 sep. 17 maj. 8 c. d. c. 25 apr. 18 accepted. 27 apr. 18	N. Y. 12 july 66
Johnson, Reginald Hacomb 23 may 18 reserve list. 11 july 19			pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 30 oct. 01 corp. 22 dec. 05 sgt. 30 oct. 08 1 sgt. 10 jan. 11 full and hon. dis. 30 oct. 13 1 lt. 8 c. a. c. N. Y. G. 5 sep. 17 cap. 23 nov. 17 maj. 23 may 18 accepted. 24 may 18	N. Y. 19 oct. 83
Webster, Carlos Green, 5 oct. 18		pvt. co. G, 5 Ohio N. G. 9 may 88 corp. 26 feb. 90 sgt. 8 oct. 94 cap. 25 may 95 resigned. 10 apr. 97	cap. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 24 jan. 18 maj. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 5 oct. 18 accepted. 18 oct. 18	Ohio 20 feb. 72
Day, Arthur Mortimer, 19 nov. 19		mustered into u. s. ser. 22 july 17 hon. dis. 14 feb. 19	pvt. tr. 1, sq. A. 23 mar. 97 dropped. 24 oct. 97 2 lt. c. a. c. 26 oct. 08 with rank from. 21 oct. 08 1 lt. 30 dec. 08 with rank from. 23 dec. 08 cap. 13 may 10 with rank from. 2 may 10 full and hon. dis. 18 june 13 cap. r. l. 18 may 15 cap. c. a. c. 28 june 16 accepted. 28 june 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 8 c. d. c. 12 sep. 19 maj. 19 nov. 19 accepted. 21 nov. 19	N. Y. 9 mar. 74
Trull, William Evans, 9 dec. 19 W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).		2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf., 10 may 98 to 15 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 22 july 17 hon. dis. 12 july 19	pvt., corp., co. B, 74 inf., bat. qm. sgt., rgt. qm. sgt. 7 apr. 92 to 26 apr. 98 2 lt. c. a. c. 16 july 13 cap. 1 july 15 accepted. 1 july 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 maj. 8 c. d. c. 9 dec. 19 accepted. 12 dec. 19	W. Va. 26 sep. 73

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Schussler, Ferdinand Conrad, 22 dec. 13 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander) and 5 (Searchlight Officer).</i>	27 hon.	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 July 17 hon. dis. 25 May 18	pvt., co. K, 171 inf., trs. co. K, 71 inf., corp. sgt. 15 May 98 to 26 Feb. 10 2 lt. c. a. c. 26 Feb. 10 1 lt. 28 June 11 cap. 22 Dec. 13 accepted. 29 Dec 13 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 8 c. d. c. 24 Sep. 19 accepted. 25 Sep. 19	N. J. 27 June 74
Tannenbaum, Julius, 8 Aug. 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer).</i>	sup. off.	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 July 17 hon. dis. 14 Jan. 19	pvt., asst. hosp. stwd. hosp. stwd. h. c., S regt. 9 July 99 to 6 Feb. 03 2 lt. (G), 8 regt. 6 Feb. 03 1 lt. (G), 8 bat. 8 May 07 cap. c. a. c. 3 June 08 1 lt. 10 Mar. 10 cap. 7 June 12 1 lt. 9 Mar. 15 cap. 8 Aug. 16 accepted. 9 Aug. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 8 c. a. c. 27 Oct. 19 accepted. 31 Oct. 19	Russia 1 May 71
Fieux, Ernest Daniel, 14 July 17	arty. eng.	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 July 17 hon. dis. 20 Feb. 19	pvt. 30 co. c. a. c. 4 Oct. 15 elect. sgt. 1 cl. 3 Mar. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. 6 June 16 1 lt. 21 Nov. 16 cap. 14 July 17 accepted. 14 July 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 8 c. a. c. 4 Oct. 19 accepted. 6 Oct. 19	N. Y. 28 Feb. 85
Ludlow, George Richard, 20 Nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 29 Nov. 19	35	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June '16 out 9 Nov. '16	pvt. co. H, 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. 5 June 11 corp. 12 Dec. 13 sgt. 20 Dec. 15 1 sgt. 16 full and hon. dis. 15 June 16 re-enlisted. 20 June 16 dis. 9 Nov. 16 cap. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 20 Nov. 17 cap. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 Mar. 18 accepted. 21 Mar. 18	N. Y. 5 Aug. 86
Duke, Elza Woodward, 20 Nov. 17 hon. dis. 15 Dec. 19	33	.....	pvt. co. K, 4 Mo. inf. 1895-1897 cap. co. K, 4 Mo. inf. 1906-1910 cap. 22 eng. N. Y. G. 20 Nov. 17 cap. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 Mar. 18 accepted. 23 Mar. 18	Mo. 4 Feb. 82
Watt, Charles Matthew, 20 Nov. 17	34	.....	cap. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 20 Nov. 17 cap. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 Mar. 18 accepted. 15 Mar. 18	Pa. 2 Aug. 88
Hull, Frank Irving, 20 Nov. 17 reserve list. 29 Nov. 19	36	.....	cap. 22 reg. eng. 20 Nov. 17 cap. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 Mar. 18 accepted. 16 Mar. 18	N. Y. 26 Mar. 81

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Luekhurst, Charles A., 27 nov. 17	26	pvt. 7 co., Conn. N. G. 5 oct. 11 sgt. 8 june 12 2 lt. 9 co. 25 mar. 13 1 lt. 9 june 14 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 27 nov. 17 maj. 34 c. a. c., 15 oct. 18 hon. dis. 14 jan. 19	1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 9 sep. 19 cap. 15 dec. 19 accepted. 19 dec. 19	N. Y. 19 oct. 79
Walker, Stuart H., 3 jan. 18 reserve list. . . . 1 dec. 19	29		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 6 jan. 99 corp. 6 june 01 full and hon. dis. 30 aug. 04 pvt. d. b. co. A, 7 inf. 27 june 16 full and hon. dis. 2 aug. 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c. 5 sep. 17 cap. 3 jan. 18 accepted. 7 jan. 18	Ky. 27 sep. 78
De Fritch, Hugo Gibert, 5 mar. 18 hon. dis. 29 oct. 19	sup. co.		2 lt. 8 c. a. c. 20 nov. 17 cap. 5 mar. 18 accepted. 8 mar. 18	N. Y. 26 oct. 86
Scherrer, Arthur Dway, 17 apr. 18	30		2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 12 jan. 18 cap. 17 apr. 18 accepted. 19 apr. 18	N. Y. 26 dec. 86
Gibbs, Edward C., 17 apr. 18 reserve list. . . . 6 jan. 19	32		1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 12 jan. 18 cap. 17 apr. 18 accepted. 19 apr. 18 to 1 prov. regt. 24 apr. 18	Poland 16 mar. 82
Welsh, Henry Bradshaw, 15 may 18 reserve list. . . . 10 jan. 19	25	1 lt 14 N. Y. V., 17 may to 21 june 98	pvt. co. B, 7 regt. 30 oct. 86 dropped. 18 nov. 87 taken up. 4 june 88 dropped. 31 aug. 89 taken up. 21 jan. 95 dropped. 10 june 95 taken up. 16 oct. 96 dropped. 31 dec. 96 taken up. 11 feb. 97 dropped. 25 may 97 taken up. 13 oct. 97 dropped. 22 sep. 98 1 lt. r. l. 1 july 16 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. 5 sep. 17 accepted. 15 sep. 17 trs. to 8 c. d. c. 26 sep. 17 cap. 8 c. d. c. 15 may 18 accepted. 16 may 18	N. Y. 19 july 67
Winchester, Henry Carroll, Jr., 3 june 18 reserve list. . . . 19 sep. 19	27		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 2 jan. 07 dropped. 21 oct. 14 2 lt. 8 c. a. c. 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 17 jan. 18 cap. 3 june 18 accepted. 5 june 18	Md. 25 apr. 85
Kephart, William H., 16 july 18	chap.		cap. 8 c. a. c. 16 july 18 accepted. 25 july 18	Md. 1 oct. 64

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Lynch, Leslie Otis, 19 oct. 18	28		pvt. depot co. L, 10 inf., N. G. N. Y. 30 june 16 sgt. 25 aug. 17 trans. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 26 sep. 17 2 lt. 28 feb. 18 1 lt. 2 aug. 18 cap. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 19 oct. 18 accepted. 24 oct. 18	N. Y. 18 oct. 74
Zehren, A. Felix, 30 oct. 18 reserve list. . . . 9 dec. 19	26	Russo-Jap. War, 2 lt cav. Russian army, 1905-1906.	2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 28 feb. 18 1 lt. 17 apr. 18 cap. 30 oct. 18 accepted. 4 nov. 18	Russia 28 oct. 87
Fox, Maskell Ewing, 4 dec. 18	31		1 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 28 feb. 18 cap. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 6 dec. 18	N. Y. 14 dec. 84
Snider, John Noble, 8 jan. 19 f. and h. dis. . . . 23 apr. 19	1	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 fur. to n. g. r., 10 sep. 16	pvt. 7 inf. 16 oct. 11 corp. 10 apr. 14 sgt. 27 june 16 hon. dis. 14 june 17 1 lt. 22 eng. 20 nov. 17 1 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 mar. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 18 full and hon. dis. . . . 1 nov. 18 cap. 8 c. d. c. 8 jan. 19 accepted. 10 jan. 19	N. Y. 4 aug. 86
Quinn, John P., 13 jan. 19	32		pvt. co. D, 12 regt., N. G. N. Y. 7 mar. 07 corp. 20 dec. 09 sgt. 16 mar. 11 full and hon. dis. . . . 8 apr. 12 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 3 july 18 1 lt. 14 oct. 18 cap. 13 jan. 19 accepted. 15 jan. 19	N. Y. 23 aug. 89
Lord, Charles Clifford, 27 june 19	25		pvt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 16 oct. 17 trans to 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 mar. 18 1 sgt. — 1 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 dec. 18 cap. 27 june 19 accepted. 28 june 19	Can. 6 may 77
Davis, Walter V., 9 july 19 reserve list. . . . 12 sep. 19	adj.		pvt. 10 inf. 8 mar. 07 corp. 16 june 09 acting qm. sgt. — dropped. 1 mar. 10 taken up. 18 jan. 11 corp. 20 jan. 12 sgt. 15 nov. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . 30 jan. 16 re-enlisted. 6 mar. 16 acting 1 sgt. — hon. dis. 19 july 17 1 lt. 22 eng. 20 nov. 17 1 lt. 8 c. a. c. 13 mar. 18 cap. 9 july 19 accepted. 11 july 19	N. Y. 21 oct. 84

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Meinecke, Otto J., 3 dec. 19	adjt.	pvt. 112 N. Y. vols. 6 june 98 disbanded. 10 jan. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. 22 july 17 hon. dis. 2 aug. 19	pvt. co. C, 22 engs. 9 apr. 00 corp. 24 oct. 04 sgt. 22 may 05 1 sgt. 10 apr. 07 full and hon. dis. 28 dec. 08 pvt. 8 c. d. c. 12 apr. 09 sgt. maj., jr. gd. 12 apr. 09 sgt. maj., sr. gd. 8 may 11 2 lt. c. a. c. 4 apr. 16 1 lt. 16 aug. 16 accepted. 23 aug. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 13 sep. 19 cap. 3 dec. 19 accepted. 10 dec. 19	N. Y. 20 jan. 77
Gavit, Walter P., 5 dec. 19	36	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 july 17 to cap. c. a. c., 27 nov. 17 hon. dis. 14 dec. 18	pvt. 8 c. a. c. 1 oct. 15 master eltrn. 8 nov. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. 6 apr. 16 1 lt. 19 aug. 16 accepted. 25 aug. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 6 sep. 19 cap. 5 dec. 19 accepted. 10 dec. 19	N. Y. 25 june 86
Seofield, Thomas, 5 dec. 19	35	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 july 17 1 lt. c. a. c. 7 feb. 18 cap. 2 nov. 18 hon. dis. 11 dec. 18	pvt. 36 co. 28 june 16 2 lt. 6 dec. 16 accepted. 8 dec. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 4 oct. 19 cap. 5 dec. 19 accepted. 10 dec. 19	N. Y. 22 aug. 85
Doll, Clarence E., 20 dec. 19	33	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 july 17 hon. dis. 11 feb. 19	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 1 may 14 2 lt. c. a. c. 26 may 16 1 lt. 7 apr. 17 accepted. 11 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 24 sep. 19 cap. 20 dec. 19 accepted. 22 dec. 19	N. Y. 30 mar. 85
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Callender, William Edwin, Jr., 16 sep. 16	25	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 july 17 hon. dis. 31 oct. 18	pvt. co. G, 7 inf. 10 oct. 10 to 13 oct. 11 pvt., sgt. 27 sep. 12 to 21 dec. 15 2 lt. 21 dec. 15 1 lt. 16 sep. 16 accepted. 20 sep. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 18 oct. 19 accepted. 24 oct. 19	N. Y. 11 jan. 90
Higgs, Clarence Wilson, 21 july 17 reserve list. 13 feb. 19	10	.....	pvt. co. H, 10 inf. 6 apr. 08 corp. 23 jan. 11 sgt. 19 jan. 12 full and hon. dis. 22 june 12 re-enlisted. 21 apr. 13 corp. 20 nov. 14 full and hon. dis. 17 may 15 re-enlisted. 19 may 15 sgt. 17 feb. 16 hon. dis. 24 july 16 1 lt. d. b., 10 inf. 21 july 17 trs. to 8 c. a. c. 26 sep. 17 1 lt. with o. r. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 30 nov. 17 1 prov. regt. 22 jan. 18 relieved. 31 jan. 19	N. Y. 21 nov. 84

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Cont'd</i>				
Hahnel, Casper W., 15 aug. 17 f. and h. dis. . . . 29 nov. 19	36	1 lt. 103 inf., 14 aug. 17 hon. dis. . . . 3 dec. 18	pvt. co. H, 10 inf. . . . 1 apr. 07 dropped 4 feb. 09 taken up 27 jan. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . 16 sep. 11 pvt. co. H, 10 inf. . . . 10 may 15 full and hon. dis. . . . 13 mar. 15 pvt. co. H, 10 inf. . . . 20 sep. 15 hon. dis. 2 june 17 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 23 may 19 accepted 29 may 19	N. Y. 32 july 85
Redmond, Edward Francis, 20 nov. 17	36	.....	1 lt. 22 eng. 20 nov. 17 accepted 27 nov. 17 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 13 mar. 18 accepted 15 mar. 18	N. Y. 19 nov. 79
Preck, Charles Wesley, 20 nov. 17 hon. dis. 3 mar. 19	36	.....	1 lt. 22 eng. 20 nov. 17 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 13 mar. 18 accepted 20 mar. 18	N. Y. 10 june 81
Earl, Ralph Waldo, 20 nov. 17 hon. dis. 22 sep. 19	35	.....	1 lt. 22 eng. 20 nov. 17 accepted 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 13 mar. 18 accepted 22 mar. 18	N. Y. 4 dec. 86
Pennefather, John Raymond, 23 nov. 17 reserve list 27 feb. 19	26	.....	pvt. 30 co., 8 c. d. c. . . 2 june 15 corp. gun pointer 24 june 16 resigned 13 apr. 17 2 lt. 10 apr. 17 dis. account of physical disability 4 june 17 r. l. 29 june 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c. 5 sep. 17 1 lt. 23 nov. 17 accepted 3 dec. 17	.....
Bostwick, Silas B., Jr., 23 may 18	29	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 regt. . . . 15 oct. 03 corp. 6 june 07 sgt. 22 july 12 f. and h. dis. 25 june 14 re-enl. co. B. 4 apr. 15 f. and h. dis. 1 apr. 16 pvt. co. C, depot batn., 7 inf. 26 june 16 hon. dis. 14 nov. 17 pvt. co. C, 7 inf., N. Y. G. 14 nov. 17 corp. 7 aug. 17 sgt. 18 jan. 18 1 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 23 apr. 18 accepted 24 apr. 18	N. Y. 10 july 75
reserve list 26 nov. 19				
Phelps, Walter Edwin, 23 may 18 reserve list 30 june 19	bat. adj.	.....	pvt. 2 co. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 19 nov. 17 batn. sgt. maj. 25 apr. 18 regt. sgt. maj. 17 may 18 1 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 23 may 18 accepted 24 may 18	N. Y. 6 mar. 81
Wells, James Lee, Jr., 31 may 18 reserve list 13 aug. 19	27	.....	2 lt. 8 c. a. c. 26 dec. 17 1 lt. 31 may 18 accepted 3 june 18	N. Y. 4 feb. 99
Leeney, William Lewis, 19 june 18 hon. dis. 27 feb. 19	bat. adj.	.....	pvt. depot unit, co. L, 10 regt. 28 june 17 trs 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 26 sep. 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 15 may 18 1 lt. 19 june 18 accepted 22 june 18	Eng. 4 mar. 84

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Cont'd</i>				
McKeon, Jas. Edw., Jr., 15 aug. 18 hon. dis. 27 feb. 19	bat. adj.		pvt. 7 co. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 21 dec. 17 trs. supply co. 7 feb. 18 sup. sgt. 15 apr. 18 1 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 15 aug. 18 accepted. 19 aug. 18	N. Y. 22 mar. 88
Meyer, Emanuel L., 29 aug. 18	30	2 lt. c. a., r. c., 24 nov. 17 1 lt. 29 aug. 18 cap. 24 oct. 19 hon. dis. 24 oct. 19	pvt. 33 co. 8 c. d. c. 22 may 11 corp. 12 july 12 obs. 1 cl. 13 sgt. 24 apr. 14 f. and h. dis. 22 may 15 1 lt. 8 c. d. c. 29 dec. 19 accepted. 7 jan. 20	N. Y. 15 sep. 92
Loughran, William J., 20 sep. 18	35	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 july 17 1 lt. c. a. c. 20 sep. 18 hon. dis. 1 apr. 19	pvt. 32 co. 27 apr. 08 corp. 13 june 11 sgt. 22 may 12 full and hon. dis. 8 mar. 15 re-enlisted. 8 mar. 15 2 lt. 13 july 17 accepted. 14 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c. 26 sep. 19 1 lt. 9 dec. 19 accepted. 14 jan. 20	
Glaser, Wm. C. D., 30 oct. 18 reserve list. 11 oct. 19	33		2 lt. 22 eng. N. Y. G. 28 nov. 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 mar. 18 trs. to 13 co. 1 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 30 oct. 18 accepted. 2 nov. 18	Pa. 28 sep. 87
Clapp, Frank Austin, 12 nov. 18 reserve list. 22 dec. 19	28		pvt. 4 co. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 4 dec. 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 15 aug. 18 1 lt. 12 nov. 18 accepted. 15 nov. 18	Me. 15 apr. 82
Sisson, Lewis Edmund, 13 dec. 18 reserve list. 30 june 19			pvt. co. L, 7 inf. 23 mar. 10 dropped. 21 jan. 13 pvt. co. L, 7 inf., N. Y. G. 14 nov. 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 28 feb. 18 1 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 dec. 18 accepted. 16 dec. 18	N. Y. 16 july 84
Bishop, Russell Stuart, 24 feb. 19	34		seaman, 1 batn., N.M. N. Y. 7 apr. 08 full and hon. dis. 21 apr. 13 pvt. 2 co. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 21 nov. 17 corp. 24 jan. 18 supply sgt. 15 apr. 18 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 18 july 18 1 lt. 24 feb. 19 accepted. 3 mar. 19	N. Y. 15 dec. 89
Pease, Alan W., 12 june 19	bat. adj.		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 31 may 18 1 lt. 8 c. a. c. 12 june 19 accepted. 14 june 19	Vt. 10 june 87
Illich, Louis Luke, 11 aug. 19	25	Plattsburg, 7 r., 1916	2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 27 july 1 1 lt. 11 aug. 19 accepted. 8 sep. 19	N. Y. 13 mar. 83

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	OgH-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Livingston, Robert, 27 oct. 19 name changed from Robert L. Weibezahl, 9 sep. 19	29	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 July 17 1 lt. c. a. c. 9 nov. 18 hon. dis. 25 May 19	pvt. co. B, 69 inf. — Jan. 06 to 23 Mar. 06 pvt. 5 co. 13 c. d. c. 20 Apr. 09 to 15 Mar. 10 pvt. 26 co. 8 c. d. c. 25 Aug. 15 to 5 Dec. 16 2 lt. 6 Dec. 16 accepted. 8 Dec. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c. 19 Sep. 19 1 lt. 27 Oct. 19 accepted. 7 Nov. 19	N. Y. 19 Mar. 84
Purcell, Thomas E., Jr., 5 Dec. 19	31	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 July 17 re signed. 15 Jan. 18	pvt. 8 c. d. c. 26 Jan. 16 2 cl. gunner. 18 Mar. 16 1 cl. gunner. 20 Apr. 16 2 cl. observer. 19 May 16 corp. 17 Mar. 16 2 lt. 26 Oct. 16 accepted. 26 Oct. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 8 c. d. c. 6 Sep. 19 1 lt. 5 Dec. 19 accepted. 12 Dec. 19	N. Y. 25 Oct. 89
Farnham, Joseph H., 15 Dec. 19	34	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 July 17 1 lt. c. a. c. 19 Nov. 17 hon. dis. 4 Mar. 19	pvt. 32 co. 5 Oct. 15 2 lt. c. a. c. 23 June 16 r. l. 25 Nov. 16 2 lt. 9 c. d. c. 11 May 17 to 8 c. d. c. 24 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 8 c. d. c. 4 Oct. 19 1 lt. 15 Dec. 19 accepted. 19 Dec. 19 <i>W. S. V.</i> , 6- " 20	Mass. 2 Dec. 91
Farrell, William James, 31 Dec. 19	28	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 July 17 hon. dis. 29 Apr. 19	pvt. unassigned, 8 c. d. c. 23 Feb. 14 trs. to 34 co. 29 May 14 sgt. 2 July 14 2 lt. c. a. c. 6 June 16 accepted. 7 June 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 8 c. d. c. 20 Sep. 19 1 lt. 31 Dec. 19 accepted. 2 Jan. 20	N. Y. 21 Oct. 91
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Codding, Geo. Melvin, 20 Nov. 17 reserve list. 26 Nov. 19	34		2 lt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 20 Nov. 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 Mar. 18 accepted. 23 Mar. 18	Mass. 12 Dec. 86
Girdner, Claude Lester, 17 Apr. 18 reserve list. 24 Jan. 19	32	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 17 into 15 July 17 out 23 Oct. 17	pvt. co. C, 7 inf., N. G. N. Y. 23 June 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 17 Apr. 18 accepted. 19 Apr. 18	Mo. 13 July 88
Stern, Harold, 10 May 18	hqs. co.		pvt. 14 inf., N. Y. G. 23 Jan. 18 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 10 May 18 accepted. 15 May 18	Russia 15 Mar. 91
West, Lloyd A., 23 May 18 hon. dis. 5 Mar. 19	sup. co.		pvt. supply co., 8 c. d. c. 10 Sep. 17 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 23 May 18 accepted. 27 May 18	N. J. 27 Sep. 92

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Bremner, John R., 19 june 18 hon. dis. 3 feb. 19	12	.....	2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 19 june 18 accepted. 22 june 18	Scot. 8 nov. 18 70
Jackson, Edward C., 26 june 18	25	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 june 17 2 lt. 6 a. a. batn., 26 june 18 hon. dis. 8 mar. 19	pvt. 29 co., 8 c. d. c. 6 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 8 c. d. c. 29 dec. 19 accepted. 30 dec. 19	N. Y. 10 july 18 97
Field, Samuel E., 3 july 18 hon. dis. 13 feb. 19	sup. co.	.....	pvt. depot co. L, 10 inf., N. G. N. Y. 17 july 17 pvt. co. L, 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 30 oct. 17 corp. 15 feb. 18 sgt. maj. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 14 june 18 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 3 july 18 accepted. 8 july 18	N. Y. 13 mar. 73
Bayer, Chas. Anthony, 13 sep. 18 reserve list. . . . 19 nov. 19	sup. co.	.....	pvt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. 2 nov. 17 trs. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 mar. 18 bat. supply sgt. 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. S. 13 sep. 18 accepted. 16 sep. 18	N. Y. 18 feb. 66
Lord, Geo. Martson, 13 dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 29 dec. 19	36	.....	pvt. 22 eng. N. Y. G. 2 nov. 17 trs. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 mar. 18 sgt. — jan. 18 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 dec. 18 accepted. 16 dec. 18	Can. 6 july 18 80
Fowler, Harold Benedict, 13 dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 25 aug. 19	33	.....	pvt. 22 eng., N. Y. G. — nov. 17 trs. 13 co. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 mar. 18 sup. sgt. 13 mar. 18 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 dec. 18 accepted. 18 dec. 18	N. Y. 17 mar. 86
Campbell, Archibald Brush, 13 dec. 18 hon. dis. 3 may 19	31	.....	pvt. co. M, 22 eng., N. Y. G. 30 dec. 17 trs. 16 co. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 mar. 18 sgt. 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 dec. 18 accepted. 17 dec. 18	N. Y. 1 feb. 91
Ferns, Robert M., 13 dec. 18 hon. dis. 23 apr. 19	28	Plattsburg M. T. camp. . . . 8 aug. 16	pvt. 14 co. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 29 may 18 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 dec. 18 accepted. 16 dec. 18	N. Y. 16 oct. 86
Frederick, Rudolph A., 13 dec. 18 hon. dis. 25 aug. 19	30	sep. 1912 to sep. 1915, amb. co. no. 3, u. s. a.	pvt. batty. D, 2 f. a., N. G. N. Y. 27 june 12 on. dis. 27 aug. 12 pvt. 6 co. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 3 sep. 18 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 dec. 18 accepted. 23 dec. 18	N. Y. 10 apr. 94
Berger, Albert Hall, 28 dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 30 dec. 19	29	marine cps. 15 may 12 to 15 apr. 15 308 inf. 21 sep. 18 to 2 dec. 18 as 1 sgt. and 1 lt.	pvt. 5 co. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 3 may 18 1 sgt. 12 june 18 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 28 dec. 18 accepted. 3 jan. 19	N. Y. 16 nov. 90

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—EIGHTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Concl'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concluded</i>				
Redmond, Thomas V., 24 jan. 19	27	.....	pvt. 3 co. 8 c. d. c. . . . 6 aug. 17 sgt. 25 jan. 18 2 lt. 8 c. d. c. 24 jan. 19 accepted 27 jan. 19	N. Y. 20 may 87
Dowd, Thomas A., 24 may 19	32	.....	pvt. 8 co. 8 c. d. c. . . . 17 june 18 sgt. 13 jan. 19 2 lt. 8 c. d. c. 24 may 19 accepted 27 may 19	N. Y. 5 dec. 89
Carnegie, David, Jr., 16 july 19	26	pvt. 1 bat. res. div. c. w. s. . . . 9 aug. 18 hon. dis. . . . 6 jan. 19	pvt. 2 co. 8 c. d. c. . . . 1 oct. 17 corp. 21 jan. 18 sgt. 27 sep. 18 hon. dis. 9 dec. 18 2 lt. 8 c. d. c. 16 july 19 accepted 21 july 19	N. Y. 13 apr. 97
Hansen, Howard A., 15 oct. 19	asst. sup. off.	mustered into u. s. ser. 22 july 17 1 lt. c. a. c. hon. dis. . . . 14 jan. 19	pvt. 32 co. 8 c. d. c. . . . 6 june 12 cpl. 2 may 13 sgt. 2 july 15 1 cl. gunner. 19 dec. 13 plotter 26 may 16 2 lt. 8 c. d. c. 30 sep. 16 accepted 3 oct. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 8 c. d. c. 15 oct. 19 accepted 20 oct. 19	N. Y. 27 dec. 93

NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Organized as a Depot Battalion and transferred to 8th C. A. C., October 6, 1917. G. O. 45 A. G. O.

Reorganized as 9th Regiment, C. A. C., N. Y. G., by transfer to it of the Veteran Corps of Artillery, October 8, 1917. G. O. 46, A. G. O. Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Field and Staff, November 19, 1917; Headquarters Company, December 21, 1917; Sanitary Detachment, December 12, 1917; Supply Company, November 19, 1917; 1st Company, November 12, 1917; 2d Company, November 12, 1917; 3d Company, November 12, 1917; 4th Company, November 14, 1917; 6th Company, November 13, 1917; 7th Company, November 15, 1917; 8th Company, November 19, 1917; 11th Company, December 5, 1917 (organized as a Home Defense Unit.)

Fifth Company (Far Rockaway), mustered in October 19, 1917; transferred to 8th C. D. C., October 6, 1917; 10th Company, mustered in January 23, 1918; 5th Company, February 14, 1918; 12th Company, January 23, 1918; 5th Company, February 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, April 29, 1918; 9th Company, May 2, 1918;

August 7, 1919 (G. O. 22, A. G. O.), designation was changed to Coast Defense Command, and the following changes made:

Headquarters Company mustered out November 6, 1919; Machine Gun Company, November 8, 1919; Supply Company, October 15, 1919; 1st Company to be 13th Company; 2d Company to be 14th Company; 3d Company to be 15th Company; 4th Company to be 16th Company; 5th Company to be 17th Company; 6th Company to be 18th Company; 7th Company to be 19th Company; 8th Company to be 20th Company; 9th Company to be 21st Company; 10th Company to be 22d Company; 11th Company to be 23d Company; 12th Company to be 24th Company.

November 8, 1919 (G. O. 30, A. G. O.), the 24th Company was disbanded; and the 12th Company, 13th C. D. C., assigned as the 24th Company.

The regiment was authorized to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— War against Great Britain, 1812-15; New York Harbor, June 22 to December 15, 1812 (North Battery); New York Harbor, September 2, to December 3, 1814 (West Battery); War of the Rebellion, 1861-65; Harper's Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 6, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 16, 1862; North Fork River, Va., April 18, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., May 5, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 22, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburgh, Va., December 11-15, 1862; Pollock's Mill Creek, Va., April 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2-3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-4, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 12-13, 1863; Liberty, Va., November 21, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26 to December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 1, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864; Totopotomoy, Va., May 27-31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1-7, 1864; Spanish-American War, May 2 to November 15, 1898; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.— Execution of George Hart, January 3, 1812; New York Harbor, June 5 to July 28, 1812; West Battery, New York Harbor, May 23 to June 1, 1813; Sag Harbor, L. I., May 1 to August 1, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, August 15, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, October 4, 1814; abolition riot, January 11-12, 1835; great fire, December 17, 1835; police riot, June 16-18, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5-6, 1857; Orange riot, July 12-13, 1871; West Albany, July 24-28, 1877; Buffalo, August 18-27, 1892; Brooklyn, January 20-24, 1895; Albany, May 17-19, 1901.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Byrne, John James, 15 may 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	1 lt. 9 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. 17 aug. 98 to 15 nov. 98 2 lt. 26 u. s. vol., 5 July 99 hon. dis. ... 23 sep. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. 20 July 17 hon. dis. ... 24 Jan. 19	pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 13 Jan. 90 to 16 July 94 1 lt. co. K, 9 regt. 16 July 94 cap. 20 may 99 a. d. c. to adv. 1 Jan. 01 to 31 Dec. 04 maj. 9 regt. 14 Feb. 02 maj. c. a. c. 23 Jan. 05 lt. col. 15 June 12 col. 15 May 17 accepted. 17 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 15 May 19 col. 9 c. d. c. 6 Oct. 19 accepted. 6 Oct. 19	N. Y. 13 sep. 71

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>				
Thiery, Lewis Marie, 24 may 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. 20 July 17 lt. col. 25 inf. hon. dis. . . . 31 July 19	pvt., tr. A, trs. tr. 1 sq. A, artif. 19 Jan. 95 to 11 Dec. 99 1 lt. bat. qm. 9 regt. 11 Dec. 99 bat. adj. with o. r. . . . 1 May 00 cap. regt. qm. . . . 7 Nov. 02 regt. adj. with o. r. . . . 14 Aug. 03 cap. c. a. c. . . . 23 Jan. 08 maj. . . . 27 Sep. 12 lt. col. . . . 24 May 17 accepted. . . . 26 May 17 dft. . . . 5 Aug. 17 r. l. . . . 20 Aug. 19 lt. col. 9 c. a. c. . . . 18 Oct. 19 accepted. . . . 21 Oct. 19	N. Y. 5 Sep. 71
Delafield, Edward C., 30 Sep. 18 reserve list. . . . 8 Oct. 19	.....	v. c. of a. 1 lt., 16 Nov. 15 cap. . . . 26 Mar. 17 maj. . . . 26 May 17	maj. 9 c. a. c. . . . 29 Oct. 17 with rank from. . . . 8 Oct. 17 lt. col. . . . 30 Sep. 18 accepted. . . . 30 Sep. 18	N. Y. 10 July 77
<i>Majors</i>				
Hodges, William Lemmon, 8 Oct. 17	.....		maj. . . . 29 Oct. 17 with rank from. . . . 8 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . 2 Nov. 17 1 prov. regt. . . . 7 Aug. 17 to 10 Aug. 18	.....
Gage, Samuel Edson, 4 June 18 reserve list. . . . 14 Jan. 19	.....	v. c. of a., Feb. 1915 to Oct. 1917.	enl. tr. 2, sq. A. . . . 25 Apr. 01 corp. . . . 22 May 08 dropped. . . . 31 Mar. 10 taken up. . . . 29 Aug. 10 sgt. . . . 23 Feb. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . 4 Jan. 15 cap. 9 c. a. c. . . . 8 Oct. 17 maj. . . . 4 June 18 accepted. . . . 11 June 18	N. J. 13 July
Hoes, Ernest P., 30 Sep. 18	.....	v. c. of a., July to Oct. 1917.	1 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . 4 Dec. 17 cap. . . . 28 Feb. 18 maj. . . . 30 Sep. 18 accepted. . . . 30 Sep. 18	N. Y. 26 Nov. 76
Keyes, Leonhard Alex- ander, 3 Feb. 19	.....		cap. 9 c. a. c. . . . 11 Dec. 17 maj. . . . 3 Feb. 19 accepted. . . . 6 Feb. 19	N. Y. 1 Sep. 86
<i>Captains</i>				
Thebaud, Paul Gibert, 8 Oct. 17 reserve list. . . . 8 Oct. 19	i. s. a. p.	v. c. a. . . . 16 Jan. 00 to cap. . . . 1 Mar. 17	cap. 9 c. a. c. . . . 29 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . 31 Oct. 17	N. Y. 23 Feb. 66
Lane, Theodore Twyford, 8 Oct. 17	19		cap. 9 c. a. c. . . . 8 Oct. 17 accepted. . . . 2 Nov. 17	.....
Duffield, Howard, 8 Nov. 17	chap.		cap. 9 c. a. c. . . . 8 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . 6 Dec. 17	.....
Scott, Alfred Irving, 23 Nov. 17	17	v. c. a. . . .	1 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . 29 Oct. 17 cap. . . . 23 Nov. 17 accepted. . . . 28 Nov. 17	N. Y. 10 Oct. 80
Low, Ethelbert Ide, 20 May 18 hon. dis. . . . 31 Aug. 18	13	v. c. a., May, 1917. to 2 lt. . . . Sep. 17	2 lt. 9 c. a. c. . . . 29 Oct. 17 1 lt. . . . 27 Nov. 17 cap. . . . 20 May 18 accepted. . . . 22 May 18	N. Y. 25 Apr. 80

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Dos Passos, Louis Hays, 4 june 18	sup. co.	v. c. a. 1905-1917 to 1 lt.	1 lt. 9 c. a. c. 8 oct. 17 cap. 4 june 18 accepted 7 june 18	N. Y. 3 dec. 76
Murray, Chamley L., 15 july 18 reserve list. . . . 7 nov. 19		mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 26 apr. 98 out 4 sep. 98	seaman 2 div. 1 bat. N. M. N. Y. 22 sep. 96 full and hon. dis. 8 nov. 01 2 lt. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 9 apr. 18 1 lt. 20 may 18 cap. 15 july 18 accepted 19 july 18	N. Y. 23 sep. 75
Harrison, John T., 16 july 18 hon. dis. 23 aug. 18	19		1 lt. 9 c. a. c. 23 nov. 17 cap. 16 july 18 accepted 18 july 18	Md.
Kingsbury, Willoughby Joseph, 16 july 18 reserve list. . . . 14 nov. 19	16	v. c. a. mar. 1917 to dec. 1917.	trans. v. c. a. to 9 c. a. c. as 1 sgt. 8 oct. 17 1 lt. c. a. c. 8 oct. 17 cap. 16 july 18 accepted 19 july 18	Mass. 22 aug. 81
Earle, Victor M., 28 aug. 18	22		pvt. hdq. co. 7 inf., N. Y. N. G. 4 apr. 17 hon. dis. 2 june 17 pvt. 10 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 1 lt. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 4 june 18 cap. 28 aug. 18 accepted 28 aug. 18	N. Y. 24 may 80
Seward, Frederic Kimber, 28 aug. 18 reserve list. . . . 12 dec. 19	21		pvt. 8 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 2 lt. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 20 may 18 cap. 28 aug. 18 accepted 28 aug. 18	Del. 27 mar. 78
Cruse, George Edwin, 28 aug. 18 reserve list. . . . 22 oct. 18	18	v. c. a. 8 months. . . .	2 lt. 9 c. a. c. 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 16 jan. 18 cap. 28 aug. 18 accepted 30 aug. 18	Md. 9 nov. 73
Coolidge, Howard K., 28 aug. 18 reserve list. . . . 2 july 19	24		1 lt. 9 c. a. c. 11 co. . . . 16 jan. 18 cap. 28 aug. 18 accepted 28 aug. 18	
Watjen Louis, 2 oct. 18 reserve list. . . . 6 oct. 19	adj.	1 year 4 mos. in 5 rgt Uhlans, German army (1897-1899) corp. 98 vice 1 sgt. 99 dis. German army. 07 v. c. a. may 1917 to oct. 1917.	2 lt. 9 c. a. c. 4 dec. 17 1 lt. 20 may 18 cap. 2 oct. 18 accepted 7 oct. 18	N. Y. 15 july 76
de Villiers-Schwab, Henry Baldwin, 9 oct. 18	14		pvt. 1 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 19 july 18 2 lt. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 19 july 18 1 lt. 2 oct. 18 cap. 9 oct. 18 accepted 15 oct. 18	N. Y. 1 june 87
Owens, William Douglas, 25 oct. 18	18		pvt. 6 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 7 oct. 17 1 sgt. 8 oct. 17 2 lt. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 16 jan. 18 1 lt. 11 sep. 18 cap. 25 oct. 18 accepted 4 nov. 18	3 feb. 89

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Gallagher, Harry Palmer, 19 nov. 18 reserve list... 27 feb. 19	adj.		pvt. co. G, 13 regt. c. a. c., N. G. 5 mar. 01 corp. 12 June 04 full and hon. dis. 28 May 06 pvt. 1 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 Oct. 17 corp., sgt., sgt. maj. 1 lt. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 27 July 18 cap. 19 Nov. 18 accepted. 22 Nov. 18	N. Y. 2 mar. 83
Ericson, Oscar W. G., 18 Dec. 18	15	marine cps. 2 July 03 to 7 July 07	2 lt. 9 c. a. c. 6 Apr. 18 1 lt. 4 June 18 cap. 18 Dec. 18 accepted. 19 Dec. 18	Me. 185
Teague, Walter D., 24 Jan. 19 reserve list... 30 June 19	20	v. c. a. July 1 to Oct. 8, 1917.	pvt. 8 co. 9 c. a. c. 8 Oct. 17 1 lt. 23 Nov. 17 cap. 24 Jan. 19 accepted. 30 Jan. 19	Ind. 18 Dec. 84
Wilcox, Burt,	23	marine cps. 25 Mar. 07 to 25 Mar. 11 30 Oct. 11 to 29 Oct. 15	pvt. 11 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 25 Nov. 17 2 lt. 20 May 18 1 lt. 28 Aug. 18 cap. 11 Feb. 19 accepted. 15 Feb. 19	Minn. 28 July 83
Perry, John Moore, 3 Mar. 19	13	1 lt. o. d. 5 Aug. 18 hon. dis. 5 Feb. 19	cap. 9 c. a. c. 29 Oct. 17 with rank from. 8 Oct. 17 accepted. 5 Nov. 17 hon. dis. 29 June 18 cap. 9 c. a. c. 3 Mar. 19 accepted. 5 Mar. 19	N. Y. 17 July 80
Lloyd, Francis Guerin, 7 Aug. 19 retired. 12 Aug. 19	20		pvt. 4 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. — Oct. 17 1 lt. 20 Aug. 18 cap. 7 Aug. 19 accepted. 11 Aug. 19	N. J. 26 May 48
Phelps Stokes, James G., 18 Dec. 19	adj.		pvt. tr. 2, sq. A, c. a. c. 9 Apr. 96 to hosp. cps. 25 May 99 sgt. 25 May 99 hosp. stew. 12 Dec. 99 full and hon. dis. 27 Dec. 01 pvt. 5 co. 9 c. a. c. 8 Oct. 17 sgt. 26 Feb. 18 1 sgt. 28 Feb. 18 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. 14 Mar. 19 1 lt. 23 Aug. 19 cap. 18 Dec. 19 accepted. 19 Dec. 19	N. Y. 18 Mar. 72
Leach, Arvine C., 26 Dec. 19	16	Ft. Totten train bat., 1916-1917.	pvt. 9 c. a. c. 8 Oct. 17 bat. sgt. maj. 31 Dec. 17 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. 11 Feb. 19 cap. 26 Dec. 19 accepted. 29 Dec. 19	N. Y. 12 Jan. 73
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Lines, Harry Klapp, 23 Nov. 17 reserve list... 2 Apr. 19	bat. adjt.		1 lt. 23 Nov. 17 accepted. 28 Nov. 17	
Hollander, Elmer Rand, 4 Dec. 17 reserve list... 2 July 19	17	3 yrs. in Mass. vol. mil. 1 corps cadets, Boston. Nov. 90 to — Nov. 93 v. c. a. Mar. 17 to 8 Oct. 17	1 lt. 9 c. a. c. 4 Dec. 17 accepted. 6 Dec. 17	Mass. 16 Aug. 70

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Messenger, Leslie A., 9 apr. 18	bat. adj.	v. c. a. may to oct. 17	pvt. 8 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 2 lt. 14 mar. 18 1 lt. 9 apr. 18 accepted. 10 apr. 18	N. Y. 10 may 83
Crawford, Henry Eames, 19 june 18 reserve list. . . . 2 apr. 19	bat. adj.	.....	pvt. tr. 6, sq. C. 13 jan. 08 dropped. 7 apr. 08 taken up. 23 nov. 08 corp. 15 may 11 trs. to tr. E, 2 cav. 23 feb. 12 sgt. 3 june 12 full and hon. dis. 20 oct. 13 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 19 june 17 accepted. 24 june 18	N. Y. 9 june 83
Lowther, Wm. Earle, 19 july 18 hon. dis. 14 nov. 19	14	v. c. a. apr. to oct. 17	pvt. 4 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 2 lt. 11 dec. 17 1 lt. 19 july 18 accepted. 26 july 18	Ohio 21 dec. 79
Simpson, Malcolm Douglas, 28 aug. 18	24	.....	pvt. 11 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 23 nov. 17 sgt. 6 feb. 18 trs. 12 co, 1 sgt. 16 feb. 18 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. 20 may 18 1 lt. 28 aug. 18 accepted. 31 aug. 18	N. Y. 31 dec. 84
Tillinghast, Paul, 25 oct. 18	22	v. c. a. may to sep. 17	pvt. 10 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 sgt. maj. 21 nov. 17 regt. sgt. maj. 2 feb. 18 2 lt. 4 june 18 1 lt. 25 oct. 18 accepted. 8 nov. 18	N. Y. 12 aug. 74
Lane, Alfred Loring, 20 nov. 18 reserve list. . . . 14 nov. 19	13	.....	2 lt. 2 oct. 18 1 lt. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 20 nov. 18 accepted. 22 nov. 18	N. J. 25 june 83
Howard, Wm. Fisher, 20 nov. 18 reserve list. . . . 28 nov. 19	16	.....	pvt. 4 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 corp., sgt. 30 nov. 17 sup. sgt. mar. 18 2 lt. 28 aug. 18 1 lt. 20 nov. 18 accepted. 22 nov. 18	N. Y. 14 dec. 87
Sulzer, Jos. Ferdinand, 28 dec. 18	asst. i. s. a. p.	.....	pvt. co. B, 12 inf., N. G. N. Y. 17 nov. 02 corp. 27 nov. 05 sgt. 1 apr. 07 f. and h. dis. 5 oct. 08 pvt. co. B, 7 inf., N. G. N. Y. 9 oct. 08 corp. 4 feb. 12 f. and h. dis. 16 nov. 14 re-enl. 17 nov. 14 f. and h. dis. 16 nov. 15 re-enl. 17 nov. 15 hon. dis. 27 sep. 17 pvt. hdq. co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 16 dec. 18 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. 28 dec. 18 accepted. 2 jan. 19	N. Y. 20 apr. 86

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Callingham, Bernard Ash, reserve list.... 3 sep. 19	m. g. co.	1 Middlesex Life Vols. Mtd. Inf. Co., 1902-1905.	2 lt. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 20 may 18 1 lt. 20 jan. 19 accepted. 22 jan. 19	Eng. 23 aug.
Ellard, Chas. Henry, 24 jan. 19	21	v. c. a. apr. to aug. 17	pvt. 4 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 1 sgt. 2 may 18 2 lt. 25 oct. 18 1 lt. 24 jan. 19 accepted. 25 jan. 19	N. Y. 14 aug. 75
Murray, John R., Jr., 3 feb. 19	24	.....	pvt. 12 co. 13 c. a. c. 7 dec. 17 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 18 july 18 1 lt. 3 feb. 19 accepted. 10 feb. 19 to 9 c. a. c. 8 nov. 19	N. Y. 25 dec. 88
Messenger, John, 17 feb. 19	20	.....	2 lt. c. a. c. 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 17 feb. 19 accepted. 21 feb. 19	N. Y. 13 nov. 77
Foley, William I., 24 feb. 19	23	.....	pvt. 11. co. 9 c. a. c. 5 dec. 17 corp. 11 mar. 18 1 sgt. 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. 24 feb. 19 accepted. 5 mar. 19	N. J. 20 dec. 94
Steinmeyer, Henry G., 28 mar. 19	15	.....	pvt. 3 co. 9 c. a. c. 8 oct. 17 corp. sgt. 3 dec. 17 1 sgt. 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. 28 mar. 19 accepted. 31 mar. 19	N. Y. 21 jan. 86
Sloane, Thomas O'Connor, Jr., 11 dec. 19	16	.....	pvt. 4 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 1 sgt. 14 nov. 17 2 lt. 3 dec. 18 1 lt. 11 dec. 19 accepted. 15 dec. 19	N. Y. 26 mar. 79
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Richard, Walter Littauer, reserve list.... 3 feb. 19	bat. adj.	pvt. in v. c. a.	2 lt. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 16 jan. 18 accepted. 18 jan. 18	N. Y. 27 aug. 86
Plummer, Walter Pierce, 20 may 18	sup. off.	.....	pvt. 7 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 batn. sup. sgt. 31 dec. 17 dis. 10 may 18 2 lt. 20 may 18 accepted. 22 may 18	Mass. 9 jan. 73
Smith, Wm. Mandeville, 9 july 18	19	.....	pvt. 7 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 1 sgt. 2 lt. 9 july 18 accepted. 11 july 18	N. Y. 23 mar. 87
McNicol, Edw. L., hon. dis. 14 nov. 19	24	.....	2 lt. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 28 aug. 18 accepted. 4 sep. 18	N. Y. 23 aug. 83
Sedgwick, Robert, hon. dis. 8 july 19	hqrs.	.....	pvt. 2 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 8 oct. 17 2 lt. 23 oct. 18 accepted. 7 nov. 18	N. Y. 12 jan. 59

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—NINTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Concl'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Scott, Lester Francis, 25 oct. 18 reserve list....26 sep. 19	m. g. co.		seaman, 2 batn., 1 div., N. M.....26 apr. 07 f. and h. dis.....6 may 12 2 lt. 9 c. a. c., N.Y.G. 25 oct. 18 accepted.....4 nov. 18	Mich. 25 oct. 83
Houts, Frank Elmer, 6 nov. 18	band ldr.	Mich. N. G., 1879- 1884. col. N. G., 1887-1889.	bd. ldr., 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G.....12 june 18 2 lt.....6 nov. 18 accepted.....8 nov. 18	Mich. 15 nov. 70
Neumuller, Walter, 20 nov. 18 hon. dis.....30 apr. 19			pvt. 2 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G.....8 oct. 17 2 lt.....20 nov. 18 accepted.....23 nov. 18	N. Y. 21 june 86
Schwab, Gustav, 3 dec. 18 reserve list....15 nov. 19			pvt. 1 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G.....8 oct. 17 corp.....31 nov. 17 2 lt.....3 dec. 18 accepted.....5 dec. 18	N. J. 28 july 79
Battelle, Thomas P., 20 jan. 19	22	1 corps cadets, M. V. M., Boston, 1906 to 1909.	pvt. 10 co. 9 c. a. c.... 9 june 18 sgt..... 2 lt. 9 c. a. c.....20 jan. 19 accepted.....24 jan. 19	Mass. 6 mar. 81
Wood, Walter D., 24 feb. 19	21		pvt. 4 co. 9 c. a. c.... 8 oct. 17 to 9 co.....— june 18 1 sgt..... 2 lt. 9 c. a. c.....24 feb. 19 accepted.....3 mar. 19	N. J. 5 aug. 88
Cass, William B., 14 mar. 19	23		pvt. 4 co. 9 c. a. c.... 8 oct. 17 corp.....21 dec. 17 sgt.....8 aug. 18 to 11 co.....13 feb. 19 2 lt. 9 c. a. c.....14 mar. 19 accepted.....7 apr. 19	Mass. 11 jan. 74
Rhineland, Thos. J. O., 30 sep. 19 reserve list.... 2 oct. 19		v. c. a. 1897 to 1917..	pvt. co. K, 7 inf.....10 june 75 hon. dis.....5 aug. 81 re-enl.....15 june 86 dropped.....28 may 90 taken up.....19 dec. 90 dropped.....26 july 94 taken up.....16 aug. 95 f. and h. dis.....17 oct. 95 pvt. 1 co., 9 c. a. c.... 8 oct. 17 col. sgt.....8 june 18 2 lt., 9 c. d. c.....30 sep. 19 accepted.....30 sep. 19	N. Y. 5 june 58
Chard, Standish, 29 nov. 19	13		2 lt. 9 c. d. c.....29 nov. 19 accepted.....4 dec. 19	N. Y. 20 aug. 80
Emmons, Earl H., 5 dec. 19	18	v. c. arty.— june 17 to 8 oct. 17	pvt. 6 co. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G.....8 oct. 17 sgt.....11 mar. 18 2 lt.....11 sep. 18 accepted.....18 sep. 18 re-enl.....27 feb. 19 2 lt. 9 c. d. c.....5 dec. 19 accepted.....6 dec. 19	Iowa 23 dec. 88

THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Armory, Corner Jefferson and Simmer Avenues, Brooklyn

Organized as a Depot Battalion, N. G., N. Y., in August, 1917. Designation changed to 13th Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. G., by G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917. Organized as a regiment S. O. 326, A. G. O., December 29, 1917.

12th Company, originally 11th Company, 8th C. A. C., transferred to this regiment by S. O. 284, A. G. O., November 9, 1917.

Mustered into the New York Guard as follows: 1st Company, August 14, 1917; 2nd Company, August 14, 1917; 3d Company September 4, 1917; 4th Company, September 25, 1917; 5th Company, November 20, 1917; 6th Company, November 27, 1917; 7th Company, November 20, 1917; 8th Company, November 27, 1917; 9th Company, December 14, 1917; 10th Company, November 16, 1917; 11th Company, Far Rockaway, October 19, 1917; 12th Company, December 10, 1917; Machine Gun Company, June, 7, 1918.

5th Company, 8th C. D. C., located at Far Rockaway, assigned and designated as the 11th Company, November 9, 1917.

May 29, 1919, station of 11th Company changed to Brooklyn (S. O. 121, A. G. O.).

August 7, 1919 (G. O. 22, A. G. O.), designation changed to Coast Defense Command and assigned to Division, October 6, 1919; Machine Gun. Headquarters and Supply Companies, mustered out, September 8, 1919.

November 3, 1919 (G. O. 30, A. G. O.), 12th Company detached and assigned to 9th Coast Defense Command. New 12th Company mustered in, at Brooklyn, November 17, 1919.

The following companies given Federal recognition by the War Department:

7th Company, June 27, 1919.
1st Company, October 3, 1919.
4th Company, October 3, 1919.
3d Company, October 7, 1919.
5th Company, October 28, 1919.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color:

U. S. April 23-August 6, 1861.
U. S. May 28-September 12, 1862.
U. S. June 20-July 20, 1863.
Spanish-American War, 1898.
World War 1917.

On the State Color:

Draft riots, 1863.
Orange Riots, 1871.
Railroad Riots, 1877.
Buffalo, 1892.
Fire Island, 1892.
Brooklyn, 1895.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — THIRTEENTH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Grant, Sydney,	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17	pvt., corp., qm. Sgt. co. D, 13 regt. 2 Aug. 81	Ill. 12 Oct. 62
bvt. lt. col. 21 June 16		59 c. a. c.	hon. dis. 22 Nov. 88	
W. D. Cert. in course		hon. dis. 16 June 19	re-enlisted. 22 Nov. 88	
Nos. 1 (Basic), 2			cap. 23 Sep. 95	
(Emplacement Officer),			supn. 16 May 98	
3 (Range and Communication Officer) and 4			assigned duty with	
(Battery Commander).			13 regt. 21 May 98	
5 (Search Light Officer),			relieved. 28 Nov. 98	
6 (Fire and Battle Commander).			assigned duty with	
LEGION OF HONOR,			13 regt. 24 Dec. 98	
4 Apr. 19			cap. (D) 6 Feb. 99	
CITATION . . 19 Apr. 19			recommissioned. 12 May 03	
			cap. c. a. c. 23 Jan. 08	
			maj. 15 Mar. 09	
			lt. col. 29 Apr. 15	
			accepted. 4 May 15	
			col. 21 June 16	
			accepted. 24 June 16	
			dft. 5 Aug. 17	
			r. l. 12 June 19	
			col. 13 c. d. c. 13 Sep. 19	
			accepted. 13 Sep. 19	

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>				
Pendry, Bryer Hamilton, 20 July 16 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer), 3 (Range and Communication Officer), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 58 and 59 c. a. c. hon. dis. 16 Dec. 18	pvt., corp., co. F, 13 regt. 19 Mar. 95 to 16 May 98 hon. dis. 16 May 98 pvt. co. F, 13 regt., trs. co. H, sgt. 13 Dec. 98 to 31 Jan. 00 2 lt. 31 Jan. 00 cap. 23 Apr. 02 cap. c. a. c. 23 Jan. 08 maj. 8 Sep. 09 lt. col. 20 July 16 accepted. 21 July 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. 13 c. d. c. 11 Oct. 19 accepted. 17 Oct. 19	Can. 7 Dec. 75
Babeock, Edwin Gates, 29 July 18 reserve list. 3 Feb. 19			pvt. tr. C. 12 Apr. 97 trs. to tr. CC. 13 June 98 lance corp. 25 June 98 trs. to tr. C. 16 Nov. 98 hon. dis. 16 Jan. 99 pvt. co. F, 13 regt. 17 Feb. 99 corp. 16 Mar. 99 sgt. 1 Mar. 00 1 sgt. 27 June 01 1 lt. 29 July 02 cap. (B), 13 regt. 10 May 07 cap. c. a. c. 23 Jan. 08 with rank from. 10 May 07 resigned. 17 June 12 r. l. 17 Sep. 17 cap. 13 c. d. c. 5 Sep. 17 maj. 2 Jan. 18 lt. col. 29 July 18 accepted. 5 Aug. 18	N. Y. 10 Nov. 76
Dean, Frank, 9 June 19 reserve list. 10 Sep. 19			pvt., corp., co. A, 13 regt. 3 Jan. 95 to 16 May 98 pvt. co. A, 13 regt. 31 May 98 to 28 Nov. 98 pvt., corp., co. A, 13 regt. 29 Nov. 98 to 15 Aug. 00 2 lt. (A), 13 regt. 15 Aug. 00 1 lt. 28 Dec. 03 resigned. 10 Nov. 05 1 lt. (E), 13 regt. with o. r. 29 Nov. 05 cap. (A). 22 June 06 cap. c. a. c. 23 Jan. 08 resigned. 15 June 15 r. l. 27 June 16 cap. 13 c. d. c. 5 Sep. 17 maj. 20 Dec. 17 lt. col. 31 Jan. 18 accepted. 5 Feb. 18 full and hon. dis. 19 July 18 lt. col. 13 c. d. c. 9 June 19 accepted. 10 June 19	N. Y. 10 Sep. 71

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Orr, Robert Peebles, 20 aug. 15 <i>W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Em- placement Officer), 3 (Range and Communi- cation Officer), 4 (Bat- tery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Officer) and 6 (Fire and Battle Commander).</i>		mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 hon. dis. . . . 6 mar. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. D, 13 regt. . . . 29 Nov. 92 hon. dis. 16 May 98 pvt., 1 sgt., co. D, 13 regt. 13 Dec. 98 to 9 May 02 pvt. 24 May 98 hon. dis. 23 Nov. 98 2 lt. 9 May 02 1 lt. 19 Dec. 02 cap. c. a. c. 26 May 08 maj. 20 Aug. 15 accepted. 26 Aug. 15 dft. 5 Aug. 17 maj. 13 c. d. c. 4 Oct. 19 accepted. 6 Oct. 19	Ire. 29 May 71
Murray, Edward George, 2 Jan. 18			pvt. co. A, 2 inf. 11 Jan. 00 dropped. 21 Nov. 03 taken up. 7 May 04 dropped. 8 Apr. 05 taken up, trs. 17 co. c. a. c. 22 May 08 2 lt. c. a. c. 24 Jan. 10 with rank from. 14 Jan. 10 1 lt. 19 July 10 with rank from. 15 July 10 cap. 1 Apr. 12 resigned. 10 Feb. 14 cap. 9 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 5 Sep. 17 maj. 2 Jan. 18 maj. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. 30 Sep. 19 accepted. 3 Oct. 19	N. Y. 23 Mar. 79
Shinn, Charles Patterson, 20 Feb. 18 reserve list. . . . 10 Sep. 19		1 sgt. co. L, 22 regt. N. Y. vols., 24 May 98 to 23 Nov. 98	pvt. co. A, 22 regt. . . . 10 Dec. 88 corp. 20 Mar. 91 sgt. 26 June 93 hon. dis. 1 May 94 pvt. co. C, 13 regt. . . . 1 Jan. 96 corp. 10 Nov. 96 sgt. 12 Oct. 97 2 lt. 11 Mar. 99 1 lt. 15 June 99 full and hon. dis. . . . 14 Nov. 00 r. l. 23 July 17 1 lt. 13 c. d. c. 5 Sep. 17 cap. 26 Dec. 17 maj. 20 Feb. 18 accepted. 23 Feb. 18	N. J. 1 Oct. 69
MacDwyer, Patrick S., 7 Aug. 18 f. and h. dis. . . . 24 Jan. 19		corp. 69 u. s. vols., 2 May 98 to 30 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 6 July 16 out 9 Mar. 17	pvt. co. I, 69 inf. 12 May 96 corp. 1 May 99 sgt. 22 Nov. 99 regtl. sgt. maj. 9 May 09 2 lt. 5 July 16 1 lt. 25 Oct. 16 hon. dis. 18 Apr. 17 1 lt. 13 c. a. c. 15 Nov. 17 cap. 4 Dec. 17 maj. 7 Aug. 18 accepted. 9 Aug. 18	Ire. 26 Jan. 74
Roehsler, John Leonard, 20 Mar. 19 reserve list. . . . 21 June 19			pvt. co. E, 13 regt. . . . 17 Sep. 95 full and hon. dis. . . . 8 June 00 pvt. 23 regt., co. G. . . . 17 Dec. 00 dis. 1 Mar. 02 pvt. 10 co. 13 c. a. c. . . 16 Nov. 17 1 lt. 13 c. a. c. 4 Dec. 17 cap. 20 May 18 maj. 20 Mar. 19 accepted. 24 Mar. 19	N. Y. 3 July 71

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Boynton, Nehemiah, 7 june 12	chap.	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 july 17	chaplain, c. a. c. 7 june 12 accepted. 12 june 12 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 13 c. d. c. 14 nov. 19 accepted. 20 nov. 19	Mass. 21 nov. 56
Kerby, Frank Edgar, 31 may 17	un-as-signed	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 july 17 q. m. coast def. to gen. staff. — apr. 18 hon. dis. 18 apr. 19	pvt. co. K, 13 inf. 27 dec. 94 corp. 23 aug. 99 sgt. 19 may 03 1 sgt. 27 dec. 04 sgt. maj. 8 may 11 full and hon. dis. 26 dec. 14 pvt. 22 jan. 15 full and hon. dis. 21 jan. 16 2 lt. c. a. c. 2 feb. 16 cap. 1 may 17 accepted. 1 june 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 24 july 19 cap. 13 c. d. c. 4 oct. 19 accepted. 24 oct. 19	N. Y. 17 may 73
Wahle, William Carl Gross, 27 nov. 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic).</i>	12	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 july 17 cap. c. a. c. 27 nov. 17 hon. dis. 1 aug. 19	pvt., corp., qm. sgt. 12 co. c. a. c. 28 feb. 11 to 20 apr. 14 2 lt. c. a. c. 20 apr. 14 1 lt. 21 oct. 15 accepted. 25 oct. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 13 c. d. c. 8 sep. 19 accepted. 11 sep. 19	N. Y. 15 jan. 92
Dwinell, George W. L., 27 nov. 17 <i>W. D. Cert. in course No. 1 (Basic) and 2 (Emplacement Officer).</i>	un-as-signed	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 july 17 cap. c. a. c. 27 nov. 17 hon. dis. 7 aug. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 class gunner, plot-ter, 4 co. c. a. c. 4 may 09 to 18 may 14 2 lt. c. a. c. 18 may 14 1 lt. 25 oct. 15 accepted. 26 oct. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 19 sep. 19 cap. 13 c. d. c. 4 oct. 19 accepted. 23 oct. 19	N. Y. 10 nov. 76
Clark, John Lewis, 2 jan. 18 reserve list. 10 nov. 19	chap.		cap. 13 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 2 jan. 18 accepted. 8 jan. 18	Ill. 27 aug. 65
Vickers, Charles William, 31 jan. 18 reserve list. 25 aug. 19	i. s. a. p.		enl. 13 regt. N. G. N. Y. 21 dec. 91 corp. 20 mar. 95 ret. to ranks 25 jan. 98 full and hon. dis. 16 may 98 re-enlisted h. a. N. G. N. Y. 23 jan. 99 corp. 1 june 00 full and hon. dis. 4 sep. 00 re-enlisted co. B, 13 regt. 23 nov. 01 qm. sgt. 30 apr. 01 full and hon. dis. — 01 re-enlisted 1 co. 13 c. a. c. 31 july 17 2 lt. 4 co. 2 jan. 18 cap. i. s. a. p. 31 jan. 18 accepted. 5 feb. 18	N. Y. 10 pr. 71

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Hardmeyer, Joseph Grover, 31 jan. 18	5		pvt. 12 co. c. a. c. 17 jan. 05 corp. 10 may 10 sgt. 24 may 10 1 sgt. 23 may 11 1 class gunner. 13 june 11 2 lt. c. a. c. 10 june 12 resigned. 2 jan. 15 1 lt. 13 c. d. 6 july 15 resigned. 1 nov. 15 r. l. 30 aug. 17 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 5 sep. 17 1 lt. 20 nov. 17 cap. 13 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 31 jan. 18 cap. 13 c. a. c., N. Y. N. G. 28 oct. 19 accepted. 28 oct. 19	Ohio 4 may 86
White, Henry D., Jr., 12 mar. 18	adj.		enlisted 13 c. a. c. 15 oct. 12 dropped. 23 mar. 15 taken up. 22 june 16 corp. 25 july 16 hon. dis. 22 july 17 re-enlisted 13 c. a. c. 7 aug. 17 sgt. 30 oct. 17 hon. dis. 7 dec. 17 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 4 dec. 17 1 lt. 2 jan. 18 cap. 12 mar. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 18 r. l. 13 sep. 19 cap. 13 c. d. c. 20 sep. 19 accepted. 23 sep. 19	N. Y. 13 may 94
Barrett, Louis Stanley, 21 mar. 18	3	trumpeter, tr. C, N. Y cav. 2 may 98 to 25 nov. 98	pvt., co. I, 13 regt., trs. co. G, f. m., trs. co. C, trs. co. G, trs. to band, sgt. 30 jan. 91 to 5 mar. 02 2 lt. c. a. c. 28 june 11 resigned. 21 july 15 r. l. 8 june 16 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 13 sep. 17 1 lt. 20 nov. 17 cap. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. G. 21 mar. 18 cap. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. 30 sep. 19 accepted. 6 oct. 19	N. Y. 14 feb. 74
Mills, Clarence, 8 apr. 18 f. and h. dis. 22 jan. 19	5		pvt. 5 co. c. a. c. 17 nov. 08 corp. 24 jan. 10 sgt. 7 may 12 2 lt. c. a. c. 7 dec. 12 1 lt. 26 jan. 14 resigned. 2 oct. 14 r. l. 15 june 15 1 lt. 13 c. a. c. 5 sep. 17 cap. 8 apr. 18 accepted. 10 apr. 18	N. Y. 4 july 83

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — 13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Young, Daniel F., Jr., 8 apr. 18	4		pvt. 3 co. c. a. c. 12 sep. 03 corp. 11 July 05 hon. dis. 24 sep. 07 2 lt. 13 sep. 07 assigned to duty 3 co. c. a. c. 24 sep. 07 resigned. 21 Jan. 09 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 11 Oct. 17 1 lt. 4 Dec. 17 cap. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. G. 8 apr. 18 cap. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. 30 sep. 18 accepted. 3 Oct. 19	11 Jan. 85
Planco, Vincent Norris, 10 May 18 reserve list. 10 Nov. 19	11	1 lt. batty. F, 5 arty. — apr. 98 to — apr. 01 Santiago-Phillipine eng., 1899-1900. China relief expedi- tion, 1900-1901.	pvt. co. F, 22 inf. 2 apr. 97 to 7 Feb. 99 1 lt. 13 c. a. c. 5 sep. 17 cap. 10 May 18 accepted. 17 May 18	N. Y. 16 June 79
Shaw, Albert Embree, 20 June 18 reserve list. 10 Sep. 19	8		pvt. co. B, 13 regt. 8 Mar. 04 corp. 23 Dec. 04 sgt. 30 Oct. 05 2 lt. 13 regt. 3 June 07 2 lt. c. a. c. 23 Jan. 08 with rank from. 3 June 07 resigned. 10 June 12 r. l. 1 Sep. 17 1 lt. 13 c. a. c. 5 Sep. 17 cap. 20 June 18 accepted. 24 June 18	N. Y. 7 Sep. 84
Kemble, William H., 20 June 18 reserve list. 20 Feb. 19	6		enlisted 23 inf. 1 Sep. 04 dis. 27 Dec. 09 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 26 Dec. 17 1 lt. 21 Mar. 18 cap. 20 June 18 accepted. 22 June 18	Del. 13 Apr. 86
Duffy, Henry S., 20 June 18 reserve list. 10 Sep. 19	2		enl. co. B, 13 regt. inf. 20 Nov. 97 hon. dis. 16 May 98 re-enlisted co. B, 13 regt., inf. 30 June 99 batt. B, 13 h. a. corp. 1 Mar. 00 sgt. 19 Nov. 03 full and hon. dis. 12 Sep. 05 re-enlisted. 27 Mar. 06 sgt. 18 June 06 1 sgt. 14 May 09 full and hon. dis. 30 Apr. 12 re-enlisted. 10 Aug. 17 1 sgt. 28 Sep. 17 full and hon. dis. 4 Dec. 17 2 lt. 2 co. 13 c. a. c. 4 Dec. 17 1 lt. 31 Jan. 18 cap. 20 June 18 accepted. 24 June 18	Conn. 18 Jan. 79
Fisher, Lyman Jackson, 20 June 18 reserve list. 13 June 19	m. g. co.		pvt. co. G, 1 regt. 26 Apr. 98 dropped. 6 Mar. 99 2 lt. 10 co. 13 c. a. c. 4 Dec. 17 1 lt. 12 Mar. 18 cap. 20 June 18 accepted. 27 June 18	N. Y. 23 Feb. 77

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — 13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Martin, Charles Currie, 18 dec. 18 f. and h. dis. . . . 28 nov. 19	1		enlisted 25 feb. 02 corp. 28 june 04 sgt. 17 may 07 dis. 21 dec. 15 re-enlisted 22 dec. 15 full and hon. dis. 16 july 17 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 4 dec. 17 1 lt. 31 jan. 18 cap. 18 dec. 18 accepted. 23 dec. 18	N. Y. 17 apr. 85
Dunne, William Joseph, 3 dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 10 sep. 19	9		enl. Pvt. 4 co. 13 g. a. c. 5 june 06 corp. 1 june 09 sgt. 7 may 12 f. and h. dis. 14 apr. 14 Pvt. 13 c. a. c. 3 july 17 sgt. 4 dec. 17 2 lt. 13 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 12 mar. 18 1 lt. 11 june 18 cap. 3 dec. 18 accepted. 5 dec. 18	N. Y. 24 dec. 86
Morrison, Chas. Robt., 3 feb. 19			Pvt. 1 co. 13 c. a. c. 17 dec. 17 2 lt. 15 c. a. c. 15 feb. 18 cap. 3 feb. 19 accepted. 6 feb. 19	N. Y. 18 july 90
Dutcher, Charles R., 6 feb. 19 reserve list. . . . 10 sep. 19			Pvt. 9 c. a. c. 8 oct. 17 hon. dis. 8 oct. 17 Pvt. 10 co. 13 c. a. c. 16 nov. 17 corp. 18 dec. 17 sgt. 8 apr. 18 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 11 june 18 1 lt. 28 aug. 18 cap. 13 c. a. c. 6 feb. 19 accepted. 10 feb. 19	Conn. 5 june 83
Shean, Chauncey Clark, 26 feb. 19 reserve list. . . . 10 sep. 19	10		Pvt. 6 co. 13 c. a. c. 13 apr. 18 corp. 18 apr. 18 1 sgt. 8 apr. 18 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 11 june 18 1 lt. 4 dec. 18 cap. 26 feb. 19 accepted. 3 mar. 19	N. Y. 3 oct. 81
Lynch, Wm. Alonzo, 26 feb. 19 reserve list. . . . 19 may 19	6	Pvt. 31 july 17 sgt. 28 sep. 17 bt. sgt. maj. 2 oct. 17	co. M, 13 c. a. c. 1 april 02 corp. 26 may 03 sgt. n. c. s. 29 nov. 04 dis. 7 jan. 08 1 lt. 13 c. d. c. 24 jan. 18 cap. 26 feb. 19 accepted. 3 mar. 19	N. Y. 5 nov. 80
Riehl, Edward John, 27 june 19	7	sgt. 1 sgt. 2 lt. 1918- 1919, camp Upton.	2 lt. 13 c. d. c. 24 jan. 19 1 lt. 3 apr. 19 cap. 13 c. d. c. N. Y. N. G. 27 june 19 accepted. 11 aug. 19	N. Y. 1 feb. 92
Patterson, Edward Walter, 18 oct. 19	6	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 july 17 hon. dis. 30 nov. 18	Pvt. co. B, 47 inf. 28 apr. 02 hon. dis. 7 feb. 10 Pvt., qm. sgt., co. D. 14 aug. 11 to 11 may 14 1 lt. c. a. c. 11 may 14 1 lt. c. a. c. 15 june 16 accepted. 16 june 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 13 c. a. c. 18 oct. 19 accepted. 23 oct. 19	N. Y. 30 apr. 83

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — 13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>				
Lumphries, John D., 18 oct. 19	11	co. c, 5 inf. Ga., 20 mar. 09 to 17 feb. 03 pvt., corp., sgt., 23 mar. 03 to 5 aug. 08 pvt., corp., sgt. and 1 sgt. 69 co., c. a. c., u. s. a. . . . 10 aug. 08 to 20 feb. 11 pvt., corp., co. B, 5 u. s. inf. . . . 21 feb. 11 and sgt. instr., to 17 jan. 14 mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 23 July 17 1 lt. c. a. c. 18 nov. 17 hon. dis. . . 14 oct. 19	pvt. 11 co., c. d. e. . . . 11 mar. 15 sgt. 18 mar. 15 dis. 21 may 17 2 lt. 18 may 17 accepted. 21 may 17 cap. 13 c. d. e. 18 oct. 19 accepted. 23 oct. 19	Ga. 12 nov. 83
Cibson, Walter Livingstone, 28 nov. 19 W. D. Cert. in course Nos. 1 (Basic), 2 (Emplacement Officer) and 3 (Range and Communication Officer)	1	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 23 July 17 59 c. a. c., hon. dis., 3 sep. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., co. A, 13 inf. 4 oct. 00 to 27 June 06 1 lt., 13 inf. 27 June 06 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 Jan. 08 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 2 Oct. 19 1 lt. 13 c. d. e., N. Y. G. 24 Oct. 19 cap 13 c. d. e., N. Y. N. G. 28 Nov. 19 accepted. 1 Dec. 19	N. Y. 20 Feb. 77
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
MacEnroe, John W., 19 Dec. 17 f. and h. dis. . . 28 Nov. 19	5	2 lt. 112 h. f. a., 4 July 17 1 lt. 19 Dec. 17 1 lt. a. s., hon. dis., 28 May 19	pvt. 12 co. 13 c. a. e. . . 3 Mar. 08 corp. 2 Feb. 09 sgt. 24 May 10 hon. dis. 13 Feb. 12 1 lt. 13 c. a. c. 16 July 19 1 lt. 13 c. a. c., N. Y. N. G. 28 Oct. 19 accepted. 28 Oct. 19	N. Y. 26 June 89
Wilde, George Morris, 2 Jan. 18 reserve list. . . . 6 June 19	bat. adj.	.....	pvt. 10 co. 13 c. d. e. . . 16 Nov. 17 sgt. 18 Dec. 17 pvt. 10 bat. vet. corps 2 July 17 hon. dis. 8 Oct. 17 1 lt. 13 c. a. c. 2 Jan. 18 accepted. 8 Jan. 18	N. Y. 17 July 81
Serr, Daniel F., 12 Apr. 18	asst. adj.	enl. co. L, 22 regt. N. Y. vols. . . . 24 May 98 mustered out. 23 Nov. 98	enl. co. K, 13 regt. . . . 26 June 94 mustered out. 16 May 98 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 7 Nov. 17 1 lt. 12 Apr. 18 accepted. 15 Apr. 18	N. Y. 6 June 75
Lyon, Charles Frederick, 11 June 18 reserve list. . . . 19 May 19	11	enl. 47 N. Y. vols., 2 May 98 mustered into fed. ser. Porto Rico; mus- tered out regt. 31 Mar. 99	pvt. co. D, 47 inf. . . . 5 May 97 dropped. 24 Apr. 99 2 lt. c. a. c. 19 Dec. 17 1 lt. 11 June 18 accepted. 14 June 18	N. Y. 5 June 80
Goepel, Percy Ralph, 11 June 18 reserve list. . . . 10 Nov. 19	.....	.....	2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 2 Jan. 18 1 lt. 11 June 18 1 lt. 13 c. a. c., N. Y. N. G. 30 Sep. 19 accepted. 6 Oct. 19	N. Y. 11 Nov. 79
Spence, Henry L., 21 Aug. 18 reserve list. . . . 20 Feb. 19	.....	.....	enl. co. E, 22 regt., N. Y. N. G. 17 Mar. 90 dis. 15 May 95 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 17 Jan. 18 1 lt. 21 Aug. 18 accepted. 26 Aug. 18	N. Y. 19 June 70

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Ross, James Munro, 6 nov. 18 f. and h. dis. . . . 4 dec. 19	7	mustered into u. s. ser. . . . 23 July 17 1 lt. c. a. c. . . . 6 nov. 1 hon. dis. . . . 4 mar. 19	pvt. 1 co. c. a. c. . . . 22 Jan. 07 f. and h. dis. . . . 9 mar. 15 Sre-enlisted 10 mar. 15 corp. . . . 25 May 15 2 cl. gunner. . . . 2 lt. c. a. c. . . . 26 July 16 accepted 27 July 16 dft. . . . 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 13 c. a. c., N.Y.G. 19 May 16 1 lt. 13 c. a. c., N. Y. N. G. . . . 27 June 19 accepted 14 Aug. 19	N. Y. 8 June 5 91
Guerin, Evariste Ann, 4 dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 13 mar. 19	9		pvt. co. G, 13 regt. . . . 13 mar. 06 dropped 10 sep. 07 pvt. 2 co. 13 c. a. c. . . . 14 Aug. 17 corp. . . . 30 Oct. 17 sgt. . . . 4 Dec. 17 2 lt. . . . 14 May 18 1 lt. . . . 4 Dec. 18 accepted 5 Dec. 18	N. Y. 3 Oct. 84
Purcell, Robert M., 5 dec. 18	1		pvt. 11 co. 13 c. a. c. . . . 17 May 01 corp. . . . 19 Jan. 07 sgt. . . . 13 May 10 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . 12 Mar. 18 1 lt. . . . 5 Dec. 18 1 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. . . . 30 Sep. 19 accepted 6 Oct. 19	Md. 7 Nov. 80
Schlieper, Ernest William, 5 dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 10 sep. 19			pvt. 8 co. 13 regt. . . . 29 May 05 f. and h. dis. . . . 14 Mar. 11 pvt. 8 co. . . . 25 Jan. 18 2 lt. . . . 12 Apr. 18 1 lt. . . . 5 Dec. 18 accepted 9 Dec. 18	N. Y. 28 May 85
Carter, Theodore, 6 Jan. 19 hon. dis. . . . 22 July 19			pvt. 3 co. 13 c. a. c., N. Y. G. . . . 11 Sep. 17 corp. . . . 3 Dec. 17 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . 12 Mar. 18 1 lt. . . . 6 Jan. 19 accepted 27 Jan. 19	Mass. 29 Oct. 82
Buckley, William D., 26 Feb. 19 reserve list. . . . 10 Sep. 19	6		pvt. 12 co. 13 c. a. c. . . . 7 Jan. 13 sgt. . . . 29 May 14 1 cl. gunner. . . . 25 June 13 dis. . . . 18 Jan. 16 enl. 13 c. a. c., N.Y.G. 2 Oct. 17 sgt. . . . 30 Oct. 17 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . 12 Mar. 18 1 lt. . . . 26 Feb. 19 accepted 3 Mar. 19	N. Y. 19 Oct. 87
Pulis, Earl Bryant, 28 May 19	11		pvt. 13 c. d. c., N. G. N. Y. . . . 13 May 02 dropped 1 July 05 pvt. 1 co. 13 c. a. c. . . . 3 Aug. 17 corp. . . . 28 Oct. 17 sgt. . . . 4 Dec. 17 1 sgt. . . . 12 Mar. 18 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . 18 Dec. 18 1 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. . . . 28 May 19 accepted 2 June 19	Pa. 26 Dec. 84
Botting, Leonard P., 16 Sep. 19 reserve list. . . . 22 Oct. 19	9	o. t. c. Ft. Monroe, 2 lt. . . . 21 Oct. 18 to 10 Jan. 19	2 lt. 13 c. a. c. . . . 19 May 19 1 lt. . . . 16 Sep. 19 accepted 29 Sep. 19	N. J. 19 23 June 97

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS — 13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Alexanderson, Walter P., 14 nov. 19	8	mustered into u. s. ser. 16 July 17 2 lt. c. a. c. 24 July 18 hon. dis. 28 Oct. 19	pvt. 8 co. 13 c. d. c. 17 Oct. 11 1 cl. gunner. 17 Apr. 12 corp. 2 July 12 plotter 24 June 14 f. and h. dis. 17 Nov. 14 re-enl. and warrant cont. sgt. 24 Nov. 14 1 sgt. 18 Apr. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 13 c. d. c. 14 Nov. 19 accepted. 17 Nov. 19	N. Y. 25 June 90
Kiefer, Henry C., 14 Nov. 19	4	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 July 17 2 lt. f. a. 30 Sep. 18 hon. dis. 9 Jan. 19	pvt. 4 co. 13 c. d. c. 18 May 15 hon. dis. 3 June 17 re-enl. 3 July 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 c. d. c. N. Y. G. 18 Oct. 19 1 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. 14 Nov. 19 accepted. 21 Nov. 19	N. Y. 25 June 95
Williams, Raymond E., 15 Nov. 19	9	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 corp. 59 c. a. c., 25 Aug. 18 2 lt. c. a. c. 21 Apr. 19 hon. dis. 4 Sep. 19	pvt. 1 co. 13 c. d. c. 10 July 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 13 c. d. c. 15 Nov. 19 accepted. 17 Nov. 19	N. Y. 25 July 96
Barron, Eric S., 21 Nov. 19	11	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 2 lt. c. a. c. and att. to c. d. of New Orleans. 26 June 18 to 36 co. c. a. c., 25 Sep. 18 hon. dis. 10 Dec. 18	pvt. 8 co. 13 c. d. c. 1 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 c. d. c. 17 July 19 1 lt. 13 c. d. c. 21 Nov. 19 accepted. 8 Dec. 19	N. J. 10 Apr. 97
Edgerton, Benjamin M., 2 Dec. 19	5	2 lt. a. s. 21 Nov. 17 co. 655 a. s., hon. dis. 26 July 19	pvt. 12 co. 13 c. a. c. 22 Oct. 07 f. and h. dis. 21 Nov. 11 re-enl. 12 Dec. 11 f. and h. dis. 24 Feb. 14 re-enl. 25 July 16 to 11 co. 10 Oct. 16 hon. dis. 14 June 17 2 lt. 13 c. d. c. N. Y. G. 28 Aug. 19 2 lt. 13 c. d. c. N. Y. N. G. 28 Oct. 19 1 lt. 2 Dec. 19 accepted. 3 Dec. 19	N. Y. 16 Aug. 90
Wahle, Clarence W., 4 Dec. 19	asst. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 July 17 batty F, 59 c. a. c. 15 Jan. 18 hon. dis. as sgt., 1919.	pvt. 12 co. 13 c. d. c. 2 Mar. 16 to n. g. r. July 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. G. 19 May 19 2 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. 27 June 19 1 lt. 4 Dec. 19 accepted. 9 Dec. 19	N. Y. 22 Feb. 98
Mackey, John J., 5 Dec. 19	asst. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 to batty F, 59 c. a. c., corp. 32 c. a. c., brig. 26 June 18 2 lt. c. a. c. 1 Nov. 18 hon. dis. 24 Jan. 19	pvt. 12 co. 13 c. d. c. 5 Apr. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 13 c. d. c. 5 Dec. 19 accepted. 8 Dec. 19	N. Y. 31 Mar. 92

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>				
Zimmerman, Emil C., 31 dec. 19	7	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 to batty. E, 59 c. a. c., — mar. 18 1 sgt. 10 mar. 18 2 lt. f. a. 25 sep. 18 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt. 7 co. 13 c. d. c. 17 feb. 15 corp. 16 nov. 15 sgt. 20 June 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. 31 dec. 19 accepted. 9 June 20	N. Y. 2 sep. 95
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Nicholson, Harvey Fuller, 11 June 18 reserve list. 10 sep. 19	3		pvt. co. C, 13 c. a. c., N. G. N. Y. 29 dec. 04 dropped. 24 Jan. 11 pvt. 4 co. 11 sep. 17 corp. 3 dec. 17 sgt. maj. 23 apr. 18 2 lt. 11 June 18 accepted. 14 June 18	N. Y. 26 sep. 85
Shoemaker, Richard, Jr., 2 July 18 reserve list. 20 oct. 19	band leader		pvt. band, 13 c. a. c. 11 feb. 02 corp. 4 feb. 08 sgt. 8 feb. 10 musc. 17 dec. 12 full and hon. dis. 15 feb. 15 re-enlisted. 15 feb. 15 dis. 14 July 17 pvt. band, 13 c. a. c. 10 aug. 17 sgt. 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 2 July 18 accepted. 8 June 18	N. Y. 24 June 3
Demme, Eugene, 9 July 18 hon. dis. 18 dec. 18	11		pvt. 11 co. 13 c. a. c. 21 sep. 17 sgt. 8 Jan. 18 1 sgt. 18 mar. 18 2 lt. 13 c. a. c. 9 July 18 accepted. 12 July 18	N. J. 8 June 86
Tobey, Henry Edwards, 25 Oct. 18 reserve list. 23 apr. 19			pvt. co. K, 23 inf. 14 Nov. 17 trans. m. g. c. 21 Nov. 17 trans. 13 c. a. c. sgt. m. g. co. 2 lt. 25 Oct. 18 accepted. 25 Oct. 18	N. Y. 11 Jan. 75
Johnson, Theodore, 29 Nov. 18	11	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 corp. 10 Aug. 17 sgt. 24 May 18 2 lt. c. a. c. 29 Nov. 18 hon. dis. 29 Nov. 18	pvt. 11 co. 13 c. d. c. 12 Apr. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 c. d. c. 2 Dec. 19 accepted. 8 Dec. 19	N. Y. 22 Dec. 98
Mowbray, Anthony S., 3 Feb. 19 hon. dis. 28 Nov. 19	2	marine cps. apr. 10 18 to 20 Dec. 18	pvt. 2 co. 13 c. d. c. — Oct. 17 hon. dis. — June 18 2 lt. 13 c. d. c. 3 Feb. 19 accepted. 10 Feb. 19	N. Y. 23 July 97
George, Frederick B., 3 Apr. 19 f. and h. dis. 27 Oct. 19	10		pvt. co. A, 13 regt. 29 Apr. 89 full and hon. dis. 16 May 98 re-enlisted. 31 May 98 dis. 23 Nov. 98 re-enlisted. 13 Dec. 98 corp. 27 May 01 hon. dis. 8 Oct. 01 pvt. tr. E, sq. C. 10 Dec. 17 to 1 co. 13 c. d. c. — Jan. 19 2 lt. 13 c. d. c. 3 Apr. 19 accepted. 7 Apr. 19	Conn. 31 Jan. 71
MacNair, Ira P., 3 Apr. 19	8	air service. 5 Jan. 18 2 lt. a. s. r. c. hon. dis. 19 Dec. 18	2 lt. 13 c. d. c. 3 Apr. 19 accepted. 21 Apr. 19	N. Y. 26 May 93

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Cont'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Rocker, Herbert S., 20 June 19	3	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 July 17 sgt., hon. dis., 16 May 19	pvt. 8 co. 13 c. d. c. 2 May 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. G. 20 June 19 2 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. 30 Sep. 19 accepted 7 Oct. 19	N. Y. 18 Mar. 98
Carpenter, William H., 20 June 19 reserve list. . . . 10 Nov. 19	asst. sup. off.	c. o. t. c., camp Lee, oct. 12 18 to 25 Nov. 18	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. 15 Nov. 17 hon. dis. 12 Oct. 18 re-enlisted 3 Jan. 19 2 lt. 13 c. d. c. 20 June 19 accepted 23 June 19	N. J. 17 Nov. 87
Lang, James W., 8 Oct. 19 reserve list. . . . 20 Aug. 19	unas.	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 July 17 2 lt. c. a. c. 15 Aug. 17 55 and 59 c. a. c., hon. dis. 18 Mar. 19	pvt. 1 co. 13 c. d. c. 12 Oct. 15 corp. 7 June 16 sgt. 12 Dec. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 c. d. c. 8 Oct. 19 accepted 27 Oct. 19	Ind. 27 Oct. 90
Patterson, Albert E., 18 Oct. 19	7	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 sgt. 10 Aug. 17 hon. dis. 18 Mar. 19	pvt. 7 co. 13 c. d. c. 19 Dec. 13 corp. 17 Nov. 14 sgt. 16 Nov. 15 to N. G. r. 18 Jan. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 pvt. 7 co. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. 13 Oct. 19 2 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. 18 Oct. 19 accepted 28 Oct. 19	N. Y. 4 Apr. 95
Loader, Victor H., 18 Oct. 19	1	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 2 lt. c. a. c. 26 June 18 hon. dis. 25 Jan. 19	pvt. 11 co. 13 c. d. c. 17 Apr. 17 corp. 5 Aug. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. 18 Oct. 19 accepted 28 Oct. 19	N. Y. 7 Jan. 96
Pashley, Arthur W., 18 Oct. 19	6	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 2 lt. qm. c. 16 July 18 hon. dis. 19 Dec. 18	pvt. 8 co. 13 c. d. c. 17 Nov. 07 clorp. 2 July 12 full and hon. dis. 6 Oct. 14 pvt. batty. C, 2 f. a. 23 Feb. 15 to 8 co. 13 c. d. c. 7 May 15 sgt. 25 Feb. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 29 Sep. 19 2 lt. 13 c. d. c. 18 Oct. 19 accepted 27 Oct. 19	N. Y. 5 Aug. 86
Osswalt, Robert L., 30 Oct. 19	12	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 c. a. t. c., Ft. Monroe; 2 lt. 56 am. tr.; hon. dis.	pvt. 8 co. 13 c. d. c. 16 May 16 1 cl. gunner 22 Jan. 17 corp. 6 Mar. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 c. d. c. 30 Oct. 19 accepted 10 Nov. 19	N. Y. 15 Dec. 94
Tully, Thomas V., 28 Nov. 19	unas.		2 lt. qm. c., N. G. N. Y. 9 June 17 accepted 12 June 17 hon. dis. 24 July 18 2 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. G. 28 Nov. 19 accepted 1 Dec. 19	N. Y. 1 Nov. 88

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS—13TH COAST DEFENSE COMMAND—(Concl'd)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concluded</i>				
Busener, Henry H., 4 dec. 19	4	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 July 17 1 sgt. 59 c. a. c., 2 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 5 Feb. 19	pvt. 4 co. 13 c. d. c. 14 Apr. 08 corp. 8 Nov. 13 1 cl. gunner. 20 May 14 sgt. 2 June 14 full and hon. dis. 1 June 15 re-enlisted and warrant con. qm. 26 Oct. 15 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 13 c. d. c., N. Y. N. G. 4 Dec. 19 accepted. 8 Dec. 19	N. Y. 18 Sep. 89

FIRST INFANTRY, N. Y. G.
(Third Brigade)

Headquarters State Army, 145 Broadway, Newburgh, N. Y.

Reorganized November 22, 1917, by G. O. 58, A. G. O., and made to include all infantry units already mustered in or to be mustered into the New York Guard, in the counties of Rockland, Orange, Putnam, Dutchess, Ulster and Sullivan.

MACHINE GUN COMPANY

State Army, 145 Broadway, Newburgh, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Unit, July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard, November 13, 1917.

COMPANY A

Headquarters, Pearl River — Platoon, Spring Valley

Organized as Home Defense Units. Mustered into New York Guard October 21, 1917. Attached to 1st Infantry from 22d Engineers and 71st Infantry November 14, 1917, S. O. 289, A. G. O.

COMPANY B

Headquarters, Haversraw, N. Y.

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into the New York Guard as Company G, 22d Engineers, November 4, 1917. Attached to 1st Infantry November 14, 1917, S. O. 289, A. G. O.

COMPANY C

Headquarters, Suffern — Platoon, Sloalsburg

Organized as Home Defense Unit. Attached to 1st Infantry, from Company F, 71st Infantry, S. O. 289, A. G. O. Mustered into New York Guard, September 14, 1917.

COMPANY D

Headquarters, Nyack, N. Y.

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard as Battery D, 2d Field Artillery, November 1, 1917. Transferred to 1st Infantry, November 14, 1917, S. O. 289, A. G. O.

COMPANY E

State Army, Market and Church Streets, Poughkeepsie

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into the New York Guard October 31, 1917. A unit of 10th Infantry. Transferred to 1st Infantry and designated Company E, November 22, 1917.

COMPANY F

State Army, Market and Church Streets, Poughkeepsie

Organized as a Depot Unit, July, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard as Company K, 10th Infantry October 31, 1917. Transferred to 1st Infantry, November 22, 1917, G. O. 58, A. G. O.

COMPANY G

Headquarters, Pine Plains — Platoon, Millerton

Organized as a Home Defense Unit July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard as a unit 10th Infantry, Pine Plains platoon, November 1, 1917; Millerton platoon, November 3, 1917.

COMPANY H

Headquarters, Milton — Platoon, Marlboro

Organized as Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard as a unit, 10th Infantry, October 25, 1917.

COMPANY I

State Army, John Street and Wickham Avenue, Middletown

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service, September 18, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard. Performed active duty with First Provisional Regiment guarding New York Aqueduct.

COMPANY K

Headquarters, Warwick

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into the New York Guard November 5, 1917.

COMPANY L

State Army, 145 Broadway, Newburgh

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 12, 1917.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

COMPANY M

Headquarters, State Armory, Broadway and Hoffman Street, Kingston Platoon, State Armory, 145 Broadway, Newburgh, N. Y.

The Kingston platoon organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service September 30, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard as Company M, 10th Infantry, November 12, 1917. Transferred to 1st Infantry November 22, 1917, G. O. 58, A. G. O.

The Newburgh platoon organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard as a platoon, Company M, 1st Infantry, November 12, 1917.

The following changes were made: Company K, Malone (mustered in, October 15, 1917), and Company D, Ogdensburg, (mustered in October 17, 1917), transferred to 5th Battalion, November 22, 1917 (G. O. 58). Mustered out: Company A, March 27, 1919; Company C, March 29, 1919; Company B, March 31, Company H, April 1, 1919; Company G, April 3, 1919; Company F, September 19, 1919.

August 1, 1919 (G. O. 21), the following companies were detached from the 8th Coast Defense Command, and assigned to the regiment: 9th Company from Yonkers; 10th Company from Mt. Vernon; 11th Company from White Plains; 12th Company from White Plains.

Redesignation of companies made:

Old Designation	New Designation
9th Company, 8th Coast Defense Command	Company G
10th Company, 8th Coast Defense Command	Company H
11th Company, 8th Coast Defense Command	Company A
12th Company, 8th Coast Defense Command	Company B
Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry	Company E
Company E, 1st Infantry	Company K
Company K, 1st Infantry	Company F
Company G, 1st Infantry	Machine Gun Company

FIRST INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Rose, John Bailey, 31 July 17			cap. 10 sep. co. 14 June 07 full and hon. dis. 3 Feb. 14 maj., depot bat. 1 July 16 col. 1 inf. 31 July 17 accepted. 1 Aug. 17 to duty with 1 prov. regt. 7 Aug. 17	N. Y. 14 Apr. 75
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>				
Rogers, Archibald, 22 Nov. 17 reserve list. 20 Mar. 19	1 Lt. U. S. Naval R. F., 23 Apr. 17 to 17 May 17	cap., 2 brigade 3 June 86 supn. 5 Aug. 86 a. d. c. Gov. Morton's staff, rank col. 1 Jan. 95 full and hon. dis. 31 Dec. 96 r. l. 23 Oct. 17 lt. col. 1 inf. 22 Nov. 17 accepted. 8 Dec. 17		N. Y. 52
Burnett, William Lewis, 20 Mar. 19	pvt. co. K, 1 regt. N. Y. vols. 2 May 98 corp. 19 July 98 to 26 Feb. 99	pvt. 15 sep. co. 15 Jan. 97 corp. 2 May 99 sgt. 16 Nov. 99 1 sgt. 9 Oct. 01 2 lt. 21 Nov. 02 1 lt. 5 Nov. 03 cap. 10 inf. 4 June 09 maj. 13 Apr. 17 disc. 18 July 17 r. l. 27 July 17 maj. 1 inf. N. Y. G. 28 Feb. 18 1 prov. regt. 7 Aug. 17 lt. col. 20 Mar. 19 accepted. 21 Mar. 19		N. Y. 28 June 79

FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Cantline, Peter, 15 sep. 17 reserve list... 19 dec. 19			pvt., corp., co. E, 1 inf. 21 nov. 07 to 17 jan. 12 1 lt. 17 jan. 12 cap. 17 apr. 14 resigned. 22 mar. 15 r. l. 15 July 16 duty with depot bat. 1 inf. 15 July 16 maj., 1 inf. 15 sep. 17 accepted. 19 sep. 17	N. Y. 8 nov. 82
Waterman, George B., 28 feb. 18		corp., sgt., co. I, 203 N. Y. inf., 11 July 98 to 25 mar. 99	pvt. 23 sep. co. 11 feb. 97 to 27 July 98 to 1 Aug. 99 pvt. co. K, 10 inf. 24 June 00 to 4 mar. 10 2 lt. 10 inf. 4 mar. 10 resigned. 8 mar. 15 cap. depot bat. 10 inf. 10 July 17 trans. to 1 inf. 22 nov. 17 maj. 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 2 mar. 18	N. Y. 4 apr. 74
Roche, John Joseph, 29 oct. 19		cap. 69 N. Y. inf., 19 May 98 to 31 Jan. 99	pvt. co. D, 69 inf. 30 apr. 90 corp. 28 feb. 93 sgt. 3 dec. 94 sgt. maj. 27 mar. 96 cap. 69 inf. 30 apr. 98 supn. 5 May 99 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. 24 July 16 cap. 69 inf. N. Y. G. 18 oct. 17 1 prov. regt. 7 Aug. 17 maj. 1 inf. 29 oct. 19 accepted. 30 oct. 19	N. Y. 11 sep. 72
<i>Captains</i>				
McVicar, William, 27 June 16	G	pvt. co. B, 8 regt., N. Y. vols. 16 June 98 to 3 Nov. 98	pvt. 4 sep. co. 7 May 96 dropped. 16 July 98 taken up. 12 Dec. 98 corp. 3 Feb. 02 sgt. 15 Feb. 04 1 sgt. 24 Feb. 05 2 lt. 26 Dec. 06 1 lt. 10 inf. 10 July 11 resigned. 12 Apr. 12 cap. 10 inf., depot bat. 27 June 16 assigned to 8 c. d. c. 26 Sep. 17 cap. with o. r. 23 Nov. 17 accepted. 1 Dec. 17 cap. 1 inf. 1 Aug. 19 accepted. 30 Aug. 19	N. Y. 8 Dec. 78

FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Thiede, Otto 26 June 7	H	co. I, 27, u. s. v., 1 Aug. 99 hon. dis. 14 Jan. 01	pvt. co. B, 1 regt. 24 Mar. 02 corp. 11 Nov. 02 sgt. 26 Mar. 06 qm. sgt. 20 Dec. 06 full and hon. dis. 11 Dec. 07 re-enlisted. 27 Oct. 09 corp. 23 Jan. 11 full and hon. dis. 14 Apr. 11 re-enlisted. 17 Apr. 11 sgt. 14 July 11 1 sgt. 17 Aug. 14 hon. dis. 28 July 16 cap. depot bat., 10 inf. 26 June 17 trs. 8 c. a. c. 26 Sep. 17 cap. 23 Nov. 17 accepted. 28 Nov. 17 cap. 1 inf. 1 Aug. 19 accepted. 29 Aug. 19	N. Y. 22 Nov. 80
Fowler, Everett, 12 July 17			pvt. 14 sep. co. 8 Apr. 86 sgt. 12 Apr. 88 1 sgt. 15 Apr. 89 dis. 15 Apr. 91 cap 14 co. 5 May 04 f. and h. dis. 9 Nov. 08 r. l. 4 June 17 co. M, 10 inf. 12 July 17 to 1 inf. 28 Nov. 17 cap. 1 inf. 28 Feb. 18 accepted. 1 Mar. 18	N. Y. 4 Nov. 61
Hutton, Thomas Radcliff, 7 Aug. 17 reserve list. 4 Mar. 19	B		cap. 1 inf. 7 Aug. 17 accepted. 7 Aug. 17 1 prov. regt. 7 Aug. 17 relieved. 21 Feb. 19	Wyo. 8 June 92
Decker, Edward Madden, 15 Sep. 17	I	corp., co. I, 1 regt. N. Y. vols. 2 May 98 sgt. 10 Dec. 98 to 21 Feb. 99 pvt. co. C, 1 bat. N. G. N. J. 17 Jan. 91 dropped. 3 Dec. 91	pvt. 24 sep. co. N. G. N. Y. 29 Jan. 95 corp. 7 Feb. 98 sgt. 28 July 99 hon. dis. 29 Jan. 00 re-enlisted. 29 Jan. 00 warrant as sgt. renewed. 2 lt. 22 Feb. 01 cap., 1 inf. 27 Jan. 09 with rank from. 20 Jan. 09 resigned. 26 Apr. 11 r. l. 18 Dec. 15 cap. 1 inf. 15 Sep. 17 accepted. 15 Sep. 17 1 prov. regt. 17 Sep. 17 relieved. 18 Feb. 19	N. Y. 16 Jan. 71
Cathcart, Oswald John, 15 Sep. 17	E		cap. 1 inf. 15 Sep. 17 accepted. 21 Sep. 17	Pa. 8 Sep. 81
Sproul, Charles Le Roy, 18 Oct. 17 reserve list. 25 Mar. 19	C	co. D, 22 N. Y. vols., 21 May 98 to 23 Nov. 98	cap. 71 inf. 18 Oct. 17 accepted. 19 Oct. 17 trs. to 1 inf. N. Y. G. 14 Nov. 17	
Baldwin, Ralph Labagh, 20 Oct. 17 reserve list. 19 Nov. 19	D		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 17 Mar. 11 corp. 3 Jan. 13 hon. dis. 26 June 15 cap. 2 f. a. 20 Oct. 17 accepted. 25 Oct. 17 trs. 1 inf. 14 Nov. 17 cap. 1 inf. 14 Nov. 17 with rank from. 20 Oct. 17 accepted. 18 Feb. 18	N. Y. 9 Sep. 89

FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Serrell, Edward Paul, 26 oct. 17 reserve list....25 mar. 19	A	corp. co. B, 22 N. Y. vols..... 9 may 98 sgt..... 24 may 98 1 sgt..... 29 sep. 98 2 lt..... 1 nov. 98	pvt. 22 regt..... 1 may 93 corp..... 27 june 95 sgt..... 17 may 98 1 lt..... 26 feb. 99 cap..... 6 dec. 01 full and hon. dis..... 28 may 04 r. l. cap..... 19 sep. 17 cap. co. H, 22 engs., N. Y. G..... 26 oct. 17 cap. co. A, 1 inf., N. Y. G..... 14 nov. 17 accepted..... 16 feb. 18	N. Y. 1 sep. 72
Langworthy, Harry Wells, 8 nov. 17	i. s. a. p.		cap. 71 inf..... 8 nov. 17 accepted..... 12 nov. 17 trs. to 1 inf..... 14 nov. 17	N. Y. 5 june 84
Langschur, Jacob, 20 nov. 17 reserve list....25 mar. 19	B	enl. at West Point, eng. corps, u. s. a..... 26 sep. 98 S. A. war and Phillipine campaign, dis..... 23 mar. 02	cap., 1 inf..... 20 nov. 17 accepted..... 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 27 jan. 79
Scherman, Eugene, 4 dec. 17 reserve list....22 mar. 19	sup. off.		1 lt. qm. c..... 8 nov. 17 cap. 1 inf..... 4 dec. 17 accepted..... 7 dec. 17 1 prov. regt..... 15 nov. 17 relieved..... 17 sep. 18	.....
Still, Edwin F., 28 feb. 18	F	co. E, 2 N. Y. vols., 1 july 98 hon. dis... 29 aug. 18	16 sep. co..... 1896-1 july 98 cap. 1 inf..... 28 feb. 18 accepted..... 2 mar. 18	N. Y. 3 aug. 78
Baker, Charles A., 28 feb. 18			pvt. 15 sep. co..... 25 may 86 corp..... 3 apr. 88 sgt..... 24 mar. 90 dropped..... 28 sep. 96 taken up..... 12 sep. 05 qm. sgt..... 21 sep. 05 2 lt. 10 inf..... 6 jan. 09 1 lt..... 27 nov. 09 f. and h. dis..... 18 sep. 16 cap. 1 inf..... 28 feb. 18 accepted..... 4 mar. 18	N. Y. 11 dec. 68
Murray, Arthur Sherman, 28 feb. 18 reserve list....29 aug. 19	F		pvt. 10 inf..... 19 dec. 00 corp..... 21 aug. 05 sgt..... 22 oct. 06 non. dis..... 15 aug. 08 1 lt. 10 inf. d. b. co. K..... 21 june 17 to 1 inf., N. Y. G..... 22 nov. 17 cap..... 28 feb. 18 accepted..... 4 mar. 18 1 prov. regt..... 10 oct. 18 relieved..... 31 jan. 19	N. Y. 5 june 84
Baldwin, Charles W., 15 may 18	chap.		cap. chaplain, 1 inf., N. Y. G..... 15 may 18 accepted..... 17 may 18 1 prov. regt..... 13 nov. 18 relieved..... 31 jan. 19	N. Y. 31 mar. 83

FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Odell, Isaac Herbert, 5 June 18	B		pvt. co. I, 22 regt. N. Y. N. G. 31 mar. 93 corp. 6 July 96 dis. 2 May 98 1 lt. c. a. c., N. Y. G. 14 Mar. 18 cap. 5 June 18 accepted. 7 June 18 to 1 inf., N. Y. G. 1 Aug. 19 cap. 1 Aug. 19 accepted. 29 Aug. 19	N. Y. 23 July 67
Newsome, Terence, 29 Oct. 18	L	mustered into u. s. ser. 19 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 mustered into u. s. ser. 30 Mar. 17 dis. for dependency, 16 Aug. 17 1 lt. inf. 20 May 18 cap. 29 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 5 May 19	pvt. co. B, 71 inf. 1 Mar. 98 corp. 2 Feb. 03 sgt. 9 Nov. 06 1 sgt. 1 Feb. 17 2 lt. 1 inf. 22 Nov. 17 accepted. 26 Nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 21 June 18 cap. 1 inf. 12 June 19 accepted. 16 June 19	N. Y. 15 June 79
Lord, Avery E., 1 Dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 27 Feb. 19			2 lt. 1 inf., N. Y. G. 1 Oct. 17 trs. 10 inf. 22 Nov. 17 trs. 1 inf. 23 Dec. 18 cap. 1 inf. 1 Dec. 18 accepted. 10 Dec. 18 1 prov. regt. 1 Sep. 17 relieved. 20 Feb. 19	.....
Therkildsen, Thomas W., 21 Mar. 19	adj.		pvt. depot bat. 10 inf. corp. 26 July 17 bat. sgt. maj. 2 Aug. 17 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 Nov. 17 cap. 4 Dec. 17 accepted. 21 Mar. 19 1 prov. regt. 22 Mar. 19 relieved. 4 Dec. 17 24 May 19	N. Y. 15 Sep. 89
Mulford, Charles L., 22 Mar. 19	sup. off.		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 11 May 00 dropped. 7 Mar. 03 taken up. 7 Jan. 10 qm. s. 24 Oct. 11 f. and h. dis. 17 Nov. 14 pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 26 July 16 2 lt. qm. c. 15 Oct. 18 1 lt. 3 Mar. 19 cap. 1 inf. 22 Mar. 19 accepted. 22 Mar. 19 1 prov. regt. 15 Oct. 18	N. Y. 29 June 65
Strang, Arthur Innis, 19 June 19 reserve list. . . . 17 Dec. 19	A		2 lt. depot batn., 10 inf. 14 June 17 trs. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 26 Sep. 17 2 lt. 23 Nov. 17 1 lt. 28 Feb. 18 cap. 19 June 19 cap. 1 inf. 1 Aug. 19 accepted. 3 Sep. 19	N. Y. 19 Apr. 74

FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Penoyar, William Brewster, 4 june 15	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 11 aug. 16 out 20 sep. 16 into 17 july 17 co. E, 107 inf., 15 oct. 17 hon. dis. 3 sep. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt. co. E, 1 inf. 23 nov. 08 to 11 dec. 14 11 dec. 14 4 june 15 9 june 15 5 aug. 17 7 nov. 19 11 nov. 19	N. Y. 20 jan. 82
Fowler, Joseph M., 11 july 17 f. and h. dis. 7 feb. 19	M	corp. co. M, 1 regt. N. Y. vols. 2 may 98 2 lt. 12 oct. 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt. 14 sep. co. 7 nov. 95 corp. 2 may 98 1 sgt. 19 apr. 89 2 lt. 8 dec. 99 1 lt. 21 sep. 00 full and hon. dis. 3 feb. 05 1 lt. d. b., 10 inf. 11 july 17 accepted 18 july 17 trans. to 1 inf. 28 nov. 17 1 lt. 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted 1 mar. 18	N. Y. 15 july 73
Dominick, DeWitt Clinton, Jr., 15 sep. 17 hon. dis. 24 oct. 19	L		1 lt. 1 inf. 15 sep. 17 accepted 19 sep. 17	N. Y. 25 aug. 99
Whritenour, George Edward, 18 oct. 17 reserve list. 27 feb. 19	C		1 lt. 71 inf. 18 oct. 17 accepted 19 oct. 17 trans. to 1 inf. 14 nov. 17 1 prov. regt. 10 oct. 18	
Betts, Walter S., 2 nov. 17 reserve list. 25 mar. 19	H		1 lt. 10 inf. 2 nov. 17 accepted 14 nov. 17 trans. 1 inf. 22 nov. 17	Val. 14 apr. 93
Dunlop, Beveridge Colin, 8 nov. 17 reserve list. 25 mar. 19	A	u. s. ser. 2 N. J. vols. — apr. 98 corp. — july 98 dis. — nov. 98 2 regt. N. G. N. J., until 1900.	1 lt. 71 inf. 8 nov. 17 accepted 18 nov. 17 trans. to 1 inf. 11 nov. 17	N. J. 28 apr.
Finegan, James Edward, 20 nov. 17 reserve list. 25 mar. 19	B		1 lt. 1 inf. 20 nov. 17 accepted 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 3 sep. 81
Conklin, James Arthur 8 jan. 18 reserve list. 25 mar. 19	H		2 lt. 10 inf. 7 nov. 17 trans. 1 inf. 22 nov. 17 1 lt. 1 inf. 8 jan. 18 accepted 11 jan. 18	
Garthwaite, Albert Newton, 1 feb. 18	G		pvt. 4 co. 28 dec. 91 corp. 6 jan. 96 full and hon. dis. 20 jan. 97 2 lt. 8 c. a. c. 1 nov. 17 1 lt. 1 feb. 18 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 aug. 19 accepted 8 sep. 19	N. Y. 15 sep. 70
Arnold, Charles W. H., 28 feb. 18 reserve list. 19 dec. 19	K		1 lt. 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted 1 mar. 18	N. Y. 5 may 60
Bowman, Wilber J., 28 feb. 18	m. g. co.		1 lt. 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted 2 mar. 18 1 prov. regt. 8 nov. 18 relieved 12 jan. 19	N. Y. 15 apr. 77

FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Arnold, Harry, 28 feb. 18 reserve list.... 29 aug. 19	F		2 lt. depot bat. 10 inf. 21 june 17 trs to 1 inf. 22 nov. 17 1 lt. 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 4 mar. 18	N. Y. 14 oct. 77
Weeden, Leslie, 28 feb. 18	F		1 lt. 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 4 mar. 18	N. Y. 2 aug. 96
Beahan, William J., 28 feb. 18	bat. adj.		co. E, 1 inf. 1 nov. 07 corp. 19 dec. 12 hon. dis. 10 dec. 13 1 lt. 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 5 mar. 18	N. Y. 1 sep. 78
Cregier, Abbott Michael, 10 may 18 reserve list.... 19 nov. 19	D		2 lt. 2 f. a. 20 oct. 17 accepted. 24 oct. 17 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 nov. 17 with rank from. 20 oct. 17 1 lt. 10 may 18 accepted. 13 may 18	N. Y. 20 jan. 80
Lubs, John H., 5 june 18	B		pvt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 3 dec. 17 2 lt. c. a. c. 14 mar. 18 1 lt. 5 june 18 accepted. 8 june 18 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 aug. 19 accepted. 2 sep. 19	N. Y. 23 aug. 83
Riggs, Oscar H., 18 july 18	bat. adj.		pvt. co. D, 1 inf. 22 nov. 17 corp. 22 nov. 17 sgt. 22 feb. 18 bat. sgt. maj. 25 apr. 18 1 lt. 1 inf. 18 july 18 accepted. 20 apr. 18	N. Y. 17 oct. 86
Witschief, Graham, 30 july 18 f. and h. dis... 7 nov. 19	E		pvt. co. E, 1 regt. 25 oct. 07 corp. 24 mar. 08 hon. dis. 25 july 11 1 lt. 30 july 18 accepted. 2 aug. 18	N. Y. 20 feb. 75
Huddelson, Alfred, Jr., 30 july 18	L	mustered into u. s. ser. 11 aug. 16 out 23 nov. 16 into 15 july 17 2 lt. inf. 25 may 18 1 lt. 30 july 18 hon. dis. 13 aug. 19	pvt. co. L, 1 inf. 2 oct. 13 corp. 1 june 16 sgt. 18 mar. 17 dit. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. inf. 11 oct. 19 accepted. 27 oct. 19	N. Y. 30 june 93
De Witt, Harvey S., 6 aug. 18	I		1 lt. 1 inf. 6 aug. 18 accepted. 12 aug. 18	N. J. 28 oct. 79
Hiltebrandt, Oscar Raymond, 21 mar. 19	M		2 lt. depot bat. 10 inf. 11 july 17 accepted. 21 july 17 trs. to 1 inf. 28 nov. 17 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 1 lt. 21 mar. 19 accepted. 7 apr. 19	N. Y. 30 dec. 84
Sullivan, Daniel J., 24 may 19	H	c. o. t. s., camp Lee, 2 lt. inf. 13 sep. 18 hon. dis. 13 jan. 19	pvt. co. H, 10 inf. 5 apr. 12 hon. dis. 29 sep. 13 re-enlisted. 26 june 16 hon. dis. 26 july 17 re-enlisted, N. Y. G. 23 apr. 18 hon. dis. 23 sep. 18 1 lt. 8 c. a. c. 24 may 19 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 aug. 19 accepted. 19 aug. 30	N. Y. 22 jan. 88

FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Furman, Eugene Austin, 29 nov. 19	A		pvt. 11 co. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 4 sep. 17 sgt. — feb. 18 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 13 dec. 18 2 lt. 1 inf., N. Y. G. . . 1 aug. 19 1 lt. 29 nov. 19 accepted. 4 dec. 19	N. Y. 23 sep. 79
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Walsh, Edward D., 26 oct. 17 reserve list . . . 25 mar. 19	A		2 lt. 22 engs. 26 oct. 17 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 nov. 17 accepted. 18 feb. 18	N. Y. 12 apr. 71
Lankan, Albert John, 9 nov. 17	sup. co.		pvt. 9 c. a. c. 15 oct. 00 hon. dis. 15 oct. 05 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 nov. 17 accepted. 17 nov. 17 to 1 inf. 14 nov. 17 1 prov. regt. 10 oct. 18 relieved 12 jan. 19	N. Y. 1 oct. 83
Hamilton, Walter G., 20 nov. 17 reserve list . . . 25 mar. 19	B		2 lt. 1 inf. 20 nov. 17 accepted. 26 nov. 17	.....
Bates, William N., 28 feb. 18 reserve list . . . 18 mar. 19	G		2 lt. 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 2 mar. 18	N. Y. 29 sep. 72
Polhemus, Robert F., 28 feb. 18 reserve list . . . 29 aug. 19	F		co. K, 23 inf. 23 nov. 03 dropped 4 dec. 05 co. K, 10 inf. 1 aug. 17 act. 1 sgt. 7 jan. 18 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 4 mar. 18 1 prov. regt. 10 oct. 18 relieved 13 mar. 19	N. Y. 17 mar. 81
Rosen, Reuben M., 28 feb. 18	K		2 lt. co. E, 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted 4 mar. 18	N. Y. 2 dec. 90
Williams, Charles E., 28 feb. 18	G		pvt. 4 sep. co. 22 mar. 94 corp. 2 dec. 98 sgt. 20 nov. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . 6 nov. 02 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 4 mar. 18 to 1 inf. 1 aug. 19 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 aug. 19 accepted. 9 sep. 19	N. J. 12 may 75
Kerkau, Fred A., 28 feb. 18	F	U. S. N. . . 10 jan. 03 to 9 jan. 07	2 lt. 1 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 5 mar. 18	Mich. 4 aug. 85
Vinton, Harry, 9 apr. 18 f. and h. dis. . . 27 nov. 19	H		pvt. co. B, 1 regt. . . . 28 apr. 02 full and hon. dis. . . . 22 aug. 07 re-enl. co. H, 10 regt. . 8 mar. 11 full and hon. dis. . . . 8 nov. 15 2 lt. 8 c. a. c., N. Y. G. 9 apr. 18 accepted. 12 apr. 18 to 1 inf. 1 aug. 19	Eng. 3 dec. 78
Wilson, Frederick W., 16 apr. 18 f. and h. dis. . . 9 july 19	L		pvt. 10 co. 28 nov. 88 hon. dis. 7 june 94 2 lt. 1 inf. 16 apr. 18 accepted. 23 apr. 18	Eng. 8 oct. 69

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Tompkins, Walter A., 11 june 18 reserve list.... 19 nov. 19	D		pvt. co. D, 1 inf. 1 nov. 17 1 sgt. 30 jan. 18 2 lt. 11 june 18 accepted 14 june 18	N. Y. 13 june 84
Odell, Benjamin B., 29 july 18	E		2 lt. 1 inf. 29 july 18 accepted 31 july 18	N. Y. 12 dec. 86
Lyman, Charles A., 6 aug. 18	I	Mass. vol. mil., apr. 1896-1897.	2 lt. 1 inf. 6 aug. 18 accepted 13 aug. 18	Mass. 30 june 79
Spencer, Arnold F., 22 apr. 19	L	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 july 17 co. L, 1 pion. inf., 4 jan. 18 to o. t. c., Fr., 19 oct. 18 2 lt. inf. 22 apr. 19 hon. dis. 5 aug. 19	pvt. co. L, 1 inf. 25 nov. 08 hon. dis. 14 jan. 16 re-enlisted 26 jan. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 1 inf. 17 oct. 19 accepted 25 oct. 19	Eng. 27 nov. 82
Traver, Frederick G., 26 june 19	M		pvt. co. M, d. b. 10 to co. M, 1 inf. 23 nov. 17 2 lt. 1 inf. 26 june 19 accepted 5 july 19	28 jan. 74
Finch, Charles B., 30 aug. 19	sup. co.		pvt. co. M, d. b. 10 inf. 25 june 16 sgt. 17 june 17 to co. M, 1 inf. 12 july 17 2 lt. 1 inf. 30 aug. 19 accepted 3 sep. 19	N. Y. 30 may 85

SECOND INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Third Brigade)

Headquarters, Bolton Hall, Troy, N. Y.

Reorganized in accordance with G. O. 53, A. G. O., November 23, 1917, to include all infantry units mustered into the New York Guard or to be mustered in from the counties of Rensselaer, Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton, Saratoga, Washington, Warren, Hamilton and Essex.

COMPANY A

Bolton Hall, Troy, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Unit May 8, 1917. Mustered into the State Service July 31, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 13, 1917.

COMPANY B

State Armory, 4 Hart Street, Cohoes, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Unit April 2, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 13, 1917.

COMPANY C

Bolton Hall, Troy, N. Y.

Mustered into the New York Guard, November 20, 1917.

COMPANY D

Canajoharie, N. Y.

Organized as a Home Defense Unit May 8, 1917. Mustered into State service June 26, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 1, 1917.

COMPANY E

State Armory, Schenectady, N. Y.

Organized as a Home Defense Unit July 5, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 20, 1917.

COMPANY F

State Armory, Schenectady, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Unit July 1, 1917. Reorganized July 20, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard August 8, 1917.

COMPANY G

87-93 Washington Street, Gloversville, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Unit June, 1916. Disbanded October 19, 1916. Reorganized and mustered in as a Depot Unit July 20, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 16, 1917.

COMPANY H

State Armory, Florida Avenue and De Witt Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Unit June 25, 1916. Disbanded October, 1916. Reorganized March 25, 1917. Mustered into State service July 19, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 12, 1917.

COMPANY I

State Armory, Whitehall, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Unit September 24, 1917, from detachments at Granville, Fort Edward and Whitehall. Mustered into the New York Guard November 10, 1917, with Station at Fort Edward, N. Y. Mustered out April 14, 1919. New company mustered in at Whitehall, N. Y., June 12, 1919.

COMPANY K

State Armory, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Unit July 18, 1917. Mustered into State service August 27, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 12, 1917.

COMPANY L

State Armory, Saratoga, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Unit and mustered into State service July 25, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 16, 1917.

COMPANY M

State Armory, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Organized as a Depot Unit July 1, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 10, 1917.

Detachments from the various companies performed active duty in guarding public property with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

The following changes were made: August 1, 1919 (G. O. 21, A. G. O.), Company M, Hoosick Falls, to be Hoosick Falls Platoon and attached to Company C.

Assigned: Company B, 5th Battalion, to be Company M, Saranac; Company C, 5th Battalion, to be Tupper Lake Platoon, Company M; Company F, 5th Battalion, to be Plattsburg Platoon, Company I.

September 9, 1919 (G. O. 24, A. G. O.), amended the above: Company M, to retain old designation; Company B, 5th Battalion, to be Saranac Lake Platoon, Company L; Company C, 5th Battalion, to be Tupper Lake Platoon, Company D; Company F, 5th Battalion, to be Plattsburg Platoon, Company I.

December 26, 1919 (G. O. 34, A. G. O.), Tupper Lake Platoon, Company D, disbanded; Company D, Canajoharie, reorganized as a platoon to be attached to Company G; Saranac Lake Platoon, Company L, to be Company D; Plattsburg Platoon, Company I, attached to Company D.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Spanish-American War, 1898; Mexican Border, 1916; World War, 1917.
On the State Color.— Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Hudson Valley, 1902; Corinth — South Glens Falls — Fort Edward, 1910.

SECOND INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonels</i>				
Dauchy, William Powers, 22 nov. 17 reserve list... 1 may 19		pvt., co. A, 2 regt. N. Y. vols. 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt. 6 sep. co. 16 nov. 97 corp. 31 oct. 01 sgt. 21 July 04 1 lt. 2 aug. 07 full and hon. dis. 6 feb. 11 cap. depot bat. 2 inf. 27 June 16 cap. 2 inf. 26 oct. 17 maj. 7 nov. 17 col. 22 nov. 17 accepted. 24 nov. 17	
Gillet, Ransom H., 1 may 19 Citation, C. S. C.		pvt. N. G. D. C., nov. 1894. dpd., may 1895. cadet, naval acad., 6 sep. 95 resigned. 10 feb. 96 seaman, n. m., Conn., jan. to apr., 1898. o. t. s., maj. 106 inf. hon. dis. ... 1 apr. 19	pvt. 6 sep. co. 20 nov. 00 lance corp. 1 feb. 03 2 lt. 6 jan. 04 1 lt. 8 June 04 cap. 31 may 07 maj. 2 inf. 16 apr. 13 accepted. 16 apr. 13 full and hon. dis. 16 mar. 14 r. l. 9 jan. 18 col. 2 inf. 1 may 19 accepted. 3 may 19	N. Y. 25 feb. 77
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>				
Jackson, Alexander M., 10 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 31 July 19			pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, 2 inf. 3 apr. 02 to 30 nov. 07 pvt., sgt., co. F, 2 inf. 10 dec. 07 to 30 dec. 10 pvt. hdqrs. detach- ment. 28 apr. 13 to 16 may 13 cap. o. d. 16 may 13 cap. 2 inf. 1 may 14 resigned. 3 July 15 r. l. 13 apr. 16 cap. 29 sep. 16 lt. col. 10 nov. 17 accepted. 10 nov. 17	W. I. 25 dec. 78

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued</i>				
Collin, Thomas Campbell, 1 aug. 19 reserve list.... 3 sep. 19		cap. co. B, 2 N. Y. vols. 16 may 98 maj. 2 inf. N. Y. vols. 23 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt. 7 co. 24 feb. 76 corp. 23 june 78 1 sgt. 5 oct. 78 2 lt. 21 feb. 81 1 lt. 7 may 84 hon. dis. 5 mar. 89 cap. 7 co. 19 june 90 hon. dis. 2 nov. 98 bvt. maj. 3 nov. 98 bvt. lt. col. 5 nov. 98 hon. dis. 29 may 03 cap. d. inf. 3 july 16 cap. 2 inf. 26 oct. 17 maj. 16 apr. 18 lt. col. 1 aug. 19 accepted 3 aug. 19	Eng. 19 aug. 55
McGaffin, John, 3 sep. 19		1 lt. 2 N. Y. vols., 2 may 98 cap. 22 june 98 to 25 oct. 98 cap. inf. 27 nov. 17 to tr. C, 310 cav., 18 jan. 18 to 58 f. a. 3 oct. 18 to 20 am. tr. 16 nov. 18 hon. dis. 10 dec. 18	pvt. 7 sep. co. 9 may 87 corp. 28 dec. 88 to rank, request. 2 feb. 91 qm. s. 9 june 92 1 lt. 18 jan. 95 full and hon. dis. 27 may 01 1 lt. inf. 3 oct. 02 cap. 17 july 03 maj. 2 inf. 29 july 11 lt. col. 18 mar. 13 accepted 24 mar. 13 full and hon. dis. 13 jan. 16 r. 1. 14 july 16 dis. to enter U. S. ser. r. 1. 23 dec. 18 lt. col. 2 inf. 3 sep. 19 accepted 5 sep. 19	N. Y. 6 nov. 69
<i>Majors</i>				
Hays, Roscoe Grant, 7 nov. 17			pvt. 9 sep. co. 10 jan. 07 1 lt. 8 aug. 07 cap. 2 inf. 23 dec. 10 resigned. 13 dec. 13 cap. 2 inf. 30 june 16 maj. 7 nov. 17 accepted. 14 nov. 17	N. Y. 22 july 73
Wheaton, Van Bencottan, 16 apr. 18 reserve list.... 19 june 19		mustered into u. s. ser. 7 aug. 16 out — sep. 16	pvt. 46 sep. co. 3 sep. 88 full and hon. dis. 6 sep. 93 1 lt. 146 sep. co. 14 may 98 hon. dis. 24 apr. 98 pvt. co. H, 2 regt. 16 mar. 99 corp. 26 feb. 00 full and hon. dis. 29 mar. 01 2 lt. 2 regt. 29 mar. 01 full and hon. dis. 6 apr. 06 cap. depot bat. 2 inf. 20 june 16 cap. 2 inf. with o. r. 26 oct. 16 maj. 16 apr. 18 accepted. 17 apr. 18 2 prov. regt. 6 aug. 17 relieved. 5 oct. 18	N. Y. 4 aug. 70

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Continued</i>				
Clinton, Jacob Sanders 12 July 19		pvt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 31 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 20 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 cap. 106 inf. hon. dis. . . . 1 apr. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 37 sep. co. 3 mar. 98 hon. dis. 3 mar. 10 re-enlisted. 3 mar. 10 2 lt. 2 inf. 23 dec. 10 1 lt. 29 may 12 cap. 29 apr. 15 accepted. 30 apr. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 2 June 19 maj. 2 inf. 12 July 19 accepted. 15 July 19	N. Y. 4 Nov. 79
Donnelly, William Martin 25 July 19 reserve list. . . . 15 sep. 19		pvt. co. A, 2 N. Y. vols. 15 feb. 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt. co. A, 2 inf. 26 sep. 99 corp. 18 apr. 01 sgt. 23 July 04 1 sgt. 6 July 07 full and hon. dis. 23 June 09 1 lt. 20 Nov. 17 cap. 10 May 18 maj. 25 July 19 accepted. 28 July 19	N. Y. 18 July 77
Bradshaw, George Fred- erick, 13 sep. 19 Graduate Garrison Schools, 1915.		1 sgt. co. C, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 23 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 cap. 105 inf. hon. dis. . . . 1 apr. 19	pvt., corp., 12 sep. co., regt. sgt. maj., 2 inf. 24 Jun. 95 to 6 dec. 09 1 lt. 2 inf. 6 dec. 09 cap. 3 apr. 13 accepted. 4 apr. 13 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 2 inf. 9 June 19 maj. 13 sep. 19 accepted. 16 sep. 19	N. Y. 10 Nov. 74
<i>Captains</i>				
Thiessen, Frederick Allen, 3 apr. 16	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 30 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 cap. 105 inf. hon. dis. . . . 28 July 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 6 sep. co. 18 feb. 03 to 1 Aug. 11 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 Aug. 11 1 lt. 31 Jan. 13 cap. 3 Apr. 16 accepted. 3 Apr. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 2 Sep. 19 cap. 2 inf. 19 Dec. 19 accepted. 23 Dec. 19	N. Y. 24 Apr. 85
Fremmer, Frank, 22 Aug. 16	G		pvt. co. G, 2 inf. 9 feb. 05 dropped. 25 feb. 07 taken up. 16 mar. 07 corp. 17 mar. 09 qm. sgt. 2 Jan. 12 full and hon. dis. 26 May 13 re-enlisted. 26 May 13 2 lt. 24 July 13 full and hon. dis. 3 Aug. 14 r. l. 4 May 16 2 lt. depot bat. 2 inf. 11 July 16 cap. depot unit. 22 Aug. 16 cap. 2 inf. 26 Oct. 17 accepted. 3 Nov. 17 2 prov. regt. 6 Aug. 17	N. Y. 6 Feb. 84
Bastow, Elwood Thomas, 10 July 17 reserve list. . . . 13 May 19	M		cap. depot bat. 2 inf. 10 July 17 cap. 2 inf. with o. r. 26 Oct. 17 accepted. 31 Oct. 17 2 prov. regt. 25 Oct. 17 relieved. 31 Jan. 19	

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Marsh, Clifford Myron, 18 July 17 f. and h. dis. . . . 19 Aug. 19	K		pvt. 118 sep. co. 14 May 98 2 lt. 16 May 98 supny 10 Dec. 98 assigned 18 sep. co. . . . 8 Sep. 99 1 lt. 2 inf. 24 July 03 resigned. 3 June 09 cap. depot bat. 2 inf. . . 18 July 17 cap. 2 inf. 18 July 17 accepted 31 Oct. 17	Conn.
Owen, Paul Dale, 15 Sep. 17 reserve list. . . . 17 Dec. 19	adjt.		pvt. co. A, 2 inf., trs. co. 1, 74 inf., trs. co. A, 2 inf., corp., post qm. sgt. 28 Oct. 08 to 2 May 13 2 lt. 2 May 13 full and hon. dis. . . . 24 Feb. 16 2 lt. 27 June 16 cap. 2 inf. 15 Sep. 17 accepted 19 Sep. 17 act. adj. 2 prov. regt. 6 Aug. 17	N. Y. 18 June 89
Hughes, George, 15 Oct. 17 reserve list. . . . 29 Oct. 19	M	1 lt. 2 N. Y. inf., 2 May 98 to 1 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 7 Aug. 16 out — sep. 16	pvt. 46 sep. co. 3 Sep. 88 corp. 28 Nov. 88 sergt. 18 Apr. 92 1 lt. 18 Apr. 92 cap. 6 July 06 retired. 26 Nov. 13 r. l. 3 Aug. 16 cap. 2 inf. 15 Oct. 17 accepted. 15 Oct. 17 2 prov. regt. 15 Oct. 17	Ire. 18 Nov. 70
Strope, Oscar C., 30 Oct. 17	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 May 98 out 25 Oct. 98 into 30 Mar. 17 out 20 Aug. 17	pvt. 21 sep. co. 8 Mar. 95 full and hon. dis. . . . 10 Apr. 00 pvt. co. D, 2 inf. 9 Jan. 05 corp. 27 Jan. 06 sgt. 27 July 07 full and hon. dis. . . . 13 Dec. 08 re-enlisted, warrant continued. 13 Dec. 08 1 sgt. 20 Dec. 12 full and hon. dis. . . . 10 May 16 re-enlisted, warrant continued. 10 May 16 cap. 30 Oct. 17 accepted 1 Nov. 17	N. Y. 25 Aug. 75
Barker, Charles W. T., 23 Nov. 17 hon. dis. 7 Feb. 19	A		1 lt. 13 Sep. 17 cap. 23 Nov. 17 accepted 26 Nov. 17	
Stickney, Edward Poe, 4 Dec. 17 reserve list. . . . 10 Sep. 19	sup. off.		pvt. 6 sep. co. 22 Feb. 95 trs. 106 sep. co. 9 May 98 trs. 6 sep. co. 2 Nov. 98 corp. 11 June 03 bat. qm. sgt. 2 inf. . . . 7 Aug. 07 post qm. sgt. 24 Feb. 08 regt. qm. sgt. 22 Nov. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . 9 Jan. 11 cap. 4 Dec. 17 accepted. 4 Dec. 17 2 prov. regt. 13 Dec. 17 relieved. 15 May 19	
Beverly, George Curtis, 26 Dec. 17 reserve list. . . . 25 Mar. 19	I		1 lt. 26 Oct. 17 cap. 26 Dec. 17 accepted 27 Dec. 17	Mass. 61

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Hickok, Paul R., 17 jan. 18	chap.	pvt. co. D, 8 inf. Ohio N. G. 7 june 96 to 4 dec. 97 chap., cap. 5 inf. Ohio N. G. 5 july 00 to 5 july 09	cap. 2 inf. N. Y. G. 17 jan. 18 accepted 21 jan. 18	Neb. 6 apr. 77
Foster, Samuel H., 20 may 18 f. and h. dis. . . 18 apr. 19	B	pvt. co. B, 2 N. Y. vols. 2 may 98 hon. dis. . . . 25 oct. 98	pvt. 7 co. 24 aug. 91 corp. 21 mar. 94 dropped 11 feb. 96 taken up 21 apr. 96 dropped 5 may 97 1 lt. 2 inf. 12 apr. 18 cap. 20 may 18 accepted 22 may 18	N. Y. 28 july 72
Brown, Wayne Ramsay, 17 july 18 reserve list. . . . 13 june 19	E		pvt. 37 co. 17 may 94 corp. 20 dec. 95 sgt. 14 dec. 96 sgt. maj. 2 inf. 3 apr. 99 full and hon. dis. 16 nov. 00 1 lt. 2 inf. 26 dec. 17 cap. 17 july 18 accepted 23 july 18	N. Y. 3 nov. 74
Bellows, Elbert E., 26 sep. 18	D	pvt. co. B, 22 N. Y. vols. 17 jan. 98 to 23 nov. 98	1 lt. 5 bat. 30 jan. 18 cap. 26 sep. 18 accepted 30 sep. 18	N. Y. 5 sep. 74
Knowles, Frederic A., 7 oct. 18 reserve list. . . . 19 aug. 19	F		pvt. co. F, 2 inf. 31 may 11 dis. 15 june 14 re-enlisted 17 feb. 16 dis. 23 june 16 pvt. d. co. F, 2 inf. 8 july 16 1 lt. 26 dec. 17 cap. 7 oct. 18 accepted 15 oct. 18	R. I. 28 apr. 84
Ramsey, George Ellis, 5 nov. 18	E	pvt. co. L, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may 98 to 27 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 20 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 cap. 105 inf. 5 nov. 18 hon. dis. . . . 5 sep. 19	pvt. 22 sep. co. 23 nov. 94 to 14 nov. 00 pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 36 sep. co. 21 feb. 01 to 20 may 12 2 lt. 2 inf. 20 may 12 1 lt. 27 mar. 16 accepted 29 mar. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 2 inf. 26 sep. 19 accepted 23 oct. 19	N. Y. 20 jan. 72
Utting, Le Roy F., 12 dec. 18			1 lt. 5 bat. 30 jan. 18 cap. 12 dec. 18 accepted 16 dec. 18 to 2 inf. 9 sep. 19	N. Y. 12 may 83
Dunson, Frederick Warren, 21 dec. 18	L	pvt. co. L, 2 N. Y. vols. 1 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt. co. L, 2 inf. 28 apr. 98 corp. 2 mar. 01 sgt. 13 mar. 03 full and hon. dis. 2 apr. 04 re-enlisted 18 june 04 dropped 14 nov. 04 taken up 9 apr. 06 dropped 17 aug. 07 full and hon. dis. 21 may 12 pvt. co. L, 2 inf. 1 oct. 17 2 lt. 1 oct. 17 1 lt. 10 may 18 cap. 21 dec. 18 accepted 24 dec. 18 2 prov. regt. 6 feb. 18	N. Y. 29 mar. 80

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Ross, Ogden J., 12 feb. 19	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 19 june 16 out 23 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 1 lt. 105 inf., 2 aug. 18 cap. 12 feb. 19 hon. dis. . . . 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. A, 2 inf. 15 nov. 10 full and hon. dis. 13 dec. 15 re-enlisted 28 dec. 15 2 lt. 24 mar. 17 accepted 24 mar. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 2 inf. 25 july 19 accepted 26 july 19	N. Y. 6 apr. 93
Kennedy, Richard Oakley, 14 feb. 19 hon. dis. 6 june 19	A		2 lt. 13 sep. 17 1 lt. 23 nov. 17 cap. 14 feb. 19 accepted 22 feb. 19	N. Y. 12 sep. 85
Hupman, Byron E., 28 may 19	I		pvt. co. I, 2 inf. 15 june 12 corp. 4 apr. 13 sgt. 14 july 13 2 lt. inf. 13 oct. 14 accepted 14 oct. 14 hon. dis. 24 feb. 16 r. l. 4 mar. 18 cap. 2 inf. 28 may 19 accepted 31 may 19	N. Y. 28 feb. 93
Plumley, Charles Burton, 10 june 19	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 17 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 1 lt. 105 inf. hon. dis. . . . 1 apr. 19	pvt., corp. 7 sep. co. 25 may 03 hon. dis. 3 aug. 08 re-enlisted 3 aug. 08 to 13 dec. 11 1 lt. 2 inf. 13 dec. 11 accepted 14 dec. 11 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 9 june 19 cap. 2 inf. 10 june 19 accepted 11 june 19	Vt. 24 sep. 83
Richardson, Fred A., 15 aug. 19 reserve list. . . . 17 oct. 19	i. s. a. p.		pvt. 6 co. 18 apr. 90 corp. 28 feb. 94 full and hon. dis. 11 july 95 re-enlisted 15 dec. 95 corp. 13 jan. 96 sgt. 31 mar. 99 full and hon. dis. 21 nov. 01 re-enlisted 7 may 02 dropped 21 nov. 03 2 lt. 2 inf. 3 dec. 18 cap. 15 aug. 19 accepted 16 aug. 19	N. Y. 1 dec. 70
Brown, Thomas F., 15 aug. 19	H	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 19 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 1 lt. 105 inf. hon. dis. . . . 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. H, 2 inf. 15 apr. 15 corp. 10 mar. 16 sgt. 18 dec. 16 2 lt. 24 mar. 17 accepted 24 mar. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 14 may 19 cap. 2 inf. 15 aug. 19 accepted 21 aug. 19	N. Y. 4 mar. 95
Innes, William H., 2 sep. 19	F	pvt. co. D, 105 inf., 5 jan. 18 1 lt. o. t. s. 10 may 18 hon. dis. . . . 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. E, 2 inf. 12 feb. 06 corp. 7 mar. 08 full and hon. dis. 26 feb. 11 re-enlisted and warrant con. sgt. 28 july 11 bat. sgt. maj. 15 feb. 12 full and hon. dis. 18 jan. 15 re-enlisted and warrant con. 2 lt. 2 inf. 20 apr. 16 accepted 26 apr. 16 N. G. R. 7 july 16 hon. dis. 28 apr. 19 cap. 2 inf. 2 sep. 19 accepted 8 sep. 19	N. Y. 19 july 87

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Carson, Russell Mack Little, 2 sep. 19	K		pvt. co. K, 2 inf. 18 july 04 corp. 20 jan. 06 dropped. 15 aug. 07 taken up. 5 oct. 07 corp. 14 dec. 07 full and hon. dis. 25 oct. 09 1 lt. 2 inf. 10 sep. 17 cap. 2 sep. 19 accepted. 4 sep. 19	N. Y. 20 june 84
Farrell, Harry J., 15 oct. 19	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 19 june 16 out 23 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 sup. sgt. 105 inf., hon. dis. 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. A, 2 inf. 9 nov. 03 full and hon. dis. 23 dec. 15 pvt. sup. co. 2 inf. 21 june 16 sup. sgt. 9 july 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 sep. 19 cap. 15 oct. 19 accepted. 17 oct. 19	N. Y. 25 june 85
Roddy, George Thomas, 22 oct. 19	C	pvt., corp., co. C, 2 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 25 oct. 98	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. 12 sep. co. 11 mar. 95 to 23 aug. 04 2 lt. 23 aug. 04 resigned. 10 sep. 15 1 lt. depot bat. 2 inf. 27 june 16 cap. 6 aug. 17 1 lt. 24 may 19 cap. 22 oct. 19 accepted. 25 oct. 19 2 prov. regt. 8 aug. 17	N. Y. 19 june 76
Kipp, Marcus, 3 dec. 19	M	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 13 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 2 lt. inf. 6 june 18 hon. dis. 21 feb. 19	pvt. co. M, 2 inf. 20 nov. 11 corp. 31 oct. 14 full and hon. dis. 3 apr. 16 re-enlisted and warrant con. sgt. 23 june 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 2 inf. 3 dec. 19 accepted. 9 dec. 19	Vt. 2 aug. 96
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Ryan, Edward L., 24 mar. 17	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 13 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 1 lt. 105 inf. hon. dis. 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. D, 2 inf. 13 jan. 16 corp. 15 july 16 1 lt. 2 inf. 24 mar. 17 accepted. 24 mar. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 inf. 25 july 19 accepted. 29 july 19	N. Y. 27 june 95
Gesler, Le Roy, 10 july 17 reserve list. 6 june 19	bat. adj.	pvt. co. H, 2 regt., N. Y. vols. 2 may 98 to 1 nov. 98	pvt. 46 sep. co. 22 jan. 96 dropped. 28 apr. 99 taken up. 12 may 99 lance corp. 26 feb. 00 hon. dis. 11 nov. 01 pvt. 46 sep. co. 24 dec. 01 corp. 10 mar. 04 sgt. 27 jan. 06 1 lt. 21 aug. 06 resigned. 19 feb. 12 1 lt. d. b. 2 inf. 10 july 17 1 lt. 2 inf., with o. r. 26 oct. 17 accepted. 30 july 17 2 prov. regt. 6 aug. 17 relieved. 12 oct. 18	N. Y. 26 sep. 78
Ehrlich, Oscar F., Jr., 6 aug. 17	G		pvt. co. G, 2 inf., d. b. 26 june 17 1 lt. 6 aug. 17 accepted. 8 aug. 17	

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Shineman, Elmer A., 30 oct. 17	G		pvt. co. D, 2 inf. 31 oct. 17 1 lt. 30 oct. 17 accepted. 1 nov. 17	N. Y. 10 feb. 78
Smith, William Kline, 26 dec. 17 reserve list . . . 17 mar. 19	plat'n G	u. s. ser., co. D, 11 u. s. inf. . . 17 may 98 to 24 apr. 99	pvt. 2 inf., co. G. 16 nov. 17 1 lt. 26 dec. 17 accepted. 28 dec. 17	N. Y. 5 may 80
Niles, Jesse Clarence, 26 dec. 17	M		pvt. co. M, 2 inf. 26 nov. 00 corp. 27 aug. 06 sgt. 18 feb. 09 full and hon. dis. 16 jan. 13 1 lt. 2 inf. 26 dec. 17 accepted. 31 dec. 17	Vt. 26 aug. 79
Bell, Henry W., 26 dec. 17 reserve list . . . 25 mar. 19	I		pvt. co. I, 2 inf. 13 aug. 17 2 lt. 1 oct. 17 1 lt. 26 ec. 17 accepted. 1 jan. 18 2 prov. regt. 1 oct. 17 relieved. 12 feb. 19	N. Y. 30 sep. 84
Farrington, Edgar C., 3 june 18	bat. adj.		pvt. co. A, 2 inf. N. Y. N. G. 24 june 16 trans. co. I. 1 aug. 16 1 sgt. 2 aug. 16 N. G. R. 3 feb. 17 2 inf. 15 june 17 hon. dis. 27 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 inf. 3 june 18 accepted. 4 june 18	N. Y. 13 nov. 82
Sweet, Alonzo R., 19 june 18	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 17 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17	pvt. co. B, 2 inf. 25 may 03 hon. dis. 3 aug. 08 re-enlisted. 12 oct. 08 corp. 12 jan. 12 hon. dis. 16 nov. 14 2 lt. 27 mar. 16 resigned. 6 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 inf. 19 june 18 accepted. 22 june 18 N. G. R. 18 mar. 19	N. Y. 19 sep. 83
Howard, Harry, 26 june 18 reserve list . . . 24 oct. 19	H		pvt. co. H, 2 inf. 27 nov. 12 corp. 11 may 13 ord. sgt. 31 dec. 14 full and hon. dis. 11 dec. 15 1 lt. 2 inf. 26 june 18 accepted. 27 june 18	N. Y. 26 mar. 81
Kennedy, James Henry, 30 aug. 18	E	co. G, 21 u. s. inf., 1 apr. 95 full and hon. dis., 1 apr. 98 co. I, 11 u. s. inf., 13 june 98 hon. dis. 14 apr. 99 troop F, 5 u. s. cav., 25 oct. 99 full and hon. dis., 25 oct. 02	pvt. co. E, 2 inf. 15 nov. 17 1 sgt. 14 feb. 18 1 lt. 30 aug. 18 accepted. 7 sep. 18	5 mar. 73

SECOND INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Pine, Warren A., 26 sep. 18 reserve list... 19 June 19	bat. adj.		pvt. co. A, 2 regt. 19 July 00 dropped. 11 Jan. 02 taken up. 3 Mar. 02 trans. to tr. C. 2 Apr. 02 dropped. 14 Oct. 03 taken up. 1 Dec. 03 dropped. 16 Feb. 04 taken up, co. A, 2 regt. 24 Apr. 05 dropped. 5 Jan. 07 2 lt. 2 inf., N. Y. G. ... 5 Mar. 18 1 lt. 26 Sep. 18 accepted. 1 Oct. 18	N. Y. 9 May 80
Beardsley, John K., 7 Oct. 18	plt'n co. L		pvt. co. B, 5 bat. 23 Nov. 17 2 lt. 5 bat. 30 Jan. 18 1 lt. 7 Oct. 18 accepted. 17 Oct. 18 to 2 inf. 9 Sep. 19	N. Y. 14 Apr. 80
Taylor, Joseph H. W., 10 Oct. 18 reserve list... 19 Aug. 19	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 4 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17 hon. dis. ... 26 May 17	pvt. co. F, 2 inf. 5 July 04 corp. 28 Dec. 08 sgt. 16 Jan. 10 full and hon. dis. ... 14 Mar. 10 re-enlisted and warrant con. qm. sgt. 8 Feb. 14 full and hon. dis. ... 2 Mar. 15 re-enlisted and warrant con. hon. dis. 26 May 17 pvt. co. E, 2 inf. 18 July 17 mess sgt. 2 Aug. 17 1 lt. 2 inf. 10 Oct. 18 accepted. 22 Oct. 18	.....
Bruce, Timothy E., 27 Nov. 18	plt'n co. D		pvt. co. C, 5 bat. 13 Nov. 17 hon. dis. 27 Mar. 18 2 lt. 5 bat. 30 Jan. 18 1 lt. 27 Nov. 18 accepted. 5 Dec. 18 to 2 inf. 9 Sep. 19	11 June 78
Hall, Ramon L., 29 Nov. 18	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 4 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17 hon. dis. ... 4 May 18 1 lt. 105 inf., 29 Nov. 18 hon. dis. ... 16 Apr. 19	pvt. co. F, 2 inf. 9 Mar. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 Aug. 19 accepted. 19 Aug. 19	Pa. 4 Dec. 90
Nims, Henry Miles, 7 Feb. 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 13 Oct. 16	pvt. 6 co. 7 Feb. 90 corp. 12 Oct. 92 sgt. 20 Oct. 93 1 sgt. 1 June 97 full and hon. dis. ... 1 May 98 re-enlisted. 9 June 03 regt. sgt. maj. 16 May 10 hon. dis. 10 May 15 re-enlisted. 17 May 15 hon. dis. 27 Nov. 16 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 Sep. 18 1 lt. 7 Feb. 19 2 lt. 29 May 19 1 lt. 24 Nov. 19 accepted. 25 Nov. 19 2 prov. regt. 17 Sep. 18	N. Y. 5 Dec. 68
Connor, Thomas J., 24 Feb. 19	plt'n D		pvt. co. F, 5 bat. 4 Dec. 17 sgt. 13 Mar. 18 1 lt. 5 bat. 24 Feb. 19 accepted. 1 Mar. 19	N. Y. 19 July 89

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Hagen, William, 18 mar. 19 reserve list... 6 june 19	A	u. s. ser., co. A, 2 regt. 1 july 16 to 23 oct. 16	pvt. 6 sep. co. 7 nov. 87 trs. 106 co. 9 may 98 to 6 co. 2 nov. 98 corp. 19 mar. 04 sgt. 26 june 09 1 sgt. 15 dec. 11 full and hon. dis. 18 oct. 15 re-enlisted, warrant continued. 22 oct. 15 hon. dis. 15 jan. 17 2 lt. N. Y. G. 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 18 mar. 19 accepted. 19 mar. 19	N. Y. 11 jan. 65
Layden, Leon M., 28 may 19 reserve list... 16 dec. 19	I	inducted... 22 july 18 19 co 154 depot brig. f. a., c. o. t. s., 8 sep. 18 hon. dis. ... 30 nov. 18	1 lt. 2 inf. 28 may 19 accepted. 31 may 19	Vt. 17 dec. 93
Jaquay, Homer V., 4 sep. 19	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 17 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 3 o. t. s. 27 div.; 2 lt 166 inf. ... 1 june 18 hon. dis.	pvt. co. A, 2 inf. 17 mar. 14 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 inf. 4 sep. 19 accepted. 5 sep. 19	N. Y. 15 sep. 94
Carpenter, Lester G., 10 sep. 19	K	mustered into u. s. ser. 3 aug. 16 out 14 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 sgt. co. K, 105 inf., 4 may 18 o. t. s., France. hon. dis. ... 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. K, 2 inf. 14 july 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 inf. 10 sep. 19 accepted. 11 sep. 19	N. Y. 17 oct. 92
Bishop, Leonard A., 13 sep. 19	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 20 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 sgt. co. F, 105 inf., 2 lt. 1 june 18 to 7 inf. hon. dis. ... 5 july 19	pvt. co. F, 2 inf. 19 june 16 1 cl. pvt. 18 july 16 corp. 9 apr. 17 sgt. 25 june 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 inf. 13 sep. 19 accepted. 16 sep. 19	N. Y. 27 nov. 95
Rogers, Peter J., 15 nov. 19	H	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 june 16 out 19 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 sgt. co. H, 105 inf., aug., 1918. hon. dis. ... 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. H, 2 inf. 2 jan. 15 1 cl. pvt. 24 july 16 corp. 18 dec. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 nov. 19 accepted. 18 nov. 19	N. Y. 19 dec. 95
Smith, William R., 3 dec. 19	G	mustered into u. s. ser. 20 july 16 reported... 17 july 17 corp. 105 inf., — aug. 17 sgt. 9 aug. 18 2 lt. inf. ... 1 nov. 18 hon. dis. ... 2 apr. 19	pvt. co. G, 2 inf. 16 sep. 13 corp. 16 dec. 15 to N. G. R. 15 sep. 16 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 sep. 19 1 lt. 3 dec. 19 accepted. 8 dec. 19	N. Y. 26 june 95

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Sleezer, James Orville, 6 aug. 17 reserve list... 10 june 19	H		pvt. co. H, 2 inf. 9 oct. 93 lance corp. 5 mar. 96 corp. 14 jan. 97 trs. 146 sep. co. — may 98 pvt. co. H, 2 inf. — sgt. 27 jan. 06 full and hon. dis. 10 apr. 93 2 lt. 2 inf. 6 aug. 17 accepted. 9 aug. 17 2 prov. regt. 6 aug. 17	N. Y. 21 sep. 76
Durkee, Frank William, 6 aug. 17 hon. dis. 30 apr. 19	G		2 lt. 6 aug. 17 accepted. 28 aug. 17 2 prov. regt. 6 aug. 17	
Goertner, Frederick H., 30 oct. 17	D		pvt. co. D, 2 inf. 31 oct. 17 2 lt. 30 oct. 17 accepted. 1 nov. 17	N. Y. 18 apr. 81
Moore, Charles L., 30 jan. 18 f. and h. dis. 27 jan. 19			pvt. co. A, 2 inf. 10 july 95 corp. 2 feb. 03 sgt. 17 dec. 05 full and hon. dis. 13 sep. 09 2 lt. 2 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 5 feb. 18 2 prov. regt. 15 feb. 18	N. Y. 19 sep. 77
McGovern, Arthur J., 15 may 18	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 20 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 2 lt. inf. 15 may 18 hon. dis. 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. E, 2 inf. 23 sep. 15 corp. 23 june 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 aug. 19 accepted. 22 sep. 19	N. Y. 23 may 92
Inglee, John Charles, 23 may 18 reserve list. 25 mar. 19	I		pvt. 109 co. 23 may 98 dis. 23 nov. 98 pvt. co. I, 2 regt. 30 nov. 99 h. c. pvt. 19 aug. 00 pvt. 26 oct. 00 h. c. pvt. 7 jan. 03 full and hon. dis. 30 dec. 07 pvt. co. I, 2 regt. 5 nov. 08 corp. 7 dec. 08 sgt. 4 mar. 12 full and hon. dis. 2 jan. 14 re-enlisted. 2 jan. 14 full and hon. dis. 8 may 15 2 lt. co. I, 2 inf. 23 may 18 accepted. 24 may 18	N. Y. 23 nov. 77
Wolff, Ever C., 3 june 18	M	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 13 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 hon. dis. 20 apr. 17	pvt. co. M, 2 inf. 21 dec. 14 corp. 24 mar. 16 hon. dis. 20 apr. 17 2 lt. 2 inf. 3 june 18 accepted. 6 june 18	Den. 15 aug. 75
Geiser, Albert, 17 july 18	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 june 16 out 10 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 2 lt. inf. 17 july 18 hon. dis. 6 jan. 19	pvt. co. A, 2 inf. 7 mar. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 4 sep. 19 accepted. 5 sep. 19	N. Y. 29 nov. 89

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Hallenbeck, Milton H., 25 sep. 18	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 23 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17 2 lt. inf. 25 Sep. 18 to 350 inf.; to 325 inf. 19 Mar. 19 hon. dis. 9 May 19	pvt. co. F, 2 inf. 23 June 16 corp. 23 Mar. 17 sgt. 5 Aug. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 2 inf. 24 Dec. 19 accepted. 2 Jan. 20	N. Y. 14 Apr. 97
Butler, Clarence Kilmer, 26 Sep. 18			pvt. co. L, 2 inf. 12 Oct. 17 sgt. 18 Jan. 18 2 lt. 26 Sep. 18 accepted. 28 Sep. 18	N. Y. 3 Nov. 91
Reed, John L., 30 Oct. 18	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 Mar. 17 2 lt. 106 inf. 30 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 1 Apr. 19	pvt. co. B, 2 inf. 26 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 2 inf. 25 July 19 accepted. 29 July 19	N. Y. 29 Dec. 95
Smith, Edward M., 31 Oct. 18 f. and h. dis. 26 June 19			pvt. co. B, 2 inf. 16 Oct. 05 full and hon. dis. 24 Oct. 10 2 lt. 2 inf. 31 Oct. 18 accepted. 4 Nov. 18	Mich. 9 Dec. 79
Slover, Walter Le Roy, 20 Nov. 18 reserve list. 19 Aug. 19			pvt. co. F, 2 regt. 19 Jan. 04 full and hon. dis. 21 Apr. 11 re-enlisted. 8 June 11 corp. 29 Mar. 12 pvt. 3 Apr. 13 dropped. 18 Apr. 14 taken up, co. F. 6 June 16 full and hon. dis. 7 June 16 re-enlisted. 8 June 16 dis. 26 June 16 re-enlisted, co. F. 1 July 16 sgt. 2 Aug. 17 1 sgt. 17 Jan. 18 2 lt. 2 inf. 20 Nov. 18 accepted. 26 Nov. 18	N. Y. 7 Sep. 83
Davidson, William B., 27 Nov. 18	D		pvt. co. B, 5 bat. 1 Nov. 17 sup. sgt. 19 Jan. 18 2 lt. 5 bat. 27 Nov. 18 accepted. 5 Dec. 18 to 2 inf. 9 Sep. 19	N. Y. 12 Feb. 92
Colburn, Arthur G., 24 Jan. 19	sup. co.		pvt. co. F, d. b. 2 inf. 23 May 17 corp. 2 Aug. 17 sgt. 17 Jan. 18 2 lt. 2 inf. 24 Jan. 19 accepted. 25 Jan. 19	Vt. 5 Apr. 89
Slater, Francis H., 13 Feb. 19 hon. dis. 24 Dec. 19			pvt. co. C, 5 bat. 13 Nov. 17 2 lt. 5 bat. 13 Feb. 19 accepted. 15 Feb. 19 to 2 inf. 9 Sep. 19	N. Y. 18 July 78
Treanor, James C., 2 Sep. 19	sup. co.	mustered into u. a. ser. 25 July 17 to 102 am tr. 21 Oct. 17 hon. dis. 1 Apr. 19	pvt. ord. det. 9 May 17 hon. dis. 23 July 17 pvt. am. tr. 25 July 17 corp. 1 Aug. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. as corp. 12 Apr. 19 pvt. co. C, 2 inf. — May 19 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 Sep. 19 accepted. 6 Sep. 19	N. Y. 23 Apr. 97

SECOND INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Con-cluded</i>				
Hamilton, Ralph W., 4 sep. 19	K		pvt. co. K, 2 inf 6 aug. 17 sup. sgt. 28 jan. 18 2 lt. 2 inf. 4 sep. 19 accepted 5 sep. 19	N. Y. 28 July 92
Howe, William H., 6 oct. 19	H	r. o. t. c., Ft. Niagara, 24 aug. 17 to 6 oct. 17	2 lt. 2 inf. 6 oct. 19 accepted 7 oct. 19	N. Y. 24 Jan. 82
Sabo, Jacob N., 22 oct. 19	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 7 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 sgt. 105 inf. hon. dis. ... 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. I, 2 inf. 23 dec. 12 corp. 24 May 15 full and hon. dis. 16 June 16 re-enlisted and warrant con. sgt. 19 July 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 pvt. co. I, 2 inf. 12 June 19 1 sgt. 22 Sep. 19 2 lt. 2 inf. 22 Oct. 19 accepted 28 Oct. 19	Pa. 4 Aug. 96
Hubbard, Edward J., 29 oct. 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 23 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17 sgt. 105 inf., 2 lt. 30 inf. hon. dis. ... 13 Sep. 19	pvt. co. C, 2 inf. 25 June 16 sgt. 11 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 26 Sep. 19 2 lt. 2 inf. 24 Dec. 19 accepted 26 Dec. 19	N. Y. 5 Dec. 85

THIRD INFANTRY, N. Y. G.
(Fourth Brigade)

Headquarters, Armory, West Jefferson Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Reorganized under G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917, to consist of all infantry units mustered into the New York Guard from the counties of Jefferson, Lewis, Oswego, Onondaga, Cortland, Cayuga, Seneca, Ontario, Wayne, Livingston and Monroe.

By same order Company C, 1st Infantry, was attached to this regiment and designated Company E. Companies F and I, 3d Infantry, were transferred to the 74th Infantry and Companies K and L, 3d Infantry, were transferred to 4th Infantry.

Originally attached to the 2d Brigade. Transferred to 4th Brigade by G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917.

COMPANY A

Armory, 920 Main Street, Rochester

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 21, 1917.

COMPANY B

Headquarters, Geneva Platoon, 300 Main Street — Clyde Platoon

Geneva Platoon organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service July 30, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 5, 1917. Clyde Platoon organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard October 20, 1917.

COMPANY C

State Armory, West Jefferson Street, Syracuse

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard October 6, 1917.

COMPANY D

State Armory, 257-271 West First Street, Oswego

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service July 30, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard February 14, 1918.

COMPANY E

(Formerly Company C, 1st Infantry)

Armory, 44 Arsenal Street, Watertown

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard January 22, 1918.

COMPANY F

Headquarters, Sonyea

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard October 18, 1917.

COMPANY G

State Armory, 920 Main Street, Rochester

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard October 15, 1917.

COMPANY H

Headquarters, State Armory, 920 Main Street, Rochester — Platoon at Williamson
Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard February 4, 1918.

Williamson Platoon — Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard December 27, 1917. Attached to Company H, October 3, 1918.

COMPANY I

Headquarters, Brockport — Platoon at Morton

Organized as a Home Defense Unit July, 1917. Brockport Platoon mustered into New York Guard October 15, 1917.
Morton Platoon mustered into New York Guard October 17, 1917.

COMPANY K

Headquarters, Canandaigua — Platoon at Clifton Springs

Organized as Home Defense Units. Canandaigua Platoon mustered into New York Guard October 24, 1917.

Clifton Springs Platoon mustered into New York Guard November 14, 1918.

COMPANY L

Headquarters, Honeoye Falls — Platoon at East Bloomfield

Organized as Home Defense Units. Honeoye Falls Platoon mustered into New York Guard October 19, 1917.

East Bloomfield Platoon mustered into New York Guard November 12, 1917.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

COMPANY M

State Armory, 97 State Street, Auburn

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into State service July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 16, 1917

COMPANY N

Headquarters, Cortland

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard November 21, 1917, as supply company. Changed to Company N, December 14, 1917.

COMPANY R

(Formerly Platoon Company E.)

Headquarters, Pulaski

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard April 3, 1918.

COMPANY S

Headquarters, Salamanca

Organized as a Depot Battery, 1st Field Artillery, N. G., N. Y., and musterred into State service August 20, 1917. Assigned to 3d Field Artillery as Battery A, S. O. 255, A. G. O., October 6, 1917. Assigned to this regiment May 24, 1918 as Company S. Detached, and assigned to 1st Field Artillery as Battery A, June 28, 1919. (G. O. 16.)

COMPANY T

Fourth Ambulance Company assigned December 11, 1918 and designated Company T. Detached June 28, 1919 and reorganized as 4th Ambulance Company.

SUPPLY COMPANY

Newark Platoon, musterred in March 9, 1918.

The following organizations were disbanded and musterred out: Morton Platoon, Company I, January 27, 1919; Honeoye Falls Platoon, Company L, February 18, 1919; Company N, Cortland, June 16, 1919; Clifton Springs Platoon, Company K, August 11, 1919; Company R, Pulaski, September 17, 1919; Company F, Sonyea, October 28, 1919.

Assignments and Redesignations

<i>Old designation</i>	<i>New designation</i>
Company E, 3d Infantry, Watertown.....	Company L
Company I, Brockport.....	Company F, Platoon
Company K, Canandaigua.....	Company E
Company L, East Bloomfield.....	Company E, Platoon
Company F, 74th Infantry, Medina.....	Company F
Company A, 5th Battalion, Malone.....	Company K
Company D, Ogdensburg.....	Company I
Company E, Chateaugay.....	Company K, Platoon
Company G, Massena.....	Company I, Platoon

Recognized by War Department as National Guard: Company A, June 28, 1919; Companies B, C and D, June 30, 1919; Companies G and H, August 21, 1919; Company M, September 29, 1919; Company F, November 25, 1919; Machine Gun Company, December 4, 1919; Company K (2 Platoons), December 22, 1919.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—War with Spain, 1898; Mexican Border, 1916; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.—Buffalo, 1892.

THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonels</i>				
Brown, Howard Kirk, 9 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. . . 6 mar. 19		pvt. tr. A, N. Y. cav. 23 July 98 to 28 nov. 98	pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. 19 July 98 dropped 22 Dec. 98 taken up 41 sep. co. 25 Sep. 03 1 lt. tr. D. 10 May 04 a. d. e. to gov. 1 Jan. 07 cap. tr. D. 30 Aug. 07 relieved, aide to gov. 12 Oct. 09 trs. 1 cav. 28 Dec. 11 maj. 1 cav. 21 June 12 full and hon. dis. 10 Dec. 14 r. l. 8 July 16 duty with depot tr. D, 1 cav. 8 July 16 r. l. 23 Mar. 17 maj., inf. 27 Oct. 17 col. 9 Nov. 17 accepted 24 Nov. 17	N. Y. 77
Thompson, John Sylvester, 1 Oct. 19		mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 17 Apr. 17 maj. 103 inf., 13 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 29 sep. co. 29 Jan. 00 to 25 Oct. 07 2 lt. 25 Oct. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 Mar. 12 cap. 25 May 14 accepted 28 May 14 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. maj. 8 May 19 lt. col. 3 inf. 13 Sep. 19 col. 1 Oct. 19 accepted 3 Oct. 19	Can. 3 June 73
<i>Lieutenants Colonels</i>				
Van Duyn, Wilbur, 29 July 18 f. and h. dis. . . 21 Aug. 19	adjt.		pvt. tr. D, cav. 21 Mar. 05 corp. 4 Oct. 09 sgt. 25 May 10 qm. sgt. 9 Oct. 11 full and hon. dis. 2 Jan. 13 cap. 3 inf. 11 Dec. 17 lt. col. 29 July 18 accepted 1 Aug. 18	N. Y. 19 June 82
Merrill, Samuel Herbert, 21 Oct. 19		mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 15 Apr. 17 maj. 108 inf., 19 Feb. 19 hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19	pvt. 134 sep. co., trs. 34 sep. co., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt. 20 May 98 to 14 Dec. 06 1 lt. 14 Dec. 06 cap. 19 Oct. 14 accepted 22 Oct. 14 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. maj. 6 May 19 lt. col. 3 inf. 21 Oct. 19 accepted 22 Oct. 19	N. Y. 3 Dec. 78
<i>Majors</i>				
Setright, James C., 15 Dec. 17 reserve list. . . 10 Feb. 19			enl. tr. D, 1 cav. 19 May 10 full and hon. dis. 13 Oct. 15 maj., 3 inf. 15 Dec. 17 accepted 18 Dec. 17	N. Y. 22 Aug. 84
Stallman, Benjamin G., 4 Feb. 18			pvt. co. A, 2 bat. 16 Feb. 99 corp. 11 Oct. 02 sgt. 10 Mar. 06 full and hon. dis. 14 Jan. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. 25 Oct. 17 maj. 14 Feb. 18 accepted 15 Feb. 18	N. Y. 24 Nov. 76

THIRD INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Concluded</i>				
Gaillard, Melvin Snow, 10 may 18 reserve list... 19 aug. 18			pvt 34 sep. co. 16 mar. 88 corp. 28 dec. 93 sgt. 14 dec. 96 full and hon. dis. 8 nov. 97 pvt. 134 sep. co. 20 may 98 2 lt. 134 sep. co. 3 june 98 supn. 17 dec. 98 detailed to active duty with depot bat. 3 inf. 5 july 16 2 lt. depot bat. 3 inf. 25 june 16 cap. 3 inf. 8 jan. 18 maj. 10 may 18 accepted. 11 may 18	N. Y. mar. 71
Prans, Frederick V., 10 feb. 19 reserve list... 14 june 19			tr. D. cav. 1 dec. 08 hon. dis. 23 jan. 12 re-enlisted. 7 feb. 13 dropped. 6 jan. 15 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 jan. 18 cap. 26 aug. 18 maj. 10 feb. 19 accepted. 11 feb. 19	N. Y. 22 apr. 86
Farmer, Harry Haile, 14 june 19		mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 17 apr. 17 cap. 108 inf. hon. dis. ... 31 mar. 19	pvt. 141 sep. co. 21 may 98 hon. dis. 27 dec. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 23 dec. 12 1 lt. 2 july 13 cap. 7 apr. 17 accepted. 10 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 maj. 3 inf. 14 june 19 accepted. 16 june 19	N. Y. 26 june 71
Johnston, Frederick S., 21 oct. 19		mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 17 apr. 17 cap. 108 inf. hon. dis. ... 31 mar. 19	pvt. 2 sep. co. 26 sep. 99 dropped. 3 may 02 taken up. 27 sep. 02 corp. 13 aug. 94 qm. sgt. 12 jan. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 nov. 10 with rank from. 17 nov. 10 cap. 3 may 11 resigned. 10 may 15 r. l. 19 july 15 cap. 3 inf. 27 mar. 16 with rank from. 21 jan. 16 accepted. 29 mar. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 19 may 19 maj. 3 inf. 21 oct. 19 accepted. 23 oct. 19	N. Y. 16 nov. 75
<i>Captains</i>				
Briggs, Clark Arthur, 10 dec. 13	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 23 july 17 cap. 1 pioneer inf., 9 july 18 hon. dis. ... 21 feb. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 40 sep. co. 25 oct. 98 hon. dis. 28 may 06 1 lt. 40 sep. co. 17 oct. 07 cap. 1 inf. 10 dec. 13 accepted. 12 dec. 13 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 3 inf. 8 oct. 19 accepted. 14 oct. 19	N. Y. 28 aug. 77

THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Ryan, Richard John, 30 mar. 14	L	pvt., E batty. Royal Can. artillery, 9 jan. 00 to 9 jan. 01 mustered into u. s. ser. 17 July 17 hon. dis. . . . 17 July 19	pvt., corp., qm. sgt., co. C, 1 inf. 23 feb. 04 hon. dis. 1 mar. 09 pvt. co. C, 1 inf. 1 mar. 09 to 16 aug. 09 1 lt. 24 feb. 13 cap. 30 mar. 14 accepted. 2 apr. 14 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 3 inf. 13 nov. 19 accepted. 17 nov. 19	Can. 10 sep. 76
Smith, Arthur Thomas, 1 apr. 16	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 17 apr. 17 cap. 108 inf. hon. dis. . . . 31 mar. 19	pvt., co. A, 3 inf. 6 mar. 12 to 1 apr. 13 2 lt. 1 apr. 13 1 lt. 11 dec. 14 cap. 1 apr. 16 accepted. 3 apr. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 10 sep. 19 cap. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 4 dec. 19 accepted. 4 dec. 19	N. Y. 6 nov. 86
Genaway, John W., 8 July 16	K	pvt. co. M, 203 N. Y. vols. 11 July 98 dis. as sgt. . . 25 mar. 00	pvt. 27 sep. co. 21 dec. 94 corp. 17 Jan. 98 dropped. 30 sep. 98 taken up. 26 sep. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . 23 Jan. 00 re-enlisted, co. E, 4 bat. 11 dec. 00 sgt. 14 feb. 01 full and hon. dis. . . . 25 May 03 re-enlisted, co. K, 1 inf. 18 Nov. 04 1 sgt. 17 Dec. 04 full and hon. dis. . . . 13 Apr. 06 cap. d. b. 1 inf. 8 July 16 cap. 1 inf. 15 Sep. 17 accepted. 18 Sep. 17 trs. to 5 bat. 22 Nov. 17 to 3 inf. 1 Aug. 19 cap. 3 inf. N. Y. N. G. 22 Dec. 19 accepted. 22 Dec. 19	N. Y. 30 July 73
Plank, Fred Watson, 3 Aug. 16 f. and h. dis. . . 3 June 19	D	.....	pvt. 48 sep. co. 21 May 97 trs. to 148 sep. co. . . . 6 June 98 trs. to 48 sep. co. . . . 20 Dec. 98 corp. 19 June 00 sgt. 30 July 03 2 lt. 19 Feb. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. 18 May 10 with rank from. 10 May 10 full and hon. dis. . . . 17 Nov. 11 r. l. 5 July 16 duty with depot bat. 3 inf. 6 July 16 cap. depot bat. 3 inf. . . 3 Aug. 16 cap. 3 inf. 30 Jan. 18 accepted. 1 Feb. 18 2 prov. regt. 6 Aug. 17 relieved. 12 Feb. 19	N. Y. 6 Mar. 78
Kidney, Harry Richard, 14 June 17 f. and h. dis. . . 4 June 19	M	.....	pvt. 2 sep. co. 25 Sep. 82 promoted corp. 2 June 85 sgt. 6 July 86 full and hon. dis. . . . 30 July 89 cap. depot bat. 3 inf. . . 14 June 17 cap. 3 inf. 30 Jan. 18 accepted. 6 Feb. 18	N. Y. 7 June 60

THIRD INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Callaway, James C., 25 oct. 17 reserve list... 29 sep. 19	I		cap. 3 inf. 25 oct. 17 accepted 29 oct. 17	Mo. 13 july 80
Shanahan, William Thomas 25 oct. 17 reserve list... 29 aug. 19	F		cap. 3 inf. 25 oct. 17 accepted 30 oct. 17	N. Y. 14 may 78
Stierly, Edward S., 25 oct. 17 reserve list... 12 july 19	A		pvt. 8 sep. co. 26 apr. 99 corp. 14 jan. 07 sgt. 21 jan. 13 full and hon. dis. 14 sep. 14 re-enlisted, warrant continued. 15 sep. 14 dis. 16 apr. 17 cap. 3 inf. 25 oct. 17 accepted 31 oct. 17	N. Y. 12 nov. 71
Teller, Charles Francis, 11 dec. 17 reserve list... 15 sep. 19	i. s. a. p.		pvt. tr. D. cav. 8 apr. 09 qm. sgt. 23 may 14 reduced to ranks. 11 aug. 16 hon. dis. 30 aug. 16 cap. 3 inf. 11 dec. 17 accepted 13 dec. 17	N. Y. 25 june 75
Norris, Thomas K., 2 jan. 18 reserve list... 29 aug. 19	N		cap. 3 inf. 2 jan. 18 accepted 9 jan. 18	N. Y. 25 aug. 72
Park, James W., 18 jan. 18	E	Ohio N. G. 26 apr. 98 to 26 may 99 6 O. N. G. 3 july 99 to 3 nov. 02	cap. 3 inf. 18 jan. 18 accepted 12 feb. 18	Ohio 26 nov. 80
Warren, Ulysses G., 23 jan. 18		Del. N. G., apr.-sep., 1890. mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 dis. p. d. 17 nov. 16	chaplain, 47 inf. 11 july 10 r. l. 28 mar. 16 chap. 1 cav. 13 june 16 dis. 17 nov. 16 cap. 3 inf. 23 jan. 18 accepted 28 jan. 18	Md. 4 july 72
Herman, Clayton J., 2 feb. 18	G		cap. 3 inf. 14 feb. 18 accepted 15 feb. 18 pvt. co. A, 3 inf. 8 aug. 19 hon. dis. 18 aug. 19 cap. 3 inf. 19 aug. 19 accepted 21 aug. 19	N. Y. 28 apr. 89
Bingeman, E. Russell, 4 feb. 18	H	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 26 U. S. vols., — july 99 dis. — may 01	2 lt. 3 inf. 25 oct. 17 cap. 14 feb. 18 pvt. co. A, 3 inf. 8 aug. 19 hon. dis. 18 aug. 19 cap. 3 inf. N. Y. N. G. 19 aug. 19 accepted 25 aug. 19	N. Y. 1 july 92
Bentley, William K., 19 apr. 18 reserve list... 29 aug. 19	R		cap. 3 inf. 19 apr. 18 accepted 20 apr. 18	N. Y. 12 july 83
Hubbard, Theodore G., 1 july 18 reserve list... 27 feb. 19	B		7 regt. 1899-1900 depot unit, co. B. 25 june 16 3 inf. N. Y. G. 5 nov. 17 2 lt. 8 jan. 18 cap. 1 july 18 accepted 13 july 18	N. Y. 25 mar. 76

THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Hodder, William Lord, 10 July 18	M	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 16 Apr. 17 cap. 108 inf., 10 July 18 hon. dis. 7 Mar. 19	pvt. corp., sgt., 2 sep. co. 26 Apr. 04 to 28 Dec. 11 2 lt. 3 inf. 28 Dec. 11 1 lt. 17 July 15 resigned. 30 Mar. 17 1 lt. 16 Apr. 17 accepted. 18 Apr. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. cap. 16 May 19 cap. 3 inf., N. Y. G. 4 June 19 cap. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 15 Oct. 19 accepted. 22 Oct. 19	N. Y. 18 May 79
Kloch, Karl Theodore, 9 Aug. 18	adj.		pvt. co. C, 3 inf. 20 Jan. 09 corp. 23 May 10 sgt. 31 Dec. 10 dropped. 11 June 11 taken up 19 Feb. 12 dropped. 20 May 12 taken up 3 Jan. 13 2 lt. 30 July 13 r. l. 31 July 15 co. A, 3 inf. 1 July 16 hon. dis. 3 Apr. 17 1 lt. 3 inf. 1 July 18 cap. 9 Aug. 18 accepted. 10 Aug. 18 N. G. R., 2 lt. 17 Mar. 19	N. Y. 21 Nov. 88
Skinner, Le Roy Janes, 21 Aug. 18	hdq.	pvt. co. F, 3 N. Y. vols. 1 May 98 qm. sgt. 1 June 98 out 5 Dec. 98	pvt. 29 sep. co. 28 Dec. 91 2 lt. 13 Apr. 99 1 lt. 12 July 05 cap. 5 July 07 resigned. 12 Mar. 14 r. l. 21 June 15 1 lt. 3 inf. 20 Nov. 17 accepted. 26 Nov. 17 trs. to 74 inf. 22 Nov. 17 cap. 74 inf. 21 Aug. 18 accepted. 22 Aug. 18 to 3 inf. 1 Aug. 19	N. Y. 25 Aug. 71
Smith Alfred H., 31 Dec. 18 reserve list. 21 Aug. 19	T		pvt. co. C, 3 inf., N. G. 11 Nov. 10 dis. 5 Feb. 12 re-enlisted. 4 Apr. 12 dis. 6 June 13 pvt. 4 amb. co. 18 Feb. 16 dis. 21 May 17 pvt. 4 amb. co. 30 Apr. 18 sgt., 1 cl. trans. 3 inf. 11 Dec. 18 cap. 3 inf. 31 Dec. 18 accepted. 4 Jan. 19	N. Y. 8 Nov. 90
Ditmars, James Peter, 13 Mar. 19	B		pvt. co. B, 3 inf. 6 May 13 corp. 27 Mar. 14 full and hon. dis. 6 May 16 re-enlisted, depot unit co. B. 24 June 16 sgt. 16 Aug. 16 sup. sgt. 9 Nov. 17 1 lt. 3 inf. 30 July 18 cap. 13 Mar. 19 cap. 3 inf., N. G. N. Y. 30 June 19 accepted. 23 July 19	N. Y. 9 Nov. 89

THIRD INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Daley, George W., 17 mar. 19	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 12 Apr. 17 1 lt. inf. 15 Aug. 17 cap. 17 Mar. 19 hon. dis. 24 June 19	pvt. co. M, 3 inf. 13 Sep. 04 corp. 17 May 09 sgt. 3 Dec. 10 qm. sgt. 28 Jan. 12 full and hon. dis. 29 Dec. 13 re-enlisted. 31 May 14 bat. sgt. maj. 18 Dec. 14 hon. dis. 15 June 16 re-enlisted and warrant con. dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l., cap. 22 Oct. 19 cap. 3 inf. 29 Oct. 19 accepted. 3 Nov. 19	N. Y. 27 Mar. 86
McCabe, Edward M., 14 June 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 17 Apr. 17 1 lt. 108 inf. 26 Dec. 17 hon. dis. 31 Mar. 19	pvt. co. B, 1 inf. 11 Apr. 05 corp. 4 May 08 dropped. 18 Nov. 08 taken up, co. C. 31 Dec. 10 corp. 8 July 11 sgt. 29 Jan. 12 full and hon. dis. 24 May 12 re-enlisted. 27 May 12 bat. sgt. maj. 16 May 13 full and hon. dis. 29 May 14 re-enlisted. 8 June 14 2 lt. 24 Apr. 17 accepted. 25 Apr. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 3 inf. 14 June 19 accepted. 16 June 19 N. G. R., 1 lt. 31 July 19	N. Y. 10 Mar. 82
Van Buren, Lewellyn C., 23 June 19 reserve list. 29 Sep. 19	L	batty. K, 7 c. a. c., 1 June 98 80 co., c. a. c., 1 Aug. 00 dis. from 114 co., c. a. c., 25 Feb, 1902, as 1 sgt.	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 Jan. 18 cap. 23 June 19 accepted. 26 June 19	N. Y. 25 Dec. 76
Green, Bion Le Roy, 5 Aug. 19 reserve list. 13 Nov. 19	L	pvt. co. M, 71 N. Y. vols. 10 May 98 to 15 Nov. 98 pvt. co. B, 26 U. S. V., July, 1899; corp. and sgt.; hon. dis., May, 1901.	pvt. 39 sep. co. 15 Mar. 98 trs. 71 inf. — — — trs. 39 sep. co. — — — hon. dis. 15 Aug. 98 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 Aug. 17 accepted. 7 Aug. 17 trs. to 3 inf. 28 Nov. 17 1 lt. 3 inf. 27 Dec. 18 cap. 5 Aug. 19 accepted. 9 Aug. 19	N. Y. 5 Mar. 77
Betz, August C., 24 Sep. 19	m. g. co.		1 lt. 14 Feb. 18 pvt. co. A, 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 8 Aug. 19 hon. dis. 18 Aug. 19 1 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 19 Aug. 19 cap. 24 Sep. 19 accepted. 27 Sep. 19	N. Y. 19 Sep. 83
Barnes, Ezra Andrew, 15 Dec. 19	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 16 Apr. 17	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 Dec. 15 accepted. 4 Dec. 15 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 1 lt. 14 May 19 1 lt. 3 inf. N. Y. N. G. 30 June 19 cap. 15 Dec. 19 accepted. 17 Dec. 19	N. Y. 11 May 79

THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>				
Munson, Arthur E., 15 dec. 19	F	.....	pvt. co. F, 74 inf. 29 nov. 17 corp. 18 dec. 17 2 lt. 74 inf. 6 aug. 18 1 lt. 2 oct. 18 accepted. 7 oct. 18 to 3 inf. 1 aug. 19 1 lt. 3 inf. N. Y. N. G. 25 nov. 19 cap. 15 dec. 19 accepted. 16 dec. 19	N. Y. 19 oct. 90
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Hennessey, William P., 3 aug. 16 f. and h. dis. 29 apr. 19	D	corp. co. D, 3 N. Y. vols. 1 may 98 to 1 dec. 98	pvt. 8 sep. co. 21 may 97 hon. dis. 21 jan. 99 re-enlisted. 14 aug. 99 corp. 26 sep. 99 sgt. 22 dec. 99 2 lt. 26 may 00 1 lt. 17 mar. 03 full and hon. dis. 11 june 03 r. l. 3 aug. 16 depot batty. 3 aug. 16 1 lt. 3 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18 2 prov. regt. 6 aug. 17	.....
Cook, James H., 14 june 17 reserve list. 4 sep. 19	M	pvt. co A, 21 inf. u. s. a. 15 aug. 93 to 14 nov. 96	pvt. co. M, 3 inf. 20 nov. 07 corp. 13 july 09 sgt. 25 nov. 10 full and hon. dis. 29 nov. 12 2 lt. depot bat. 3 inf. 3 aug. 16 1 lt. 14 june 17 1 lt. 3 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 6 feb. 18	N. Y. 27 mar. 74
Poole, Sidman P., 15 aug. 17	D	1 lt. f. a. 15 aug. 17 14 r. r. and c. co. hon. dis. 1 aug. 19	pvt. batty. A, 1 f. a. 22 july 12 hon. dis. 27 oct. 13 r. l. 1 lt. 17 nov. 19 1 lt. 3 inf. N. Y. N. G. 15 dec. 19 accepted. 18 dec. 19	N. Y. 19 oct. 93
Genereux, Fred, 15 sep. 17 reserve list. 31 dec. 19	I	.....	pvt. co. D, 1 inf. 22 jan. 99 corp. 13 nov. 02 sgt. 2 apr. 03 2 lt. 15 july 04 resigned. 29 may 07 1 lt. 1 inf. 15 sep. 17 accepted. 21 sep. 17 trs. to 5 bat. 22 nov. 17 trs. to 3 inf. 1 aug. 19	N. Y. 18 may 75
Smith, Harvey Norton, 6 oct. 17 reserve list. 20 june 19	C	.....	1 lt. 3 inf. 6 oct. 17 accepted. 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 22 sep. 75
Hazen, John L., 25 oct. 17 reserve list. 29 sep. 19	I	.....	1 lt. 3 inf. 25 oct. 17 accepted. 30 oct. 17	N. Y. 18 dec. 76
Lockwood, Lewis Granger, 25 oct. 17 reserve list. 29 aug. 19	F	.....	1 lt. 3 inf. 25 oct. 17 accepted. 2 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 sep. 88
Martin, Harwood, 25 oct. 17 reserve list. 10 feb. 19	L	.....	1 lt. 3 inf. 25 oct. 17 accepted. 2 nov. 17	.....
James, Frederick, 31 oct. 17	sup. co.	.....	1 lt. 3 inf. 31 oct. 17 accepted. 2 nov. 17	N. Y. 9 jan. 68

THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Fuller, Leland L., 8 jan. 18	H		pvt. 27 dec. 17 1 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. G. 8 jan. 18 accepted 10 jan. 18 pvt. co. A, 3 inf. 19 sep. 19 hon. dis. 9 oct. 19 1 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 8 oct. 19 accepted 10 oct. 19	N. Y. 6 june 90
Lampert, Henry, 8 jan. 18	bat. adj.		1 lt. 3 inf. 8 jan. 18 accepted 11 jan. 18	18 apr. 62
Corry, Frank B., 18 jan. 18	m. g. co.	troop C, u. s. c., 11 sep. 08 to 29 feb. 12 tr. A, 11 u. s. c., 19 dec. 14 to 1 jan. 16	co. A, 3 inf. 22 aug. 06 hon. dis. 8 sep. 08 co. H, 3 inf. 27 may 13 hon. dis. 12 nov. 14 1 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. G. 18 jan. 18 1 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 4 dec. 19 accepted 4 dec. 19	.....
Pritchard, Norman S., 23 jan. 18	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16	pvt. 8 co. 8 june 00 corp. 21 feb. 07 sgt. 6 dec. 09 full and hon. dis. 14 sep. 14 re-enlisted 8 oct. 14 full and hon. dis. 17 nov. 15 re-enlisted 17 nov. 15 bat. sgt. maj. 23 june 16 hon. dis. 16 apr. 17 1 lt. 3 inf. 23 jan. 18 1 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 28 june 19	Eng. 2 mar. 82
Griffith, Chester P., 2 feb. 18 reserve list. 27 jan. 19	bat. adj.		1 lt. 3 inf. 15 feb. 18 accepted 16 feb. 18	N. Y. 19 june 70
Phillips, James J., 4 feb. 18 reserve list. 21 july 19	G		1 lt. 3 inf. 14 feb. 18 accepted 15 feb. 18	N. Y. 26 june 77
Woodward, Barton E., 30 july 18	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 17 apr. 17 1 lt. inf. 30 july 18 44 inf.; hon. dis., 14 july 19	pvt. co. F, 3 inf. 18 july 10 corp. 15 july 11 sgt. 6 jan. 16 full and hon. dis. 3 apr. 16 re-enlisted 3 apr. 16 2 lt. 24 apr. 17 accepted 26 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 27 aug. 19 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 25 nov. 19 1 lt. 16 c. 19 accepted 18 dec. 19	.....
Rolfe, James A., 28 aug. 18 reserve list. 7 aug. 19	K		pvt. co. K, 3 inf. 14 nov. 17 1 lt. 28 aug. 18 accepted 30 aug. 18	N. Y. 19 july 69
Trowbridge, Oliver B., 30 aug. 18 reserve list. 29 aug. 19	R		pvt. co. R, 3 inf., 31 may 19 1 lt. 30 aug. 18 accepted 6 sep. 18	N. Y. 31 aug. 89
Jones, Henry Neely, 15 oct. 18 reserve list. 15 sep. 19	asst. i. s. a. p.		1 lt. 3 inf. 15 oct. 18 accepted 24 oct. 18	Me. 25 oct. 81
Winne, Walter B., 2 nov. 18	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 18 apr. 17 o. t. s. 13 jan. 18 2 lt. 108 inf., 4 may 18 1 lt. 2 nov. 18 hon. dis. 23 sep. 19	pvt. co. M, 3 inf. 18 apr. 17 to sup. co. 13 oct. 17 1 lt. 3 inf. 28 nov. 19 accepted 29 nov. 19	N. Y. 15 oct. 96

THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Hickey, Daniel C., 27 dec. 18	bat. adj.		pvt. tr. D, cav. 26 apr. 04 corp. 27 nov. 04 p. comy. sgt. 10 aug. 09 full and hon. dis. 9 feb. 11 re-enlisted and warrant con. reg. comy. sgt. 16 may 12 full and hon. dis. 18 july 12 1 lt. 3 inf. 27 dec. 18 accepted. 1 jan. 19	N. Y. 14 nov. 78
Bowdish, Clifford E., 9 jan. 19 reserve list. 29 aug. 19	N	sgt., u. s. a., aug. 1918- dec. 1918.	pvt. sup. co. 3 inf. 21 nov. 17 hon. dis. 28 mar. 18 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 jan. 18 accepted. 7 jan. 18 2 prov. regt. 17 may 18 hon. dis. 30 aug. 18 1 lt. 3 inf. 9 jan. 19 accepted. 25 jan. 19	N. Y. 7 jan. 92
Baker, Ernest L., 21 mar. 19	E		pvt. co. B, 3 inf. 1 july 16 N. Y. G. 25 nov. 17 corp. 3 oct. 17 sgt. 22 jan. 18 hon. dis. 24 aug. 18 2 lt. 3 inf. 16 aug. 18 1 lt. 21 mar. 19 1 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 30 june 19 accepted. 8 aug. 19	Me. 13 mar. 80
Tolhurst, Fay M., 22 mar. 19	K		pvt. co. K, 1 inf. 14 dec. 08 dropped. 7 nov. 11 taken up. 30 july 13 dropped. 15 oct. 13 pvt. co. A, 5 bat. 18 aug. 17 sgt. 20 oct. 17 1 lt. 5 bat. 22 mar. 19 accepted. 26 mar. 19 to 3 inf. 1 aug. 19 1 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 22 dec. 19 accepted. 22 dec. 19	Iowa 3 mar. 87
Roberts, Edwin Morris, 20 may 19	M	mustered into u. s ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 16 apr. 17 1 lt. 108 inf. 24 jan. 18 hon. dis. 21 mar. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 20 sep. co. 11 apr. 87 hon. dis. 2 feb. 94 pvt. 5 feb. 94 to 10 sep. 15 1 lt. 3 inf. 10 sep. 15 accepted. 13 sep. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 2 may 19 1 lt. 3 inf. 15 oct. 19 accepted. 20 oct. 19	N. Y. 28 apr. 68
Sembach, Frederick C., 20 june 19	C		cap. 3 inf. 30 oct. 17 accepted. 31 oct. 17 2 prov. regt. 13 feb. 18 relieved. 19 july 18 r. l. 14 june 19 1 lt. 3 inf. 20 june 19 1 lt. 3 inf., N. G. N. Y. 7 aug. 19 accepted. 7 aug. 19	N. Y. 10 aug. 77
Koch, Elmer G., 1 oct. 19	G		2 lt. 3 inf. 14 feb. 18 pvt. co. A, 3 inf. 8 aug. 19 hon. dis. 18 aug. 19 2 lt. 3 inf. N. Y. G. 19 aug. 19 1 lt. 1 oct. 19 accepted. 6 oct. 19	N. Y. 3 mar. 85

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
McCaffrey, Joseph T., 3 aug. 16 reserve list... 4 sep. 19	D		pvt. 48 sep. co. 24 sep. 99 corp. 5 jan. 03 dropped. 13 July 03 2 lt. depot bat. 3 inf. 3 aug. 16 accepted. 19 aug. 16 2 lt. inf. 30 Jan. 18 accepted. 2 feb. 18	N. Y. 14 July 79
McDermert, William C., 11 Oct. 17 reserve list... 3 Nov. 19	I	co. D, 1 N. Y. vols., 18 May 98 to 30 Nov. 98	pvt. co. D, 1 inf. 13 Sep. 95 dropped. 20 Apr. 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 Oct. 17 accepted. 16 Oct. 17 trs. to 5 bat. 22 Nov. 17 trs. to 3 inf. 11 Aug. 19	N. Y. 24 Aug. 70
Gordon, Thomas C., 25 Oct. 17 reserve list... 29 Sep. 19	I		2 lt. 3 inf. 25 Oct. 17 accepted. 1 Nov. 17	N. Y. 6 Feb. 84
Hally, Edward J., 25 Oct. 17 reserve list... 29 Aug. 19	F		2 lt. 3 inf. 25 Oct. 17 accepted. 3 Nov. 17	N. Y. 1 Nov. 85
Cole, Homer F., 2 Jan. 18	A		co. A, 3 inf. 22 Oct. 15 corp. 12 July 16 dis. 12 July 16 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 Jan. 18 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 28 June 19 accepted. 19 July 19	N. Y. 9 July 87
Morey, Clair L., 17 Jan. 18	E		2 lt. 3 inf. 17 Jan. 18 accepted. 19 Jan. 18	N. Y. 20 Feb. 79
Stout, Allen D., 27 Mar. 18 reserve list... 4 Sep. 19	M		pvt. co. M, 3 inf., N. G. N. Y. 1 Oct. 01 dropped. 6 Oct. 03 taken up. 3 June 05 corp. 18 Nov. 06 sgt. 24 Jan. 10 qm. sgt. 3 Dec. 10 1 sgt. 29 Jan. 12 bat. sgt. maj. 13 Mar. 14 full and hon. dis. 18 Sep. 14 co. M, depot unit. 2 July 17 1 sgt. 11 Oct. 17 2 lt. 27 Mar. 18 accepted. 2 Apr. 18	N. Y. 13 Dec. 80
Palmer, Vincent A., 10 May 18	H		pvt. co. G, 3 inf., N. Y. G. 15 Oct. 17 corp. 22 Dec. 17 trans. co. H. 7 Feb. 18 2 lt. 3 inf. 10 May 18 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 19 Aug. 19 accepted. 12 Sep. 19	Ore. 17 Aug. 92
Phoenix, Harvey D., 1 July 18	hqr. co.		pvt. 31 sep. co., N. G. N. Y. 25 Jan. 97 musician. 11 Feb. 97 dropped. 12 June 97 bandmaster, 3 inf. 10 Mar. 18 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. G. 1 July 18 accepted. 3 July 18	Eng. 23 May 75

THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Bogardus, Raymond A., 6 aug. 18 reserve list... 19 june 19	C		pvt. co. C, 3 inf., N. G. N. Y. 22 nov. 09 full and hon. dis. 22 nov. 12 re-enlisted. 12 dec. 12 corp. 27 june 13 full and hon. dis. 12 jan. 15 re-enl., corp., sgt. 11 june 15 full and hon. dis. 1 mar. 16 re-enlisted. 20 mar. 16 full and hon. dis. 17 apr. 17 pvt. hdq. co. 3 inf., N. Y. G. 5 jan. 18 color sgt. 2 lt. 6 aug. 18 accepted. 9 aug. 18	N. Y. 16 july 90
Townsend, James R., 13 aug. 18	sup. co.		pvt. 3 inf., N. Y. G. 9 mar. 18 2 lt. 13 aug. 18 accepted. 14 aug. 18	Vt. 4 sep. 86
Carnes, Udell Dorr, 30 aug. 18 reserve list... 29 aug. 19	R		pvt. co. R, 3 inf., N. Y. G. 3 apr. 18 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. G. 30 aug. 18 accepted. 9 sep. 18	N. Y. 20 july 89
Egloff, William J., 1 oct. 18	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 17 apr. 17 1 sgt. co. C, 108 inf. — feb. 18 2 lt. 305 inf. 1 oct. 18 hon. dis. . . 10 may 19	pvt. co. C, 3 inf. 9 dec. 07 full and hon. dis. 16 oct. 11 re-enlisted. 23 oct. 11 dropped. 14 oct. 12 taken up. 7 mar. 13 full and hon. dis. 14 apr. 14 re-enlisted. 23 apr. 14 corp. 1 mar. 15 full and hon. dis. 19 may 16 re-enlisted and warrant con. sgt. 29 june 16 mess. sgt. 5 july 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 N. G. R., 1 lt. 13 june 19 2 lt. 3 inf. 20 june 19 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 28 june 19 accepted. 21 july 19 full and hon. dis. from N. G. R. 21 july 19	N. Y. 30 jan. 86
Wetenhall, Benjamin R., 1 oct. 18	G	mustered into u. s. ser. 9 apr. 17 2 lt. inf. 1 oct. 18 hon. dis. 3 apr. 19	pvt. m. g. co. 3 inf. 9 apr. 17 corp. 2 may 17 sgt. 22 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 18 oct. 19 accepted. 21 oct. 19	Pa. 25 nov. 91
Kintz, Arthur E., 30 nov. 18	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 corp. 30 co. 152 d. b. 27 june 18 2 lt. inf. 30 nov. 18 hon. dis. 19 sep. 19	pvt. 2 amb. co. 9 apr. 11 full and hon. dis. 13 apr. 15 pvt. co. H, 3 inf. 26 nov. 15 sgt. 26 july 16 sup. sgt. 12 jan. 17 mess sgt. 12 jan. 17 hon. dis. 16 apr. 17 pvt. co. H, 3 inf. 4 feb. 18 sup. sgt. 15 may 18 hon. dis. 24 june 18 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 oct. 19 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 4 dec. 19 accepted. 4 dec. 19	N. Y. 14 jan. 88

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concl'd</i>				
Burnham, Horatio B., 9 jan. 19 reserve list... 29 aug. 19	N		pvt., sup. co., 3 inf... 21 nov. 17 dis. 26 mar. 18 2 lt. 3 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 2 feb. 18 hon. dis. 1 nov. 18 2 lt. 3 inf. 9 jan. 19 accepted. 17 jan. 19	N. Y. 11 oct. 96
Chester, Benjamin P., 7 feb. 19	L	u. s. navy. 12 may 99 to 7 may 07 sgt., 1 cl., 17 co., 5 rec. bat. 24 July 18 to 24 nov. 18	2 lt. 3 inf. 7 feb. 19 accepted. 13 feb. 19	N. Y. 27 apr. 87
Spicer, Claude H., 23 may 19	M	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 16 apr. 17 2 lt. 108 inf., 19 apr. 18 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt. co. M, 3 inf. 25 feb. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. 1. 21 may 19 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 15 oct. 19 accepted. 18 oct. 19	N. Y. 19 dec. 94
Brisbin, William J., 29 aug. 19	B	co. C, 4 inf. 13 oct. 12 corp. 24 oct. 14 hon. dis. 12 oct. 15	1 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. G. ... 3 jan. 18 accepted. 5 jan. 18 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 29 aug. 19 accepted. 13 sep. 19	N. Y. 14 nov. 91
Olsen, Clarence M., 2 oct. 19	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 6 apr. 17 corp. 17 aug. 17 sgt. 18 sep. 18 108 inf., o. t. s., 17 oct. 18 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt. m. g. co., 3 inf. 17 mar. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 oct. 19 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 4 dec. 19 accepted. 4 dec. 19	N. Y. 3 may 98
Doige, William L., 22 dec. 19	K		pvt. co. E, 5 bat. 17 nov. 17 hon. dis. 19 nov. 19 2 lt. 3 inf., N. Y. N. G. 22 dec. 19 accepted. 19 may 20	Me. 9 mar. 87

FOURTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Fourth Brigade)

Headquarters, 227-235 Washington Street, Binghamton

Organized November 22, 1917, by S. O. 58, A. G. O., to include all infantry units mustered into the New York Guard from the counties of Broome, Chenango, Tioga, Tompkins, Chemung, Schuyler, Yates, Steuben and Allegany. By same order Company H, 1st Infantry, and Companies K and L, 3d Infantry, were attached to this regiment.

COMPANY A

Angelica

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into the New York Guard October 18, 1917.

COMPANY B

Headquarters, Wellsville — Platoon at Friendship

Organized as Home Defense Units. Mustered into New York Guard — Wellsville Platoon October 19, 1917; Friendship Platoon, October 17, 1917.

COMPANY C

Headquarters, Corning

Organized as Home Defense Units. Mustered into New York Guard — Corning Platoon November 13, 1917; Penn Yan Platoon November 10, 1917.

COMPANY D

Headquarters, Ithaca -- Platoon at Trumansburg

Organized as Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard — Ithaca Platoon October 30, 1917; Trumansburg Platoon November 15, 1917.

COMPANY E

Headquarters, Deposit

Organized as Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard November 21, 1917.

COMPANY F

Headquarters, Owego

Organized as Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard November 1, 1917.

COMPANY G

Headquarters, 227-235 Washington Street, Binghamton — Platoon at Greene

Organized as Home Defense Units. Mustered into New York Guard, Binghamton, December 2, 1917; Greene, June 19, 1918.

COMPANY H

Headquarters, Binghamton

Organized as a Depot Unit, of Company H, 1st Infantry. Mustered into the New York Guard February 2, 1918.

COMPANY I

Headquarters, Montour Falls — Platoon at Watkins

Organized as Home Defense Units. Montour Falls Platoon mustered into New York Guard November 13, 1917. Watkins Platoon not mustered into New York Guard.

COMPANY K

Headquarters, 100 Seneca Street, Hornell — Platoon at Bath

Organized as a Depot Unit Company K, 3d Infantry, N. G. N. Y. Mustered into State service August 28, 1917. Transferred to this regiment, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 20, 1917. Bath Platoon October 20, 1917.

COMPANY L

Headquarters, 307-310 East Church Street, Elmira

Organized as a Depot Unit Company L, 3d Infantry, N. G. N. Y. Mustered into State service July 12, 1917. Transferred to this regiment November 22, 1917, G. O. 58, A. G. O. Mustered into New York Guard November 27, 1917.

COMPANY M

Headquarters, Groton

Organized as a Home Defense Unit. Mustered into New York Guard November 15, 1917.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

FOURTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

COMPANY O

Headquarters, Penn Yan

Penn Yan Platoon Company C, designated Company O, July 16, 1918.

Headquarters, Binghamton

Headquarters Company. Mustered in January 23, 1918; Machine Gun Company, February 16, 1918; assigned from 3rd Field Artillery, Battery C, March 9, 1918; Supply Company, March 4, 1918.

Sanitary Detachment, Elmira, N. Y.

Mustered into New York Guard March 27, 1918.

Mustered out: Green Platoon, March 15, 1919; Company O, March 19, 1919; Platoon Company D, March 18, 1919; Company M, March 25, 1919; Company B, October 18, 1919.

FOURTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i> Powell, Edward Evan, 22 nov. 17			pvt. 20 sep. co. 6 june 99 1 lt., bat. qm. 1 inf. 6 june 02 cap., rgtl. qm. 1 may 05 resigned. 29 nov. 12 r. i. 15 july 16 cap. d. b., 1 inf. 24 july 16 lt. col. 15 sep. 17 col. 22 nov. 17 accepted. 24 nov. 17	Wales. 10 sep. 70
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i> Moody, Edwin H., 15 dec. 17			pvt., corp., mtd. de- tach., comy. sgt., 1 inf. 28 june 13 to 30 sep. 14 2 lt. 30 sep. 14 cap. 5 feb. 15 resigned. 10 apr. 17 cap. 1 inf. 15 sep. 17 trs. to 4 inf. 5 dec. 17 maj. 4 inf. 4 dec. 17 lt. col. 15 dec. 17 accepted. 18 dec. 17	N. Y. 3 may 79
<i>Majors</i> Brown, Thurber Arnold, 11 dec. 17 reserve list. . . . 16 june 19	1 lt. 3	N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 to 10 dec. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., 30 sep. co. 28 apr. 85 to 25 nov. 90 2 lt. 25 nov. 90 1 lt. 27 may 97 i. s. a. p. 3 bat. with o. r. 14 june 04 assigned to 3 inf. 30 mar. 07 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p., 3 inf., with o. r. 24 june 07 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. o. d. 21 feb. 08 cap. o. d. 11 mar. 12 cap. 3 inf. 1 may 12 cap. i. s. a. p. 11 mar. 12 relieved as i. s. a. p. and assigned to command co. K. 15 aug. 16 N. G. R. 4 jan. 17 maj. 4 inf. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 6 apr. 61

FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors — Continued</i>				
Wilbur, Julian Roy, 17 dec. 17	.....	co. H, 1 N. Y. inf. 1 may 98 to 26 feb. 99	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., 20 sep. co. 23 jan. 96 hon. dis. 23 may 06 pvt. 23 may 06 to 30 dec. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 30 dec. 08 1 lt. 26 feb. 10 resigned. 19 jan. 17 1 lt., r. l. 25 July 17 cap. 1 inf. 7 aug. 17 maj. 4 inf. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 26 dec. 17	N. Y. 11 apr. 74
Conover, Arlie B., 26 dec. 17	.....		pvt. co. K, 2 bat. 20 June 03 m. dept., trs. to 3 inf. 1 aug. 10 corp. 8 aug. 13 full and hon. dis. 3 apr. 14 re-enlisted co. K, d. b. 3 inf. 10 July 16 cap. d. b., 3 inf. 18 July 17 maj. 4 bat. 26 dec. 17 accepted. 2 Jan. 18	N. Y. 8 oct. 83
Whitley, Walter K., 21 June 19	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16	pvt. 30 sep. co. 7 dec. 99 corp. 14 mar. 03 sgt. 20 sep. 04 1 sgt. 2 June 06 1 lt. 3 inf. 8 July 09 accepted. 10 July 09 full and hon. dis. 24 Nov. 16 r. l. 31 Aug. 17 maj. 4 inf. 21 June 19 accepted. 24 June 19	.....
<i>Captains</i>				
Scharf, Fred E., 3 Aug. 16 f. and h. dis. 15 May 19	L	.....	co. L, 34 sep. co., N. Y. N. G. 8 Oct. 07 full and hon. dis. 1 July 13 cap. depot bat. 3 inf. 3 Aug. 16 cap. 4 inf., N. Y. G. 30 Jan. 18 accepted. 1 Feb. 18	N. Y. 18 Jan. 85
Riffe, James, 17 Apr. 17	L	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 17 Apr. 17 cap. 108 inf., hon. dis. 3 Mar. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., co. L, 3 inf. 23 Dec. 02 to 2 Aug. 09 2 lt. 3 inf. 2 Aug. 09 1 lt. 23 Jan. 17 cap. 17 Apr. 17 accepted. 19 Apr. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 30 Apr. 19 cap. 4 inf. 2 Dec. 19 accepted. 4 Dec. 19	N. Y. 22 Feb. 75
Johnson, John W., 8 Aug. 17 hon. dis. 1 Nov. 19	m. g. co.	.....	cap. 1 f. a. 8 Aug. 17 trans. 3 f. a., N. Y. G. 6 Oct. 17 cap. 4 inf. 9 Mar. 18 accepted. 4 Apr. 18 1 prov. regt. 7 Aug. 17 relieved. 11 Jan. 19	N. Y. 9 Feb. 76
Pratt, Roy Goff, 11 Dec. 17 hon. dis. 15 Nov. 19	sup. off.	.....	cap. 4 inf. 11 Dec. 17 accepted. 13 Dec. 17	N. Y. 25 Feb. 83

FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Heft, William F., 11 dec. 17	E	pvt. co. I, 11 rgt. inf., N. G. Pa., 30 apr. 95 corp. 6 apr. 99 1 sgt. 22 nov. 00 dis. 30 July 01	cap. 4 inf. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 14 dec. 17	Pa. 17 5 dec. 79
Ritchie, Chrisenberry A., 11 dec. 17	chap.		cap. 4 inf. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 13 dec. 17	S. C. 10 sep. 79
Hinman, Charles Henry, 18 jan. 18 reserve list. 22 nov. 19	H		pvt. co. B, 74 inf. 21 may 07 dropped. 26 sep. 07 taken up, co. H, 1 inf. 7 apr. 09 corp. 1 feb. 12 2 lt. 1 inf. 20 may 12 full and hon. dis. 17 jan. 14 r. l. 5 July 16 duty with d. b. 5 July 16 1 lt. 1 inf. 7 aug. 17 trs. to 4 inf. 22 nov. 17 cap. 4 inf. 18 jan. 18 accepted. 21 jan. 18 1 prov. regt. 7 aug. 17 relieved. 31 jan. 19	N. Y. 14 jan. 84
Orcutt, William, 18 jan. 18 reserve list. 15 aug. 19	K		co. K, 2 bat. 4 brig. 6 feb. 01 corp. 29 may 03 full and hon. dis. 8 apr. 09 pvt. co. K, d. b. 3 inf. 10 July 16 1 lt. 18 July 17 cap. 4 inf., N. Y. G. 18 jan. 18 accepted. 22 jan. 18	N. Y. 10 July 82
Schlick, Frank L., 30 jan. 18	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 17 may 98 trans to 6 co., 2 sep. 98 corp. 1 feb. 99 mustered out, 31 mar. 99	co. L, 3 inf. 30 apr. 98 cap. co. I, 4 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	Va. 27 aug. 77
Nagel, Theodore, 30 jan. 18	D	ins. Phila. constab., 1 yr.; 24 yrs. u. s. army.	cap. 4 inf. 20 jan. 18 accepted. 2 feb. 18	Ger. 25 dec. 68
Marlette, Frank C., 30 jan. 18 reserve list. 7 mar. 19	M	Philippine Islands, 31 mar.—19 apr. 12 and 22 feb. to 5 mar. 14. China exp. 20 apr. 12 to 27 jan. 14	cap. 4 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 4 feb. 18	Minn. 30 June 89
Ashley, Douglas V., 15 feb. 18	i. s. a. p.	1 lt. inf., o. r. c., u. s. a. 6 nov. 16 to 2 apr. 17 cap. from. 2 apr. 17	cap. 4 inf. 15 feb. 18 accepted. 18 feb. 18	N. Y. 23 may 81
Lathrop, Clarence L., 20 feb. 18	A		cap. co. A, 4 inf. 20 feb. 18 accepted. 23 feb. 18	N. Y. 23 Jan. 72
Duke, Charles M., 20 feb. 18 reserve list. 11 nov. 19	B		cap. co. B, 4 inf. 20 feb. 18 accepted. 25 feb. 18	N. Y. 1 June 91
Winter, Sidney, 20 may 18	F	English territorials, 1892—1895	1 lt. 4 inf. 11 dec. 17 cap. 20 may 18 accepted. 23 may 18	Eng. 14 nov. 75

FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Windsor, Alfred Carrington, 29 July 18	C		1 lt. 4 inf. 17 dec. 17 cap. 29 July 18 accepted. 1 Aug. 18	Pa. 8 Nov. 85
De Melt, W. Eugene, 29 July 18 reserve list. . . . 7 Mar. 19	O		1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Feb. 18 cap. 29 July 18 accepted. 2 Aug. 18	N. Y. 2 June 72
Cole, William C., 26 Sep. 18 hon. dis. 14 Mar. 19	adj.	pvt. and sgt. 1 co. sig. corps. Ohio N. G., 1906-1908.	1 lt. 4 inf. 14 June 18 cap. 26 Sep. 18 accepted. 28 Sep. 18	Ohio 7 Oct. 80
Herrick, Franklyn J., 26 Dec. 18	m. g. co.		pvt. co. B, 4 inf. . . . 19 Oct. 17 2 lt. 20 Feb. 18 1 lt. 30 Oct. 18 cap. 26 Dec. 18 accepted. 26 Dec. 18	N. Y. 31 Jan. 93
Cook, William F., 1 Oct. 19	K		1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Feb. 18 cap. 1 Oct. 19 accepted. 6 Oct. 19	Pa. 16 July 81
Quick, Julian B., 22 Nov. 19	sup. co.		pvt. sup. co. 4 inf. . . 13 Feb. 18 1 sgt. 2 lt. 26 Dec. 18 cap. 22 Nov. 19 accepted. 25 Nov. 19	N. Y. 1 Sep. 91
Suttle, Andrew B., 15 Dec. 19	G		pvt. co. H, 1 inf. . . . 6 Oct. 04 corp. 7 Dec. 09 full and hon. dis. . . 7 Apr. 10 re-enlisted. 12 Apr. 10 sgt. 19 Apr. 11 full and hon. dis. . . 25 June 15 re-enlisted. 10 June 15 pvt. 4 inf. 8 Aug. 17 1 sgt. 8 Aug. 17 1 lt. 18 Jan. 18 cap. 15 Dec. 19 accepted. 17 Dec. 19 1 prov. regt. 1 Mar. 18 relieved. 8 Jan. 19	N. Y. 22 Jan. 83
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Garcia, William A., 3 Aug. 16 f. and h. dis. . . 28 June 19	bat. adj.		co. L, 3 inf. 27 Nov. 00 corp. 17 Sep. 04 sgt. 17 Sep. 06 1 sgt. 13 Jan. 10 full and hon. dis. . . 11 Mar. 12 1 lt. 3 inf. 3 Aug. 17 1 lt. 4 inf. 30 Jan. 18 accepted. 5 Feb. 18	Pa. 4 Jan. 81
Darling, Harry A., 28 June 17	H	mustered into u. s. ser. 17 July 17 1 lt. 107 inf. hon. dis. 2 Apr. 19	pvt., co. H, 1 inf. . . . 13 Oct. 04 ser. 2 Feb. 07 full and hon. dis. . . 18 Nov. 09 sgt. 7 Jan. 11 full and hon. dis. . . 17 Feb. 11 re-enlisted. 28 Feb. 11 1 sgt. 6 Aug. 12 full and hon. dis. . . 15 Apr. 15 re-enlisted. 15 Apr. 15 1 lt., 1 inf. 28 June 17 accepted. 2 July 17	N. Y. 5 Feb. 85

FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Bechtol, Clarence Miles, 7 aug. 17 f. and h. dis. . . . 2 july 19	G		pvt. co. H, 1 inf. 4 apr. 12 sgt. maj. 1 inf. 27 feb. 13 full and hon. dis. 9 apr. 15 1 lt. inf. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 7 aug. 17 1 prov. regt. 8 sep. 17 relieved. 8 jan. 19	.....
Eaton, Otis D., 8 aug. 17 hon. dis. 1 nov. 19	m. g. co.	Pa. N. G. serv. co. K, 13 inf. 3 yrs., 16 mar. 11 to 16 mar. 14	1 lt. 1 f. a., N. Y. G. 8 aug. 17 accepted. 10 sep. 17 to 3 f. a. 6 oct. 17 1 lt. 4 inf. 9 mar. 18 accepted. 26 mar. 18 1 prov. regt. 7 aug. 17 relieved. 11 jan. 19	Pa. 8 jan. 93
York, Charles J., 18 jan. 18 hon. dis. 29 apr. 19	K		co. K, 3 inf. 29 june 16 2 lt. 18 july 17 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 jan. 18 accepted. 22 jan. 18	N. Y. 10 apr 86
Moe, Earl T., 30 jan. 18 reserve list. 7 mar. 19	M		1 lt. 4 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	N. Y. 14 aug. 75
Mosier, John C., 30 jan. 18	L	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16	pvt. co. L, 3 inf. 10 mar. 09 corp. 22 apr. 12 sgt. 22 dec. 14 full and hon. dis. 15 mar. 15 re-enlisted. 15 mar. 15 full and hon. dis. 3 apr. 16 re-enlisted. 3 apr. 16 dis. 17 apr. 17 2 lt. depot bat. 3 inf. 14 june 17 1 lt. 4 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 2 feb. 18	Pa. 29 oct. 90
Forbes, Albert F., 30 jan. 18			1 lt. co. I, 4 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 5 feb. 18	N. Y. 1 jan. 88
Klinger, Walter B., 20 feb. 18 reserve list. 7 mar. 19	B		1 lt. 4 inf. 20 feb. 18 accepted. 23 feb. 18	Pa. 7 mar. 77
O'Connor, Francis B., 20 feb. 18 reserve list. 11 nov. 19	B		1 lt. 4 inf. 20 feb. 18 accepted. 23 feb. 18	N. Y. 10 july 83
Bergen, Veeder, 20 feb. 18 reserve list. 7 mar. 19	D		1 lt. 4 inf. 20 feb. 18 accepted. 28 feb. 18	N. Y. 16 may 94
Harris, John C., 28 mar. 18	asst. i. s. a. p.		1 lt. 4 inf. 28 mar. 18 accepted. 3 apr. 18	Pa. 8 july 74
Davis, Frederick J., 20 june 18 hon. dis. 10 june 19	F		2 lt. 4 inf. 11 dec. 17 1 lt. 20 june 18 accepted. 25 june 18	N. Y. 12 aug. 71
Page, Joseph R., 1 july 18 reserve list. 7 mar. 19	G		pvt. co. G, 4 inf. 11 june 18 1 lt. 1 july 18 accepted. 3 july 18	N. Y. 7 mar. 97
Gregorius, Thomas K., 6 aug. 18			1 lt. 4 inf. 6 aug. 18 accepted. 7 aug. 18	N. Y. 3 july 93
Warner, Oliver L., 28 aug. 18 reserve list. 7 mar. 19			1 lt. 4 inf. 28 aug. 18 accepted. 31 aug. 18	N. Y. 26 may 90

FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Newing, Stuart L., 15 oct. 18	G		pvt. co. H, 1 inf. 8 aug. 17 reas. co. H, 4 inf. 8 aug. 17 hon. dis. as bat. sgt. maj. 14 oct. 18 1 lt. 15 oct. 18 accepted. 23 oct. 18	N. Y. 4 dec. 97
Baldwin, Harry C., 15 oct. 18 reserve list. . . . 27 oct. 19	D		2 lt. co. D, 4 inf. 30 jan. 18 1 lt. 15 oct. 18	Ohio 27 apr. 84
Karr, Howard M., 1 nov. 18	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 17 apr. 17 2 lt. 108 inf. 5 may 18 1 lt. 1 nov. 18 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt. co. L, 3 inf. 9 may 16 sgt. 19 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 4 inf. 15 dec. 19 accepted. 18 dec. 19	N. Y. 28 feb. 95
Smith, Kenneth Ogden, 27 nov. 18	E		2 lt. 4 inf. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 6 dec. 18 1 lt. 27 nov. 18	N. Y. 28 dec. 85
Harvey, Moses B., 7 dec. 18	A		pvt. co. A, 4 inf. 13 oct. 17 1 sgt. 18 june 18 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 dec. 18 accepted. 17 dec. 18	N. Y. 27 aug. 84
Smyth, Stuart W., 21 june 19 reserve list. . . . 4 sep. 19	F		pvt. co. F, 4 inf. 1 nov. 17 sgt., 1 sgt. 25 sept. 18 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 sep. 18 1 lt. 21 june 19 accepted. 24 june 19	N. Y. 22 mar. 79
Titus, Rexford W., 17 july 19	m. g. co.		2 lt. 4 inf. 30 jan. 18 1 lt. 17 july 19 accepted. 21 july 19	Pa. 25 sep. 89
Beecher, Paul H., 31 oct. 19	F		pvt. co. F, 4 inf. 31 oct. 17 corp. sgt., 1 sgt. 1 july 19 2 lt. 4 inf. 2 july 19 1 lt. 31 oct. 19 accepted. 3 nov. 19	Pa. 15 sep. 83
Sheren, Barnie, 21 nov. 19	K	Mich. light art., 14 jan. 08 to 10 mar. 10	2 lt. 4 inf. 29 july 18 1 lt. 21 nov. 19 accepted. 22 nov. 19	Mich. 9 aug. 89
Colson, Charles W., 15 dec. 19	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 13 apr. 17 1 sgt. 108 inf., 1 feb. 18 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt. co. K, 3 inf. 24 sep. 10 full and hon. dis. 24 sep. 14 re-enlisted. 1 oct. 14 corp. 26 feb. 15 sgt. 26 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 4 inf. 15 dec. 19 accepted. 20 dec. 19	N. Y. 13 sep. 92
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Phelps, William G., Jr., 30 jan. 18 reserve list. . . . 28 may 19	H		2 lt. co. H, 4 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	N. Y. 5 june. 90
Updyke, Hiram B., 30 jan. 18 reserve list. . . . 20 oct. 19	L	U. S. marine corps, 1899-1904.	2 lt. co. L, 4 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	N. Y. 8 aug. 77
Brady, George F., 30 jan. 18 hon. dis. 9 dec. 19	I		2 lt. co. I, 4 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 2 feb. 18	N. Y. 27 feb. 78

FOURTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Sorensen, Thomas H., 28 aug. 18 reserve list.... 7 mar. 19	O	Denmark navy, 27 mar. 94 to 16 nov. 94	2 lt. 4 inf. 28 aug. 18 accepted 30 aug. 18	Den- mark 9 mar. 72
Simpson, Norman T., 5 sep. 18 hon. dis. 29 aug. 19	C	Co. A, 1 cav., N. G. U. S. 19 june 16 to 22 sep. 17 co. A, 104 m. g. b., 22 sep. 17 to 28 dec. 17	pvt. co. C, 4 inf. 24 july 18 2 lt. 4 inf. 5 sep. 18 accepted 10 sep. 18	N. J. 8 feb. 93
Weaver, Le Roy, 1 oct. 18	L	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 13 apr. 17 1 sgt. co. L, 108 inf., 2 lt. inf. (38 and 328), 1 oct. 18 hon. dis.... 9 july 19	pvt. co. L, 3 inf. 29 dec. 13 corp. 21 june 16 sgt. — 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 dec. 19 accepted 24 dec. 19	N. Y. 29 dec. 95
Bement, Louis C., 28 oct. 18 hon. dis. 1 oct. 19	D	.....	pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 30 oct. 17 sgt. 30 mar. 18 2 lt. 4 inf. 28 oct. 18 accepted 5 nov. 18	N. Y. 29 oct. 65
Packer, Leo D., 30 nov. 18 reserve list.... 7 mar. 19	M	.....	pvt. co. G, 1 inf. 9 apr. 13 hon. dis. 16 may 16 2 lt. 4 inf. 30 nov. 18 accepted 7 dec. 18	N. Y. 7 oct. 87
Gilbert, John M., 30 nov. 18 reserve list.... 11 nov. 19	B	3 N. Y. vols., 18 may 98 to 9 dec. 98	pvt. co. B, 4 inf. 19 oct. 17 1 sgt. — 17 2 lt. 4 inf. 30 nov. 18 accepted 10 dec. 18	N. Y. 17 feb. 74
Steinman, Albert F., 2 dec. 18	E	.....	pvt. co. E, 4 inf. 9 nov. 17 1 sgt. 21 oct. 18 2 lt. 4 inf. 4 dec. 18 accepted 6 dec. 18	N. J. 15 oct. 86
Mapes, Ethan A., 7 dec. 18	A	.....	pvt. co. A, 4 inf. 14 oct. 17 corp. — 17 2 lt. 4 inf. 7 dec. 18 accepted 10 dec. 18	N. Y. 21 feb. 82
Ainslie, Morris D., 24 july 19	G	.....	pvt. co. H, 4 inf. 23 aug. 17 corp. 28 sep. 17 sgt. 1 oct. 17 1 sgt. 20 aug. 18 2 lt. 4 inf. 24 july 19 accepted 1 aug. 19	N. Y. 29 dec. 89
Barnes, Oliver W., 15 aug. 19	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 3 july 16 out 24 oct. 16	pvt. 1 amb. co. 11 mar. 12 full and hon. dis. 15 dec. 15 re-enlisted 24 dec. 15 hon. dis. 4 may 17 pvt. co. G, 4 inf. 2 dec. 17 1 sgt. 22 mar. 18 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 aug. 19 accepted 25 aug. 19	Pa.
Cotton, Henry R., 30 aug. 19	m. g. co.	.....	pvt. co. G, 4 inf. 2 dec. 17 sgt. 22 mar. 18 to m. g. co. 21 aug. 19 1 sgt. 22 aug. 19 2 lt. 4 inf. 30 aug. 19 accepted 8 sep. 19	N. Y. 15 oct. 87
Uhl, Joseph E., 18 oct. 19	C	303 eng. and 78 div. engs. 25 sep. 17 to 13 june 19	pvt. co. C, 4 inf. 3 sep. 19 2 lt. 4 inf. 18 oct. 19 accepted 23 oct. 19	N. Y. 2 apr. 95

FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concl'd</i>				
Genung, George F., 3 dec. 19	D		pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 30 oct. 17 sgt. 30 mar. 18 hon. dis. 30 oct. 19 re-enlisted and warrant con. 2 lt. 4 inf. 3 dec. 19 accepted. 8 dec. 19	N. Y. 22 mar. 94
Rahmlow, Harold H., 15 dec. 19	K	mustered into u. s. ser. 21 July 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 13 apr. 17 sgt. co. K, 108 inf. hon. dis. 8 feb. 19	pvt. co. K, 3 inf. 21 feb. 13 full and hon. dis. 21 feb. 16 re-enlisted. 21 feb. 16 corp. 29 June 16 sgt. 30 Jan. 17 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 dec. 19 accepted. 22 dec. 19	N. Y. 16 feb. 95
Greene, Harold, D. S. M. 15 dec. 19	H	mustered into u. s. ser. 17 July 17 1 sgt. 13 sep. 18 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	pvt. co. H, 1 inf. 13 apr. 05 full and hon. dis. 14 May 10 re-enlisted. 14 May 10 corp. 23 sep. 10 sgt. 16 apr. 12 full and hon. dis. 3 June 15 re-enlisted and warrant con. dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 dec. 19 accepted. 23 dec. 19	N. Y. 22 dec. 84
Stiles, Louis B., 26 dec. 19	F	pvt. batty. E, 2 f. a. 8 May 18 1 sgt. 4 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 18 Jan. 19	pvt. co. F, 4 inf. 30 Oct. 17 hon. dis. 8 May 18 pvt. co. F, 4 inf. — 19 1 sgt. — 19 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 Dec. 19 accepted. 30 Dec. 19	N. Y. 28 Feb. 80

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

FIFTH BATTALION, N. Y. G.

(Third Brigade)

Headquarters, Saranac Lake

This battalion was created by G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917, to consist of all infantry units existing or thereafter organized in the counties of Clinton, Franklin and St. Lawrence. By same order Companies D and K, 1st Infantry, New York Guard, were transferred to this battalion. These last two companies were depot companies. All others were formed from Home Defense Units.

COMPANY A

State Armory, 116 West Main Street, Malone

Organized as a Depot Unit July 8, 1916. Mustered into State service October 15, 1917, and into the New York Guard November 19, 1917. Attached to 5th Battalion G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 23, 1917.

COMPANY B

Saranac Lake

Organized May 20, 1917. Mustered in as a Home Defense Unit June 7, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 1, 1917.

COMPANY C

Tupper Lake

Organized May 11, 1917. Mustered in as a Home Defense Unit August 14, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 19, 1917.

COMPANY D

State Armory, 33 Elizabeth Street, Ogdensburg

Organized as a Depot Unit July 20, 1917. Mustered into State service October 17, 1917. Attached to 5th Battalion G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard December 5, 1917.

COMPANY E

Chateaugay

Organized May 29, 1917, and mustered into State service as a Home Defense Unit October 29, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 20, 1917.

COMPANY F

Plattsburg

Organized April 30, 1917, and mustered into State service as a Home Defense Unit October 29, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard December 4, 1917.

COMPANY G

Massena

Organized under authority granted October 5, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard December 13, 1917.

COMPANY H

St. Regis Falls

Organized and mustered into State service as a Home Defense Unit August 13, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard December 14, 1917.

Upon recommendation of the Commanding General, Division, N. Y. G., the following changes were made (August 1, 1919, G. O. 21): Company A, Malone, transferred to 3rd Infantry; Company B, Saranac, transferred to 2nd Infantry; Company C, Tupper Lake, transferred to 2nd Infantry; Company D, Ogdensburg, transferred to 3rd Infantry; Company E, Chateaugay, transferred to 3rd Infantry; Company F, Plattsburgh, transferred to 2nd Infantry; Company G, Massena, transferred to 3rd Infantry.

Mustered out: Company H, St. Regis Falls, November 12, 1918; Headquarters, Saranac, September 17, 1919.

SIXTH BATTALION, N. Y. G.

(Second Brigade)

Organized from Home Defense Units existing at East Hampton, Sag Harbor and Quogue, and attached to the 14th Infantry, N. Y. G. S. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917.

Company G, Islip, originally Company I, of 12th Infantry, New York Guard. Transferred to the 14th Infantry November 14, 1917. Designated Company M.

These companies were organized into a separate battalion, designated the 6th Battalion, Infantry, New York Guard, and a company recruited at Patchogue attached, by G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917.

Mustered into the New York Guard as follows: Company G, Islip, October 30, 1917; Company H, Patchogue, December 5, 1917; Company I, East Hampton, November 15, 1917; Company K, East Hampton, November 15, 1917; Company L, Sag Harbor, November 22, 1917; Company M, Quogue, November 22, 1917; Company F, Greenport, March 21, 1918; Company E, Southampton, June 5, 1918.

Mustered out: Company E, Southampton, April 14, 1919; Company F, Greenport, April 8, 1919; Company G, Islip, April 11, 1919; Company H, Patchogue, April 11, 1919; Company I, East Hampton, April 7, 1919; Company K, East Hampton, April 7, 1919; Company L, Sag Harbor, April 9, 1919; Company M, Quogue, April 10, 1919.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

SEVENTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(First Brigade)

Headquarters, 643 Park Avenue, New York City

Organized as a Depot Battalion consisting of Companies A, B, C and D. Mustered into State service July 26, 1917. Designated 7th Infantry G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917.

Reorganized as a regiment S. O. 236, A. G. O., September 18, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Headquarters Company, Supply Company and Sanitary Detachment, November 16, 1917; Companies A, E and F, November 13, 1917; Companies C, K and L, November 14, 1917; Companies B, I and M, November 15, 1917; Companies H, D and G, November 12, 1917.

A Machine Gun Company was authorized S. O. 275, A. G. O., October 29, 1917, and mustered into the New York Guard December 7, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonels</i>				
Crall, Howard Elmer, 30 oct. 18 reserv. list... 24 may 19			pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, 7 inf. 9 jan. 91 to 23 feb. 99 1 lt. 23 feb. 99 resigned. 16 may 08 cap. 7 inf. 28 mar. 15 a. d. c. to gov. 26 july 15 actg. o. o. staff, c. g. 2 div. 25 july 16 r. l. 3 apr. 17 a. d. c. to gov. 6 apr. 17 lt. col. 7 inf. 11 oct. 17 col. 30 oct. 18 accepted. 4 nov. 18 N. G. R. 13 may 19	D. C. 18 aug. 67
Hayes, Wade Hampton, 24 may 19 Graduate, 2 Course, Arme General Staff College, France, may, 1918.		mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17 maj. — aug. 18 lt. col. — sep. 18 hon. dis. . . . 2 feb. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 7 inf. 19 jan. 05 to 10 june 12 1 lt. 7 inf. 10 june 12 cap. 28 sep. 14 accepted. 30 sep. 14 dft. 5 aug. 17 col. 7 inf. 24 may 19 accepted. 28 may 19	Va. 12 may 79
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Houston, Buchanan, 14 nov. 18			pvt. co. I, 7 regt. 11 jan. 93 corp. 18 mar. 97 sgt. 14 june 00 1 sgt. 19 dec. 01 2 lt. 31 mar. 02 1 lt. 20 jan. 03 cap. 7 inf. 1 oct. 08 with rank from. 17 sep. 08 resigned. 11 mar. 12 cap. r. l. 7 june 17 maj. 11 oct. 17 lt. col. 14 nov. 18 accepted. 15 nov. 18	N. Y. 22 apr. 75
<i>Majors</i>				
Stewart, James Ruther- ford, 11 oct. 17 f. and h. dis. . . . 8 oct. 19			pvt. co. B, 7 regt. . . . 29 sep. 84 corp. 23 apr. 95 1 sgt. 22 sep. 98 2 lt. co. B, 7 regt. . . . 29 dec. 03 1 lt. 28 nov. 05 bvt. cap. 4 nov. 09 cap. 28 jan. 10 with rank from. 15 jan. 10 full and hon. dis. . . . 10 oct. 12 cap. depot bat. 7 inf. . . . 26 june 16 maj. 7 inf. 11 oct. 17 accepted. 19 oct. 17	N. Y. 6 sep. 64

SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors — Continued</i>				
Fitch, Edward Arthur, 6 apr. 18		mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 resigned. 10 nov. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. C, 7 inf. 17 oct. 00 to 28 sep. 14 1 lt. 28 sep. 14 resigned. 10 nov. 16 cap. 11 oct. 17 maj. 6 apr. 18 accepted. 11 apr. 18 N. G. R. 12 may 19	N. Y. 20 aug. 80
Stratton, Gerald, 25 nov. 18		mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 7 inf. 8 feb. 97 to 9 nov. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 nov. 08 1 lt. 14 sep. 14 1 lt. r. l. 6 june 16 hon. dis. 3 feb. 17 cap. d. b., 7 inf. 27 june 17 r. l. 5 july 17 cap. 7 inf. 18 oct. 17 maj. 25 nov. 18 accepted. 3 dec. 18	Can. 1 dec. 76
<i>Captains</i>				
Richardson, Samuel Martin 18 aug. 17	M		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 10 feb. 96 corp. 22 sep. 98 sgt. 6 june 01 1 sgt. 18 dec. 05 1 lt. 7 inf. 8 july 09 with rank from. 22 june 09 full and hon. dis. 30 nov. 14 1 lt. d. b., 7 inf. 26 june 16 cap. 18 aug. 17 accepted. 21 aug. 17	N. Y. 11 dec. 70
Wiswall, Thomas Chatterton 11 oct. 17	F		pvt. co. F, 7 inf. 10 oct. 89 corp. 12 jan. 92 sgt. 5 jan. 95 1 sgt. 10 oct. 98 2 lt. 2 mar. 99 1 lt. 21 apr. 00 full and hon. dis. 26 june 05 cap. 7 inf. 11 oct. 17 accepted. 13 oct. 17	N. Y. 27 oct. 69
Pollock, Robert Sloane, 11 oct. 17 f. and h. dis. 24 july 19	E		enlisted 1 bat. n. w. 20 dec. 97 hon. dis. gun cap. 1 cl. 15 jan. 03 pvt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 05 full and hon. dis. as sgt. 28 oct. 13 pvt. depot bat. 7 inf. 26 june 16 Catskill aqueduct duty 9 aug. 17 to 23 aug. 17 cap. 7 inf. 11 oct. 17 accepted. 13 oct. 17	N. Y. 13 oct. 67
Wall, William Francisco, 11 oct. 17 f. and h. dis. 10 jan. 19	adjt.		pvt. co. I, 7 regt. 24 may 89 dropped. 28 may 92 taken up. 5 july 92 corp. 6 july 93 sgt. 16 dec. 97 bat. sgt. major 20 oct. 99 1 lt. bat. adjt. 15 july 02 full and hon. dis. 16 june 10 1 lt., adj. depot bat. 7 inf. 22 june 16 cap. 7 inf. 11 oct. 17 accepted. 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 10 nov. 67

SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Froment, Eugene McKibbin, 11 oct. 17	sup. off.		pvt. co. B, 7 inf. 7 jan. 97 corp. 6 June 01 dropped. 25 May 04 taken up. 30 May 04 corp. 30 May 04 sgt. 25 Jan. 06 qm. sgt. 4 Jan. 07 1 sgt. 30 Oct. 08 2 lt. 7 inf. 20 Apr. 10 with rank from. 5 Apr. 10 1 lt. ord. dept. 7 May 12 r. i. 1 May 14 detailed as aide on staff of c. g. 2 div. 23 Sep. 16 cap. 7 inf. 11 Oct. 17 accepted. 16 Oct. 17 N. G. R. 22 Apr. 19	N. Y. 4 Feb. 78
Oliver, Leslie Allen, 11 Oct. 17 f. and h. dis. 8 Oct. 19	K	mustered into u. s. ser., sgt. co. K, 7 inf., N. G. U. S., 26 June 16 hon. dis., dependent relative. 16 Sep. 16	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 4 Dec. 08 trs. co. K. 7 Jan. 09 corp. 5 June 11 sgt. 20 Nov. 13 full and hon. dis. 4 Dec. 14 re-enlisted. 5 Dec. 14 full and hon. dis. 21 Dec. 15 re-enlisted. 22 Dec. 16 cap. 11 Oct. 17 accepted. 18 Oct. 17	Md. 18 Mar. 77
Clark, Francis Dayton, 11 Oct. 17 f. and h. dis. 23 May 19	B	pvt. co. A, 2 rgt., N. Y. Vols., 2 May 98 to 25 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16	pvt. 6 Sep. co. 19 Apr. 98 to 17 May 98 trs. co. B, 7 rgt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 25 Oct. 98 to 10 June 12 2 lt. 7 inf. 10 June 12 1 lt. 24 Dec. 12 resigned. 24 Jan. 17 1 lt. 7 Aug. 17 cap. 11 Oct. 17 accepted. 19 Oct. 17	N. J. 25 Jan. 75
Dunn, Robert M., 26 Oct. 17	i. s. a. p.		pvt. co. G, 7 inf. 22 Oct. 83 corp. 10 June 87 sgt. 16 Sep. 87 1 sgt. 16 June 93 1 lt. 7 inf. 12 July 93 full and hon. dis. 21 Oct. 96 pvt. co. A, d. b. 7 inf. 23 June 16 hon. dis. 17 July 16 2 lt. d. b. 7 inf. 18 July 16 1 lt. 7 inf. 18 Aug. 17 cap. 26 Oct. 17 accepted. 2 Nov. 17	.....
Crawford, Merritt, 23 Nov. 17	m. g. co.	pvt. co. G, 201 inf., N. Y. vols., 12 July 98 mustered out as sgt. with co. G, 201 rgt., N. Y. Vols., Greenville, S. C., 3 Apr. '99	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. 9 June 98 dropped. 4 Aug. 98 taken up. 18 May 99 dropped. 29 Sep. 99 taken up. 9 Nov. 99 dropped. 3 Oct. 01 taken up. 26 Jan. 06 dropped. 26 Oct. 06 enlisted d. b., 7 rgt. 26 July 16 corp. co. B, 7 inf. 15 Nov. 17 cap. 23 Nov. 17 accepted. 27 Nov. 17	N. Y.

SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Smith, Jesse A. B., 11 dec. 17 f. and h. dis. . . 28 mar. 19	A		pvt. co. A, 7 inf. . . . 16 sep. 02 corp. 1 apr. 04 sgt. 14 feb. 08 full and hon. dis. . . . 12 apr. 10 1 lt. 7 inf. 18 aug. 17 cap. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 21 dec. 17	N. Y. 23 oct. 80
McComas, Joseph P., 12 jan. 18	chap.		cap. 7 inf. 12 Jan. 18 accepted. 15 jan. 18	Md. 19 sep. 70
Hawkins, George Fred- erick, 18 July 18 f. and h. dis. . . 13 aug. 19	I	volunteer aide Major General Shafter, 1898	pvt. co. I, 7 regt. 4 may 98 corp. 20 dec. 00 sgt. 27 mar. 03 dis. 5 oct. 04 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 nov. 17 cap. 18 July 18 accepted. 25 July 18	Pa. 29 June 74
Clarke, Paul Josiah, 26 sep. 18	L		pvt. co. B, 2 inf. 1 mar. 04 corp. 20 dec. 07 sgt. 31 may 11 full and hon. dis. . . . 14 apr. 14 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 nov. 17 cap. 26 sep. 18 accepted. 27 sep. 18	Ga. 30 June 82
Daniell, Griswold B., 5 nov. 18	K	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 15 July 17 1 lt. inf. 25 Jan. 18 cap. 5 Nov. 18 hon. dis. 2 Apr. 19	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 15 May 06 corp. 27 May 09 sgt. 13 June 11 full and hon. dis. . . . 3 Dec. 14 re-enlisted and warrant con. 1 sgt. 20 Nov. 16 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 May 17 accepted. 16 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 7 inf. 24 Sep. 19 accepted. 25 Sep. 19	N. Y. 4 July 86
Ennis, Louis Van Roden, 4 dec. 18 f. and h. dis. . . 9 June 19	H		pvt. co. H, 7 regt. 20 Aug. 92 corp. 28 Sep. 96 dis. 29 Apr. 99 re-enlisted co. A, d. b. 26 June 16 1 sgt. 5 Aug. 16 2 lt. 7 inf. 18 Aug. 17 1 lt. 23 Nov. 17 cap. 4 Dec. 18 accepted. 9 Dec. 18	N. J. 27 Jan. 66
Kennedy, Edgar, 10 dec. 18 f. and h. dis. . . 18 Dec. 19	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16	pvt. co. D. 19 Nov. 06 corp. 24 Feb. 12 sgt. 26 June 16 hon. dis. 6 Oct. 16 1 lt. 2 Aug. 18 cap. 10 Dec. 18 accepted. 13 Dec. 18	N. Y. 16 Jan. 84
French, Hamlin Quigley, Sr., 13 Dec. 18	G		pvt. co. G, 7 inf. 27 Feb. 99 full and hon. dis. . . . 1 Mar. 15 re-enlisted in same. . . . 2 Mar. 15 dropped. 26 June 16 enlisted d. b., 7 inf. . . . 27 June 16 re-enlisted co. C, d. b., 7 inf. 30 June 17 1 lt. 23 Nov. 17 cap. 13 Dec. 18 accepted. 16 Dec. 18	N. Y. 26 Aug. 79

SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Robinson, Edwin Collins, 28 dec. 18 f. and h. dis. . . 28 mar. 19	C		pvt. co. C, 7 regt. 5 nov. 90 corp. 11 jan. 93 sgt. 20 nov. 95 1 sgt. 6 dec. 99 hon. dis. 14 nov. 00 re-enlisted. 12 mar. 02 dropped. 15 jan. 04 taken up. 13 may 04 dropped. 4 may 07 taken up. 3 jan. 08 dropped. 1 may 08 2 lt. 7 inf. 23 nov. 17 cap. 28 dec. 18 accepted. 31 dec. 18	N. Y. 14 dec. 66
Taylor, Hiram W., 14 jan. 19	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 15 july 17 1 lt. 107 inf., 15 jan. 18 cap. 14 jan. 19 hon. dis. . . . 2 apr. 19	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 1 apr. 05 corp. 29 nov. 12 color sgt. 14 feb. 13 full and hon. dis. . . . 16 apr. 15 re-enlisted. 17 apr. 15 sgt. 23 june 16 bat. sgt. maj. 25 sep. 16 2 lt. 4 may 17 accepted. 4 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 19 cap. 7 inf. 26 dec. 19 accepted. 30 dec. 19	Eng. 28 july 74
Toussaint, Charles Otto, 20 jan. 19	adj.		pvt. co. K, 7 regt. 17 dec. 84 corp. 22 dec. 86 sgt. 10 june 91 sgt. maj. 7 regt. 26 apr. 95 1 lt. bat. adj. 15 sep. 98 full and hon. dis. . . . 13 jan. 08 r. 1 lt. 1 mar. 16 1 lt. 7 inf. 18 oct. 17 cap. 20 jan. 19 accepted. 30 jan. 19	N. Y. 10 mar. 62
Wheeler, Frost mountaine, 2 may 19	A		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 18 oct. 01 corp. 21 dec. 05 full and hon. dis. . . . 19 oct. 11 enl. co. C, depot bat. 7 inf. 23 june 16 1 sgt. 12 oct. 16 pvt. co. B, 7 inf., 1 sgt. 15 nov. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. 23 nov. 17 full and hon. dis. . . . 12 nov. 18 1 lt. 28 dec. 18 cap. 2 may 19 accepted. 21 may 19	Minn. 25 mar. 78
Godfrey, Joseph C., Jr., 18 june 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 26 feb. 13 corp. 21 june 15 hon. dis. 25 sep. 16 pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 14 nov. 17 1 sgt. 10 june 18 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 june 18 1 lt. 20 jan. 19 cap. 18 june 19 accepted. 24 june 19	Ill. 8 dec. 90

SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Buell, Ralph P., 2 July 19	I	co. F, 1 D. C. vol., 10 May 98 to 10 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 25 June 17 2 lt. inf. 5 Dec. 17 1 lt. 9 July 18 hon. dis. 6 June 19	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 4 Oct. 04 full and hon. dis. 4 Oct. 11 re-enlisted, co. L. 4 Oct. 11 full and hon. dis. 28 Feb. 12 re-enlisted 28 Feb. 12 full and hon. dis. 29 June 15 re-enlisted 29 June 15 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 7 inf. 2 July 19 accepted 3 July 19	D. C. 21 Dec. 78
Beaver, John Andrew, 19 Aug. 19	E	cap. m. t. c., 20 Sep. 18 hon. dis. 9 Jan. 19	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 6 Mar. 07 corp. 5 Jan. 10 hon. dis. 29 May 12 re-enlisted, d. b. co. B. 7 inf. 26 July 16 1 sgt. 16 Sep. 17 trs. to 7 inf. 14 Nov. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 Nov. 17 accepted 28 Nov. 17 full and hon. dis. 26 Sep. 18 1 lt. 7 inf. 11 Feb. 19 cap. 19 Aug. 19 accepted 16 Sep. 19	Va. 1 Apr. 84
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Alleyn, Charles Gordon, 23 Nov. 17	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16	pvt. co. E, 7 inf., trs. co. B, corp., sgt., 1 sgt. 5 Feb. 89 to 9 June 14 2 lt. 9 June 14 resigned 25 Apr. 17 r. l. 23 June 17 1 lt. 23 Nov. 17 accepted 27 Nov. 17	N. Y. 23 July 62
Mack, Samuel Joseph, 23 Nov. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 resigned 15 Sep. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. F, 7 inf. 5 May 92 to 16 June 11 2 lt. 7 inf. 16 June 11 1 lt. 13 Mar. 15 resigned 15 Sep. 16 1 lt. 7 inf. 23 Nov. 17 accepted 30 Nov. 17	N. Y. 16 May 67
Martin, Harry Wallace, 23 Nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 27 Feb. 19	M		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 21 June 90 corp. 15 May 95 sgt. Nov. 95 dis. 2 Jan. 98 2 lt. 7 inf. 18 Aug. 17 1 lt. 23 Nov. 17 accepted 30 Nov. 17	N. Y.
May, Leslie W., 23 Nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 28 Mar. 19			pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 18 Jan. 01 lancee corp. 18 Dec. 03 corp. 22 Dec. 04 sgt. 19 Apr. 06 full and hon. dis. 19 Apr. 07 enlisted, depot bat. 23 June 16 dis. 13 Nov. 17 re-enlisted co. E. 13 Nov. 17 1 lt. 23 Nov. 17 accepted 30 Nov. 17	N. Y. 28 Apr. 80
James, Arthur Edwin, 11 Dec. 17 reserve list. 13 May 19	m. g co.		pvt. co. C, d. b., 7 regt. 29 June 17 co. B, 7 inf. 15 Nov. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. 11 Dec. 17 accepted 18 Dec. 17	Pa. 25 Sep. 77

SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Wenneis, Frank, 28 feb. 18	asst. i. s. a. p.		pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 15 oct. 10 gt. 4 nov. 12 ord. sgt. 26 june 14 dis. 15 oct. 16 pvt. co. A, depot bat. 15 june 17 dis. 12 nov. 17 pvt. co. E. 13 nov. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 2 mar. 18	N. Y. 10 apr. 81
Dederer, Harry L., 28 may 18	bat. adj.		pvt. co. F. 1 apr. 93 lance corp. 14 june 99 corp. 14 june 00 sgt. 21 mar. 01 1 sgt. 13 june 11 full and hon. dis. 18 sep. 13 pvt. co. F. 13 nov. 17 bat. sgt. maj. 27 dec. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 may 18 accepted. 4 june 18	N. Y. 26 feb. 72
Mygrant, William S., 15 july 18 reserve list. 13 may 19	band leader	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 june 16 out 15 nov. 16	band leader, 13 regt. .30 mar. 97 hon. dis. 16 may 98 re-enlisted. 9 jan. 99 hon. dis. 26 nov. 00 re-enlisted. 28 may 01 full and hon. dis. 26 sep. 99 re-enlisted, chief mus. 1 f. a. 2 mar. 15 dis. 23 may 17 pvt. 1 lt. 15 july 18 accepted. 19 july 18	Ind. 12 sep. 62
Hahn, John Frederic, 14 aug. 18	I	cap. co. 4. marine div. home def. league, N. Y. City, 1 june 17 to 1 dec. 17	pvt. co. I, 7 regt. 20 may 99 to 20 oct. 03 pvt. depot bat. co. D. 30 june 16 to 16 aug. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. 11 dec. 17 1 lt. 14 aug. 18 accepted. 20 aug. 18	N. Y. 19 dec. 72
Floyd, Charles H., 14 sep. 18	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17 2 lt. 107 inf., 8 mar. 18 1 lt. 14 sep. 18 hon. dis. ... 2 apr. 19	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 13 oct. 13 corp. 25 june 16 sgt. 23 mar 17 1 sgt. 4 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. 21 oct. 19 accepted. 24 oct. 19	Mass. 28 sep. 78
Woodward, Van Lear, 19 oct. 18			pvt. co. K, 7 regt. 11 sep. 08 f. and h. dis. 17 feb. 14 pvt., D. B. 30 aug. 17 must. out. 14 nov. 17 pvt. co. K. 30 nov. 17 1 sgt. 4 jan. 18 1 lt. 7 inf. 19 oct. 18 accepted. 6 nov. 18	Mass. 24 july 90
Pryer, Harold Charda- voyne, 12 nov. 18 f. and h. dis. ... 16 apr. 19	L		pvt. co. A, 7 regt. 29 sep. 08 trs to co. L. 13 apr. 10 corp. 8 june 15 dis. 14 apr. 16 2 lt. 7 inf. 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 12 nov. 18 accepted. 14 nov. 18	N. Y. 27 july 82

SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Continued</i>				
Relyea, William Carpenter, 18 dec. 18	H		pvt. co. H, 7 regt. 13 jan. 96 corp. 8 nov. 00 sgt. 7 jan. 04 full and hon. dis. 4 oct. 07 enl. co. A, depot bat., 7 inf. 24 june 16 sgt. 5 aug. 16 1 sgt. 13 sep. 17 hon. dis. 11 nov. 17 re-enlisted, co. H, 7 inf. 11 nov. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 18 dec. 18 accepted 19 dec. 18	N. Y. 21 nov. 72
Moore, George Cleston, Jr., 23 dec. 18	G		pvt. 7 inf. 14 jan. 10 hon. dis. 13 jan. 15 re-enlisted. 14 jan. 15 furloughed to N. G. R. 27 feb. 17 dis. 16 may 17 enlisted 7 inf. 12 nov. 17 hon. dis. 22 nov. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 28 dec. 18 accepted 3 jan. 19	Conn. aug. 85
Byrd, Howard G., 8 jan. 19		pvt. batty. A. N. C. N. G., sep. 1906. sgt., mar. 1907. dropped, oct. 1907. mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 15 july 17 dis. — sep. 17	pvt. co. D. 31 oct. 10 full and hon. dis. 16 nov. 14 re-enlisted. 16 nov. 14 lance corp. 23 dec. 14 corp. 26 june 16 pvt. co. D. 12 nov. 17 1 sgt. 4 jan. 18 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 july 18 1 lt. 8 jan. 19 accepted 10 jan. 19	Md. 16 sep. 85
Van Note, Stanley C., 13 mar. 19	M		pvt. co. G, 7 regt. 12 sep. 90 dropped. 1 feb. 98 taken up. 12 mar. 03 corp. 3 june 07 sgt. 8 dec. 11 bat. sgt. maj. 14 feb. 13 trs. depot bat. 26 june 16 sup. sgt. co. B, 7 inf. 9 aug. 17 sup. sgt. co. G. 23 oct. 17 sup. sgt. co. M, 7 inf. 12 nov. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 13 mar. 19 accepted 17 mar. 19	N. Y. 19 nov. 71
Matt, Lawrence M., 28 may 19	band leader	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 july 17 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	band master 65 inf. 10 mar. 90 hon. dis. 18 dec. 93 chief musc. 22 eng. 4 dec. 09 full and hon. dis. 10 mar. 15 band leader, 7 inf. 5 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 may 19 accepted 31 may 19	Mass. 12 june 65
Zink, Anthony De H., 24 july 19	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17 hon. dis from 107 inf. 17 july 18 2 lt. f. a., co. C, trench mor. bat. 17 july 18 hon. dis. —	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 13 oct. 08 to hdq. det. 22 nov. 12 to co. E. 1 oct. 14 full and hon. dis. 17 nov. 14 re-enlisted. 18 nov. 14 corp. 22 june 16 sgt. 1 oct. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. 24 july 19 accepted 26 july 19	N. Y. 29 oct. 84

SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>				
McGlone, Carl T., 24 July 19	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 16 July 17 corp. 5 Apr. 18 hon. dis. ... 2 Apr. 19	pvt. hdq. co. 7 inf. ... 10 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. 24 July 19 accepted. 4 Aug. 19	N. Y. 18 Oct. 96
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Jaques, Washington Lee, 1 Nov. 17	sup. co.		pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 5 Feb. 94 trs. co. G, 7 inf. 12 May 99 regt. comy. sgt. 3 June 04 trs. to depot bat. 26 June 16 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 Nov. 17 accepted. 5 Nov. 17	N. Y. 11 Nov. 74
evens, James Forsyth, 23 Nov. 17 f. and h. dis. ... 13 May 19	E		pvt. 7 inf. 15 Jan. 04 corp. 29 Mar. 07 full and hon. dis. ... 10 Feb. 14 pvt. depot bat. 7 inf. 26 June 16 discharged. 29 Oct. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. 23 Nov. 17 accepted. 30 Nov. 17	N. Y. 15 May 79
Brown, Philip P., 17 Dec. 17 hon. dis. 21 Oct. 19	m. g. co.		pvt. m. g. co. 7 inf. ... 7 Dec. 17 2 lt. 17 Dec. 17 accepted. 21 Dec. 17	Cal. 17 Sep. 90
Fisher, Robert C., 3 Jan. 18	F		co. F, 7 regt. 24 Nov. 90 corp. 6 Oct. 92 sgt. 2 June 93 dis. 23 Apr. 00 2 lt. 23 Apr. 00 resigned. 18 Feb. 01 2 lt. 3 Jan. 18 accepted. 8 Jan. 18	N. Y. 10 May 66
Carleton, Guy O., 5 Sep. 18 f. and h. dis. ... 12 Sep. 19	I		pvt. co. I. 11 Jan. 06 corp. 18 Mar. 11 sgt. 21 Dec. 15 full and hon. dis. ... — Feb. 17 2 lt. 5 Sep. 18 accepted. 17 Sep. 18	N. Y. 26 Sep. 81
Wood, Jefferson K., 1 Nov. 18	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 25 July 17 1 sgt. 107 inf. 3 Feb. 18 2 lt. inf. 1 Nov. 18 to 353 inf. 12 Feb. 19 hon. dis. ... 27 May 19	pvt. co. G, 7 inf. 30 Nov. 14 pvt. 1 cl. — June 16 corp. 13 Sep. 16 hon. dis. 15 Feb. 17 re-enlisted. 13 July 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 7 inf. 7 Aug. 19 accepted. 13 Aug. 19	Cal. 5 Sep. 94
Livingston, Robert F., 6 Nov. 18	K	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 28 Nov. 13 to N. G. R. 11 Apr. 17 hon. dis. 19 May 17 pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 14 Nov. 17 sup. sgt. 8 Feb. 18 2 lt. 7 inf. 6 Nov. 18 accepted. 8 Nov. 18	Pa. 16 Jan. 86
Meador, John E. D., 12 Nov. 18 hon. dis. 12 Sep. 19	m. g. co.		2 lt. 7 inf. 12 Nov. 18 accepted. 15 Nov. 18	Mo. 2 Apr. 86

SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Nixon, Howard C., 27 nov. 18 f. and h. dis. . . 16 apr. 19	L		pvt. co. B 20 mar. 06 lance corp. 5 nov. 08 corp. 17 dec. 09 full and hon. dis. 26 apr. 12 re enlisted. 24 oct. 12 corp. 14 nov. 12 sgt. 14 feb. 13 full and hon. dis. 3 dec. 14 re-enlisted. 4 dec. 15 bat. sgt. maj. 16 feb. 17 trans. co. C, D, B. 26 june 16 full and hon. dis. 20 oct. 16 pvt. co. L. 22 oct. 18 sgt. 15 nov. 18 2 lt. 7 inf. 27 nov. 18 accepted. 3 dec. 18	N. Y. 3 june 86
Momberger, William J., 3 dec. 18	A		pvt. co. A 26 jan. 06 full and hon. dis. 9 nov. 15 pvt. co. D, depot bat. 28 june 16 full and hon. dis. 16 aug. 17 pvt. co. A, 7 inf. 11 nov. 17 1 sgt. 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 dec. 18 accepted. 7 dec. 18	N. J. 21 jan. 79
Kent, Charles B., 10 dec. 18	B		pvt. co. B 4 oct. 06 dropped. 18 may 07 taken up. 29 may 07 corp. 17 dec. 09 full and hon. dis. 20 oct. 11 re-enlisted, co. B. 12 sep. 13 dropped. 24 aug. 14 taken up. 4 mar. 15 corp. 12 july 15 full and hon. dis. 24 mar. 16 re-enlisted, co. C, depot bat. 26 june 16 corp. 9 aug. 17 hon. dis. 14 nov. 17 re-enlisted, co. B. 15 nov. 17 sgt. 18 jan. 18 re-enlisted. 26 july 18 1 sgt. 15 nov. 18 2 lt. 7 inf. 10 dec. 18 accepted. 13 dec. 18	N. Y. 25 nov. 85
Wilson, Edward A., 28 dec. 18	H		pvt. co. A 16 oct. 96 lance corp. 11 oct. 98 corp. 21 dec. 00 full and hon. dis. 21 nov. 01 pvt. depot bat. 26 july 16 corp. 26 july 16 sgt. 13 sep. 17 trans. to co. H. 19 nov. 17 2 lt. 7 inf. 28 dec. 18 accepted. 31 dec. 18	N. Y. 15 june 74
Fischer, Rudolph H., 24 jan. 19	D		pvt. co. D, 7 inf. 18 sep. 02 full and hon. dis. 16 nov. 14 re-enlisted. 17 nov. 14 full and hon. dis. 17 sep. 16 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. 12 nov. 17 1 sgt. 2 lt. 7 inf. 24 jan. 19 accepted. 27 jan. 19	N. Y. 19 july 78
Evans, Alfred M., 3 feb. 19	G		2 lt. 7 inf. 3 feb. 19 accepted. 28 feb. 19	N. Y. 3 july 89

SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Con- cluded</i>				
Ingalls, Frederick W., 15 may 19	M	.....	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 26 feb. 12 to co. A, depot bat. 7 inf. 26 june 16 hon. dis. 14 nov. 17 pvt. co. M, 7 inf. 15 nov. 17 1 sgt. 4 jan. 18 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 may 19 accepted. 17 may 19	N. J. 20 mar. 90
Lamb, William C., 18 june 19	L	.....	pvt. co. L, 7 inf. 30 mar. 12 full and hon. dis. 30 mar. 15 pvt. co. L. 14 nov. 17 corp. 26 apr. 18 sgt. 29 nov. 18 2 lt. 7 inf. 18 june 19 accepted. 18 june 19	N. Y. 6 nov. 88
Bryan, William C., 13 june 19	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16	pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 29 feb. 12 full and hon. dis. 28 feb. 15 re-enlisted. 5 mar. 15 corp. 25 june 16 sgt. 25 sep. 16 hon. dis. 15 may 17 pvt. co. E, 7 inf. 13 nov. 17 1 sgt. 4 jan. 18 2 lt. 7 inf. 18 june 19 accepted. 20 june 19	N. Y. 8 july 88
Nehemias, Bernard E., 4 sep. 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 25 july 17 sgt. 107 inf. 5 may 18 hon. dis. 6 apr. 19	pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 5 july 16 corp. 11 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 18 may 19 2 lt. 7 inf. 4 sep. 19 accepted. 5 sep. 19	N. Y. 28 sep. 95
Clayton, Washington I., 26 dec. 19	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 2 dec. 16 into 15 july 17 sgt. 107 inf. 23 aug. 17 inf. school, France, 17 oct. 18 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 8 june 16 corp. 18 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 11 dec. 19 2 lt. 7 inf. 26 dec. 19 accepted. 9 jan. 20	N. J. 13 jan. 96

TENTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Third Brigade)

Headquarters, Armory, 195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Company F, Poughkeepsie, mustered in as a unit of 10th Infantry October 31, 1917. Transferred to 1st Infantry November 22, 1917, G. O. 58, A. G. O.

Companies A, B, C and D, Albany; Company E, Catskill; F, Hudson; G, Yonkers; H, Mt. Vernon; I, Flushing; K, Poughkeepsie; L, White Plains; M, Kingston, and Machine Gun Company, Hempstead, L. I., were organized as Depot Units in July, 1917, and by G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917, became units of the 10th Infantry, N. Y. G.

Companies G, H and L were transferred to the 8th C. A. C., Companies I and Machine Gun Company to the 47th Infantry, S. O. 245, A. G. O., September 26, 1917.

By G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917, Companies K, F and M were transferred to the 1st Infantry, and Companies A, B, F, G and M of the 1st Infantry were attached to this regiment, and by same order all infantry units located in the counties of Columbia, Greene, Albany, Schoharie, Delaware, Otsego, Herkimer, Oneida and Madison were attached.

SUPPLY COMPANY

Headquarters, Oneida — One Platoon at Madison

Organized as Home Defense Units, April, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard, Oneida Platoon, December 27, 1917; Madison Platoon, November 8, 1917.

MACHINE GUN COMPANY

Headquarters, Rome

Organized as a Home Defense Unit April, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 30, 1917.

COMPANY A

195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1916. Mustered into State service August 6, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 5, 1917.

Performed active duty with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

COMPANY B

195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1916. Mustered into State service August 6, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard October 23, 1917.

Performed active duty with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

COMPANY C

195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1916. Mustered into State service August 6, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard December 3, 1917.

Performed active duty with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

COMPANY D

195 Washington Avenue, Albany

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1916. Mustered into the New York Guard December 27, 1917.

Performed active duty with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

COMPANY E

78 Water Street, Catskill

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 9, 1917.

Performed active duty with the 2d Provisional Regiment.

COMPANY F

Fifth and State Streets, Hudson

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1916. Mustered into State service July 26, 1917. Mustered into New York Guard November 7, 1917.

Performed active duty with the 1st Provisional Regiment on New York Aqueduct.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

COMPANY G

4 Academy Street, Oneonta — Platoon at Cooperstown

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1916. Mustered into State service August 12, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard, as Company G, 1st Infantry, November 13, 1917. Transferred to 10th Infantry as Company G, G. O. 58, A. G. O., December 1, 1917, G. O. 2, 3B. Cooperstown Platoon mustered into the New York Guard April 12, 1918.

Performed duty with 1st Provisional Regiment, guarding the New York Aqueduct.

COMPANY H

Headquarters, Cobleskill — Platoon at Middleburgh

Organized as Home Defense Units June, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard as follows: Cobleskill platoon October 30, 1917; Middleburgh Platoon November 5, 1917.

Performed active duty with 1st Provisional Regiment guarding the New York Aqueduct.

COMPANY I

Headquarters, 139-141 Stockton Avenue, Walton — Platoon at Sidney

Walton platoon organized as a Depot Unit of Company F, 1st Infantry N. G., N. Y., July, 1916. Transferred to the 10th Infantry, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917. Designated Company I, S. O. 3, 10th Infantry. Mustered into the New York Guard December 7, 1917.

Sidney platoon organized as a Home Defense Unit. Attached to Company I, S. O. 3, 10th Infantry, December 1, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 28, 1917.

Performed active duty with 1st Provisional Regiment.

COMPANY K

Armory, Steuben and Rutgers Streets, Utica

Organized as a Depot Unit of Company A, 1st Infantry, N. G., N. Y. Mustered into State service July 30, 1917. Transferred to 10th Infantry S. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 22, 1917. Designated Company K.

Performed active duty with 1st Provisional Regiment.

COMPANY L

Headquarters, Steuben Park, Utica — Platoon at New Hartford

Utica platoon organized as a Depot Unit of Company B, 1st Infantry, July, 1917. Mustered into State service August 7, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 14, 1917. Transferred to the 10th Infantry, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917. Designated Company L.

New Hartford platoon organized as a Home Defense Unit September, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard November 27, 1917.

Performed active duty with 1st Provisional Regiment.

COMPANY M

Armory, East Main Street, Mohawk

Organized as a Depot Unit July, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard as Company M. 1st Infantry, N. G., N. Y., September 27, 1917. Transferred to 10th Infantry, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917.

Performed active duty with 1st Provisional Regiment.

Mustered out: Platoon Company H, Middleburgh, October 7, 1918; Platoon Company I, Sidney, October 8, 1918; Platoon Supply Company, Madison, January 18, 1919; Company H, Cobleskill, April 28, 1919.

Designation of Supply Company, Oneida, changed to Company H, and authority given to organize a Supply Company at Albany, July 31, 1919 (S. O. 171, A. G. O.).

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— McGill's Ferry, La., January 6, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 1863; McGill's Ferry, La., March 24, 1863; Civique's Ferry, La., March 25, 1863; Amite River, La., May 10 and 11, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 23 to July 8, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Hawaii, 1898; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.— Helderbergs, 1865; West Albany, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Coeymans, 1906.

TENTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Walsh, Charles Easton, 22 nov. 17	1 sgt. co. D, 1 regt., N. Y. vols., 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt. co. D, 10 bat. 12 june 94 corp. 9 aug. 95 sgt. 24 dec. 95 1 sgt. 20 apr. 98 2 lt. 1 june 00 1 lt. 5 apr. 01 cap. 45 sep. co. 17 may 05 resigned. 11 dec. 11 maj. 10 inf. 20 sep. 17 col. 22 nov. 17 accepted. 24 nov. 17	N. Y. 17 may 71
<i>Majors</i>				
Lamb, Charles James, 7 aug. 17		pvt. 44 sep. co. 7 apr. 98 trs. 144 sep. co. 16 may 98 corp. 8 july 98 sgt. 7 feb. 99 reduced and trs. 44 sep. co. 23 feb. 99 corp. 26 june 00 sgt. 9 mar. 03 hon. dis. 8 apr. 03 re-enlisted, warrant renewed. 8 apr. 03 1 sgt. 20 oct. 05 2 lt. 31 sep. co. 4 dec. 06 cap. 1 inf. 14 apr. 10 with rank from. 2 apr. 10 resigned. 25 july 13 r. l. 30 mar. 16 on duty with depot bat., 1 inf. 10 july 16 maj. 1 inf. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 7 aug. 17 1 prov. regt. 7 aug. 17 relieved. 9 jan. 19	Eng. 29 feb. 80
Donner, Willard Henry, 22 jan. 18		pvt. co. A, 10 bat. 12 oct. 99 corp. 16 july 00 sgt. 3 nov. 02 2 lt. 22 oct. 03 1 lt. 26 co. 16 mar. 06 full and hon. dis. 14 nov. 10 cap. depot bat. 10 inf. 21 july 16 maj. 10 inf. 22 jan. 18 accepted. 30 jan. 18 2 prov. regt. 9 aug. 17 relieved. 8 feb. 18	N. Y. 4 aug. 76
Hewes, James E., 9 oct. 18 hon. dis. 13 may 19	Maryland N. M., 4 yrs.; cap. 1 regt. U. S. vol. eng. Span- Amer. war.; eng. officer, Porto Rico.	.....	Md. 72
Wheelock, William Fowler, 10 sep. 19	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. 17 july 17 hon. dis. 4 jan. 18 1 lt. qm. c. 30 sep. 18 hon. dis. 14 apr. 19	pvt. corp., 1 sgt., co. D, 10 bat. 13 feb. 94 to 20 dec. 95 2 lt. 20 dec. 95 1 lt. 14 mar. 00 cap. 25 jan. 01 1 lt. 10 inf. 1 may 05 cap. 10 inf. 5 july 11 accepted. 8 july 11 dft. 5 aug. 17 maj. 10 inf. 22 jan. 18 accepted. 26 jan. 18 full and hon. dis. 11 oct. 18 r. l. 18 aug. 19 maj. 10 inf. 10 sep. 19 accepted. 12 sep. 19	N. Y. 22 jan. 72

TENTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Miller, Edward Kook, 1 June 14	K	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 July 17 cap. 1 pioneer inf., hon. dis. 29 July 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 28 sep. co. 12 Feb. 94 to 30 July 07 hon. dis. 13 Feb. 00 pvt., agt. 19 Feb. 00 hon. dis. 14 June 06 2 lt. 28 sep. co. 30 July 07 1 lt. 1 inf. 10 May 12 cap. 1 June 14 accepted. 10 June 14 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 10 inf. 9 Dec. 19 accepted. 10 Dec. 19	N. Y. 4 Nov. 73
Connor, Arthur Earl, 5 July 16 f. and h. dis. 9 May 19	I	.....	cap. 1 inf. 11 Feb. 13 hon. dis. 13 Mar. 16 r. l. 30 Mar. 16 duty with depot co. F, 1 inf. 5 July 16 cap. 1 inf. 15 Sep. 17 accepted. 19 Sep. 17 assigned to 10 inf. 22 Nov. 17	N. Y. 8 Oct. 84
Wilbur, Howard Cornell, 18 July 17	E	.....	pvt. 16 co. 15 May 97 corp. 27 May 98 sgt. 15 Mar. 00 2 lt. 1 Feb. 01 1 lt. 23 May 02 full and hon. dis. 21 Jan. 08 cap. depot bat. 10 inf. 18 July 17 cap. 10 inf. 30 Jan. 18 accepted. 7 Feb. 18	N. Y. 16 July 77
Jackson, Fred M. H., 7 Aug. 17	G	1 sgt. co. G, 1 inf., 2 May 98 to 29 Mar. 99	pvt. 3 sep. co. 5 Feb. 89 corp. 10 Apr. 91 sgt. 22 Mar. 93 1 sgt. 22 Feb. 98 1 lt. 23 Feb. 00 full and hon. dis. 19 Apr. 07 r. l. 15 July 16 duty depot bat. 1 inf. 15 July 16 cap. 1 inf. 7 Aug. 17 accepted. 7 Aug. 17 assigned to 10 inf. 22 Nov. 17	N. Y. 18 Dec. 85
Broadbent, Alfred, 7 Aug. 17 reserve list. 3 Feb. 19	K	.....	pvt., corp. co. B, 1 inf. 14 Mar. 08 full and hon. dis. 12 Apr. 10 re-enlisted. 5 Apr. 10 full and hon. dis. 12 June 11 pvt., corp., sgt. co. B, 1 inf. 22 Aug. 11 to 29 Mar. 13 2 lt. 29 Mar. 13 resigned. 24 Feb. 16 r. l. 25 Feb. 16 cap. 1 inf. 7 Aug. 17 accepted. 7 Aug. 17 assigned to 10 inf. 22 Nov. 17 1 prov. regt. 2 Aug. 17 relieved. 3 Oct. 18	N. Y. 7 May 87
Coffey, John Augustine, 11 Oct. 17 reserve list. 22 Sep. 19	sup. off.	.....	pvt., corp. co. C, 1 inf. 27 May 17 to 27 Mar. 14 2 lt. 27 Mar. 14 1 lt. 6 July 14 resigned. 13 Apr. 16 r. l. 22 Apr. 16 cap. 10 inf. 11 Oct. 17 accepted. 11 Oct. 17	N. Y. 17 Nov. 91

TENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Paddock, Howard Parsons, 31 oct. 17	i. s. a. p.	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 june 16 out 16 mar. 17	pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. 11 apr. 11 1 sgt. 18 mar. 14 full and hon. dis. 7 may 14 re-enlisted. 7 may 14 full and hon. dis. 10 may 16 re-enlisted. 10 may 16 full and hon. dis. 30 apr. 17 cap. 10 inf. 31 oct. 17 accepted. 7 nov. 17 N. G. R., 1 lt. 11 apr. 19	N. Y. 11 apr. 88
Rundel, Richard H., 7 nov. 17 reserve list. . . . 14 feb. 19	H	.....	cap. 10 inf. 7 nov. 17 accepted. 8 nov. 17	.....
Burton, William H., Jr., 23 nov. 17	adjt.	.....	pvt. co. B, 10 bat. . . . 20 june 88 corp. 26 oct. 91 sgt. 10 may 93 trans to 110 bat. . . . 30 may 98 sgt. maj. 15 july 98 full and hon. dis. . . . 18 feb. 99 re-enl. co. B, 10 bat. . . 9 sep. 99 color bearer. 27 dec. 04 retd. to co. B for trans. 28 apr. 05 sgt. maj. 10 inf. 8 may 05 full and hon. dis. . . . 15 jan. 15 re-enlisted. 21 jan. 15 warrant continued. . . . — bvt. 2 lt. and retired. 27 june 16 1 lt. 10 inf. 22 sep. 17 cap. 10 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 24 nov. 17	N. Y. 1 june 86
Stott, John Whitney, 30 jan. 18 reserve list. . . . 27 oct. 19	A	.....	pvt. co. A, 10 inf. . . . 12 oct. 03 full and hon. dis. . . . 19 mar. 09 1 lt. depot bat. 10 inf. 14 june 17 cap. 10 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18 2 prov. regt. 5 feb. 18 relieved. 11 june 18	N. Y. 5 may 88
Armstrong, Ray, 30 jan. 18 hon. dis. 29 dec. 19	m. g. co.	.....	cap. 10 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	N. Y. 16 may 76
Snowden, George B., 30 jan. 18 reserve list. . . . 30 dec. 19	L	.....	pvt. co. A, 10 bat. . . . 9 apr. 06 dropped. 30 nov. 06 taken up 27 feb. 07 hon. dis. 26 mar. 08 re-enlisted. 28 jan. 09 hon. dis. 15 apr. 10 re-enlisted. 27 june 16 hon. dis. 27 july 16 pvt. depot bat. 1 inf. 27 june 17 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 aug. 17 trans. to 10 inf. 22 nov. 17 cap. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 2 feb. 18 1 prov. regt. 7 aug. 17 relieved. — jan. 19	N. Y. 85
Harder, Edward Lewis, 30 jan. 18 reserve list. . . . 9 dec. 19	F	.....	1 lt. depot bat. 10 inf. 5 july 17 cap. 10 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 2 feb. 18 1 prov. regt. 7 aug. 17	N. Y. 30 jan. 81
Mayer, William G., 12 mar. 18 retired. 16 apr. 19	.....	ensign, U. S. N., 1870-1875. lt. 20 june 98 to 28 sep. 98	cap. 10 inf. 12 mar. 18 accepted. 16 mar. 18	Ohio 15 aug. 50

TENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Carter, Dewey J., 3 July 18	M		pvt. co. M, 1 inf. 16 aug. 16 1 lt. 1 inf. 15 sep. 17 accepted. 20 sep. 17 assigned 10 inf. 22 nov. 17 cap. 3 July 18 accepted. 5 July 18	N. Y. 26 Jan. 80
Lonergan, Joseph V., 4 Dec. 18			pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. 23 May 07 dis. 14 July 10 pvt. co. C, 10 inf. 18 Mar. 18 2 lt. 8 Apr. 18 cap. 4 Dec. 18 accepted. 5 Dec. 18	N. Y. 27 Feb. 87
Clark, Clayton H., 4 Dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 10 Sep. 19	D	U. S. eng. reserve, 8 Apr. 17	co. D, 10 inf. 22 July 17 2 lt. 21 Mar. 18 1 lt. 7 Oct. 18 cap. 4 Dec. 18 accepted. 5 Dec. 18	N. Y. 25 Jan. 91
Cleary, Charles B., 20 Feb. 19	K		1 lt. 1 inf. 7 Aug. 17 accepted. 7 Aug. 17 assigned to 10 inf. 22 Nov. 17 cap. 20 Feb. 19 accepted. 24 Feb. 19	N. Y. 3 Feb. 80
Norris, Arthur H., 13 Sep. 19	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 16 July 17 1 lt. 105 inf. hon. dis. . . . 1 Apr. 18	pvt. co. B, 10 inf. 23 Oct. 05 corp. 18 June 11 1 sgt. 19 Apr. 12 full and hon. dis. 9 Mar. 15 re-enlisted. 15 Mar. 15 hon. dis. 23 Oct. 15 re-enlisted. 5 June 16 1 sgt. 5 June 16 2 lt. 29 Mar. 17 1 lt. 16 July 17 accepted. 16 July 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 10 inf. 13 Sep. 19 accepted. 13 Sep. 19	N. Y. 23 June 87
Walsh, David H., 29 Sep. 19	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 17 July 17 2 lt. 51 pioneer inf., 16 June 18 1 lt. 16 July 18 hon. dis. . . . 7 July 19	pvt. co. D, 10 inf. 6 Feb. 17 to sup. co. 25 Feb. 17 wagoner. 25 Feb. 17 regtl. sup. sgt. — Apr. 17 1 sgt. sup. co. 16 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 10 inf. 29 Sep. 19 accepted. 1 Oct. 19	N. Y. 15 Nov. 73
Miller, Ferdinand W., 30 Sep. 19	H	co. B, 9 inf., Pa. N. G. — Sep. 98 hon. dis. . . . 3 Sep. 03	1 lt. 10 inf. 30 Jan. 18 cap. 30 Sep. 19 accepted. 1 Oct. 19	Pa. 19 May 78
Clune, Patrick H., 29 Oct. 19	D	2 lt. inf., 85 div., 15 Nov. 17 1 lt. 22 Aug. 18 hon. dis. . . . 10 Jan. 19	pvt. co. H, 69 inf. 30 Jan. 05 corp. 13 Nov. 05 to rank and trans to co. A. 4 Dec. 05 dropped. 13 July 08 taken up, co. C, 10 inf. 21 June 16 hon. dis. 31 May 17 1 lt. 10 inf. 12 June 19 cap. 29 Oct. 19 accepted. 30 Oct. 19	N. Y. 5 Mar. 76

TENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>				
O'Neill, Charles T., 28 nov. 19	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 21 july 17 to co. L, 106 inf., 5 nov. 17 1 lt. inf. 11 feb. 19 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	pvt. co. F, 1 inf. 23 dec. 14 to 23 july 17 2 lt. 23 july 17 accepted 24 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 10 inf. 28 nov. 19 accepted 1 dec. 19	N. Y. 19 july 88
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Davis, Edward Sprague, 14 june 17 f. and h. dis. 1 mar. 19	bat. adj.		pvt. tr. B, cav. 13 feb. 03 corp. 23 oct. 06 sgt. 12 july 10 sq. sgt. maj. 1 cav. 9 may 12 full and hon. dis. 29 dec. 13 re-enlisted, 1 cav. 2 jan. 14 warrant as sq. sgt. maj. continued. hon. dis. 21 june 14 1 lt. depot bat. 10 inf. 14 june 17 1 lt. 10 inf. 30 jan. 18 accepted 5 feb. 18	N. Y. 15 dec. 72
Richards, Stuart William, 7 aug. 17 f. and h. dis. 3 may 19	bat. adj.	service on Mexican border. 30 june 16 to 15 mar. 17	pvt. tr. G, 1 cav. 21 june 12 warranted corp. and sgt. discharged 10 oct. 15 re-enlisted, sgt. 15 oct. 15 discharged 18 june 17 1 lt. 1 inf. 7 aug. 17 accepted 7 aug. 17 trs. to 10 inf. 22 oct. 17 1 prov. regt. 21 nov. 17	N. Y. 20 may 94
Winslow, Edward W., 15 sep. 17	L		pvt. co. A 1 inf. 2 july 17 1 lt. 1 inf. 15 sep. 17 accepted 20 sep. 17 to 10 inf. 15 feb. 18	1894
McLaury, Henry Dewhurst 15 sep. 17	G		pvt. 3 sep. co. 6 dec. 95 dropped 11 sep. 97 taken up 31 dec. 97 corp. 8 mar. 98 reduced 15 mar. 99 trs. hosp. corps. 20 mar. 99 corp. 10 june 99 sgt. 14 dec. 00 full and hon. dis. 11 may 06 1 lt. 1 inf. 15 sep. 17 accepted 22 sep. 17 assigned to 10 inf. 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 3 july 76
Marvin, Hector B., 15 sep. 17	I		pvt. 33 sep. co. 4 may 92 corp. 14 june 96 sgt. 29 mar. 00 2 lt. 6 july 00 1 lt. 29 nov. 01 full and hon. dis. 28 sep. 05 1 lt. 1 inf. 15 sep. 17 accepted 1 oct. 17 assigned to 10 inf. 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 74
McKenna, Daniel M., 7 nov. 17	bat. adj.		pvt. tr. B, 1 cav. 16 mar. 05 corp. 19 feb. 10 full and hon. dis. 21 apr. 11 1 lt. 10 inf. 7 nov. 17 accepted 8 nov. 17	N. Y. 84

TENTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Con- tinued</i>				
Levy, Berthold M., 30 jan. 18 reserve list... 13 nov. 19	C		depot. bat. co. A, 10 inf. 17 july 16 sgt. 17 1 sgt. 20 aug. 17 co. G. 26 nov. 17 1 lt. 30 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18 2 prov. regt. 5 feb. 18 relieved. 21 jan. 19	N. Y. 13 sep. 84
Cowen, Herman C., 10 apr. 18	E		pvt. co. E. 5 nov. 17 1 lt. 10 apr. 18 accepted. 16 apr. 18	Kan. 7 sep. 72
Baker, John G., 19 apr. 18	bat. adj.		pvt. co. D, 10 inf. 5 dec. 17 hon. dis. 22 apr. 18 1 lt. 10 inf. 19 apr. 18 accepted. 22 apr. 18	N. Y. 3 nov. 74
Smith, Lewis B., 24 may 18 reserve list... 17 oct. 19	L		pvt. co. L. 1 dec. 17 1 lt. 10 inf. 24 may 18 accepted. 1 june 18	Wis. 18 74
Rosenthal, Mark, 3 july 18	F		23 sep. co. 14 nov. 01 corp. 6 dec. 05 sgt. 1 may 11 full and hon. dis. 2 apr. 12 2 lt. 10 inf. 30 jan. 18 1 lt. 3 july 18 accepted. 6 july 18	N. Y. 7 feb. 83
Gaylord, Norman C., 5 sep. 18	m. g. co.		2 lt. 10 inf. 30 jan. 18 1 lt. 5 sep. 18 accepted. 16 sep. 18	N. Y. 2 june 77
Heisler, Charles B., 7 oct. 18	A		2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june 18 1 lt. 7 oct. 18 accepted. 15 oct. 18	Cal. 23 apr. 87
Carroll, Clayton A., 12 nov. 18	M		1 lt. 10 inf. 12 nov. 18 accepted. 14 nov. 18	N. Y. 28 apr. 79
Bentley, Charles W., 7 feb. 19 reserve list... 15 sep. 19	B	sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. vols. 2 may 98 to 20 feb. 99	pvt. co. D, 10 bat. 28 feb. 95 corp. 30 jan. 97 sgt. 29 apr. 98 full and hon. dis. 21 jan. 02 pvt. co. A, 10 bat. 25 apr. 02 hon. dis. 28 sep. 05 2 lt. 29 july 18 1 lt. 7 feb. 19	N. Y. 18 sep. 76
Hart, Peter A., 13 feb. 19	asst. i. s. a. p.		pvt. co. B, 10 inf. d. b. 24 july 17 to co. B, 10 inf. 23 oct. 17 sgt. 1 dec. 17 1 lt. 10 inf. 13 feb. 19 accepted. 15 feb. 19	N. Y. 6 oct. 76
Carley, George H., 3 june 19	G pla.		pvt. co. G, 10 inf. 12 apr. 18 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 june 19 accepted. 9 june 19	N. Y. 6 apr. 73

TENTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>				
Welch, Louis A., 15 oct. 19	bat. adj.	pvt., ord. dep., — june 18 sgt., ord. . . . 7 oct. 18 ord. sgt. . . . 8 june 19 hon. dis. . . . 17 may 19	pvt. co. B, 1 inf. . . . 27 july 17 1 sgt. 23 sep. 17 to 10 inf. 22 nov. 17 2 lt. 10 inf. 27 mar. 18 accepted. 1 apr. 18 hon. dis. 15 july 18 pvt. co. L, 10 inf. . . . 19 sep. 19 1 sgt. 3 oct. 19 1 lt. 10 inf. 15 oct. 19 accepted. 16 oct. 19	N. Y. 28 mar. 96
Taylor, James F., 18 oct. 19	H		2 lt. 10 inf. 30 jan. 18 1 lt. 18 oct. 19 accepted. 21 oct. 19	N. Y. 14 nov. 83
Mangine, William J., 3 dec. 19	D	r. o. t. c., Niagara univ. . . . 1 oct. 18 hon. dis. . . . 18 dec. 18	pvt. 3 brig. det. . . . 18 feb. 18 hon. dis. 9 jan. 19 r. l. 9 jan. 19 2 lt. 10 inf. 21 mar. 19 1 lt. 3 dec. 19 accepted. 4 dec. 19	N. Y. 21 jan.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Launt, Rae Coolidge, 7 aug. 17 f. and h. dis. . . 11 jan. 19	I	pvt. co. F, 1 regt., N. Y. Vols., 1 may 98 to 25 feb. 99	mus. 33 sep. co. . . . 15 july 96 pvt. 28 mar. 98 corp. 21 mar. 00 dis. 28 oct. 01 pvt. 33 sep. co. . . . 10 oct. 02 sgt. 25 nov. 02 dis. 21 oct. 03 2 lt. 33 sep. co. . . . 27 dec. 04 cap. 4 dec. 05 full and hon. dis. . . . 30 dec. 08 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 aug. 17 accepted. 12 sep. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . 22 nov. 17 1 prov. regt. 11 aug. 17	N. Y. 25 feb. 80
Baker, Louis Munson, 15 sep. 17	G		2 lt. 1 inf. 15 sep. 17 accepted. 21 sep. 17 det. to duty with m. t. c. 14 nov. 17 assigned to 10 inf. . . . 22 nov. 17	N. Y. 5 jan. 85
Roarick, Leon LeGrand, 7 nov. 17 reserve list. . . 28 apr. 19	H		2 lt. 10 inf. 7 nov. 17 accepted. 8 nov. 17	
Durwin, Frank, 23 jan. 18 hon. dis. 4 oct. 19	E	Mass N. G. 15 jan. 09 dis. 15 jan. 12	2 lt. 10 inf. 23 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	Mass. 8 june 89
Propst, Harry, 2 july 18	F		pvt. co. F, 10 inf. . . . 20 oct. 08 corp. 9 nov. 10 sgt. 10 july 13 full and hon. dis. . . . 28 jan. 16 pvt. co. F 26 july 17 sgt. 9 oct. 17 1 sgt. 2 mar. 18 2 lt. 10 inf. 3 july 18 accepted. 6 july 18	N. Y. 28 oct. 89

TENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Dowling, William F., 15 oct. 18 hon. dis. 30 sep. 19	K		pvt. co. B, 1 inf. 18 nov. 04 dropped 19 oct. 06 pvt. co. B, 1 inf. re-des. co. L 22 nov. 17 corp. 23 nov. 17 sup. sgt. 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 oct. 18 accepted 23 oct. 18	N. Y. 18 dec. 77
Metz, Claude L., 15 oct. 18 reserve list. 30 dec. 19	A		2 lt. 10 inf. 15 oct. 18 accepted 28 oct. 18	Pa. 25 nov. 93
Thatcher, Edwin T., 17 jan. 19	C		pvt. co. C, 10 inf. 3 dec. 17 2 lt. 10 inf. 17 jan. 19 accepted 22 jan. 19	N. Y. 29 apr. 96
Anderson, Alfred F., 14 feb. 19	sup. co.		pvt. co. B, 10 inf. 1 july 15 to sup. co. 4 july 16 mess sgt. 4 july 16 hon. dis. 14 july 17 pvt. co. B, 10 inf. 1 oct. 17 regt. sup. sgt. 17 dec. 17 2 lt. 10 inf. 14 feb. 19 accepted 14 feb. 19	N. Y. 26 june 71
Burrhus, James C., 24 may 19	I	pvt. sig. e. c., 7 jan. 18 camp Dick, aug. 9 to sep. 13; flying at Taylor field, sep. 18 hon. dis. 29 nov. 18	pvt. co. I, 10 inf. 6 jan. 19 2 lt. 10 inf. 24 may 19 accepted 29 may 19	N. Y. 24 july 93
Hazard, Frederick G., 10 oct. 19	K	Madison barracks, may to aug., 17 l. a. t. c., oct. 1 to nov. nov. 30, 18.	2 lt. 10 inf. 10 oct. 19 accepted 11 oct. 19	N. Y. 5 sep. 95
Cookinham, Daniel G., 10 dec. 19	L		pvt. co. L, 10 inf. 27 nov. 17 1 sgt. 27 feb. 19 2 lt. 10 inf. 10 oct. 19 accepted 11 oct. 19	N. Y. 20 jan. 90
Adams, Roscoe C., 10 oct. 19	band leader		pvt., band, 2 inf. 20 july 08 sgt. 20 july 08 full and hon. dis. 5 dec. 13 re-enlisted and warrant con. hon. dis. 15 july 15 pvt. hqr. co. 10 inf. 6 jan. 19 band leader 6 jan. 19 2 lt. 10 inf. 10 oct. 19 accepted 14 oct. 19	N. Y. 16 apr. 81
Heath, William, 27 oct. 19	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 july 18 resigned 13 feb. 19	pvt. co. E, 22 mar. 06 hon. dis. 11 jan. 11 pvt. co. E. 27 june 11 corp. 27 nov. 12 sgt. 12 may 13 2 lt. 28 may 15 accepted 29 may 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 26 oct. 18 2 lt. 10 inf. 27 oct. 19 accepted 28 oct. 19	N. Y. 13 dec. 84
Murphy, Harold, 13 nov. 19	M		pvt. co. M, 1 inf. 31 aug. 14 full and hon. dis. 19 july 17 pvt. co. M, 10 inf. 31 aug. 17 sgt. 27 sep. 19 2 lt. 10 inf. 13 nov. 19 accepted 17 nov. 19	N. Y. 6 oct. 96

TENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Gurley, Clarence E., 9 dec. 19	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 27 july 17 m. g. co., 107 inf., 11 oct. 17 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	pvt. m. g. co., 1 inf. . . 11 june 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 10 inf. 9 dec. 19 accepted. 13 dec. 19	N. Y. 23 mar. 94
Sharp, Robert J., 23 dec. 19	D	tr. A, 12 cav., aug., 1911 to june, 1914. pvt. co. C, 105 inf., 26 july 17 hon. dis. 10 apr. 18	pvt. co. D, 10 inf. . . . 16 may 18 1 sgt. 2 june 19 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 dec. 19 accepted. 30 dec. 19	N. Y. 20 apr. 94

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

TWELFTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

Armory, 120 West 62d Street, New York City

Organized as a Depot Battalion and mustered into the State service, July 20, 1917. Under authority S. O. 288, A. G. O., November 13, 1917, this battalion was formed into a regiment, and mustered into the New York Guard as follows: Headquarters Company, December 17, 1917; Supply Company, December 13, 1917; Companies A and B, November 16, 1917; Company C, December 10, 1917; Company D, November 27, 1917; Company G, November 27, 1917; Company H, December 21, 1917; Company M, December 17, 1917; Company E, January 14, 1918; Company F, January 15, 1918; Company I, January 16, 1918; Company K, January 16, 1918; Machine Gun Company, May 22, 1918; Company L, June 13, 1918.

Company L, Cedarhurst, mustered in October 14, 1917, transferred to 23d Infantry, G. O. 164, A. G. O., December 22, 1917.

Company I, Islip, mustered in October 14, 1917, became Company I, 14th Infantry, November 14, 1917, transferred to 6th Battalion December 22, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Burr, Nelson Beardsley, 14 nov. 18	1 lt. 12 rgt., N. Y. Vols. 2 may 98 to 28 oct. 98	2 lt. 12 inf. 23 apr. 97 1 lt. 12 july 99 cap. 26 july 99 maj. 12 inf. 26 sep. 05 lt. col. 7 june 12 retired. 22 july 12 r. l. 12 june 15 maj. 12 inf. 11 dec. 17 col. 14 nov. 18 accepted. 15 nov. 18	N. Y. 1 feb. 71
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>				
Downs, William Edward, 6 apr. 17	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 cap. 20 oct. 98 to 17 nov. 98 mustered into u s. ser. 26 june 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 july 17 lt. col. 52 pioneer inf., hon. dis. . 8 july 19	pvt., corp., sgt., co. E, sgt. maj. 12 inf. 29 apr. 89 to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 26 feb. 96 1 lt. 18 dec. 96 1 lt. asst. i. s. a. p. 12 inf., with o. r. 1 nov. 99 cap. i. s. a. p. 10 oct. 00 cap. 12 inf., with o. r. 17 may 02 resigned. 23 mar. 04 cap. 12 inf. 3 june 08 maj. 11 oct. 12 lt. col. 6 apr. 17 accepted. 9 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 14 july 19 lt. col. 12 inf. 2 oct. 19 accepted. 6 oct. 19	N. J. 20 sep. 67
Strong, Edwin Allen, 14 nov. 18 f. and h. dis. . . 24 sep. 19		pvt., h. c., sq. A. 6 jan. 02 to 7 june 04 2 lt. 12 inf. 7 june 04 1 lt. 29 nov. 04 cap. i. s. a. p. 9 jan. 06 supn., reassigned. 21 jan. 08 cap. o. d. 16 mar. 08 resigned. 11 july 10 maj. c. of e. 18 mar. 12 resigned. 3 nov. 16 maj. 12 inf. 23 nov. 17 lt. col. 14 nov. 18 accepted. 19 nov. 18	Conn. 8 dec. 77
<i>Majors</i>				
Connolly, James Nicholas, 21 aug. 17	served by authority of the Secretary of War as volunteer chaplain without rank or pay, on the U. S. A. hospital ship Relief, from 30 june 98 to sep. 98.	chaplain, 12 inf. 13 sep. 01 chaplain, major. 2 apr. 17 resigned. 23 july 17 r. l. 20 aug. 17 chaplain, 12 inf. 5 sep. 17 accepted. 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 15 jan. 64

TWELFTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Concluded</i>				
Buek, Thomas Charles, 17 dec. 17 f. and h. dis. . . . 16 apr. 19		cap. 12 regt., inf., N. Y. vols. . . . 2 may 98 to 20 apr. 99	pvt. co. F, 12 inf. . . . 7 july 94 corp. 17 may 95 2 lt. 1 july 96 1 lt. 14 jan. 98 cap. 21 apr. 98 maj. 22 jan. 00 resigned. 5 aug. 05 maj. 12 inf. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 19 dec. 17	N. Y. 30 jan. 74
Morgan, William Forbes, 14 nov. 18			pvt. tr. 3, sq. A. 6 feb. 00 dropped. 21 oct. 01 2 lt. 12 inf. 6 dec. 02 1 lt. 29 dec. 03 cap. 14 june 06 resigned. 20 feb. 08 cap. 12 inf. 18 oct. 17 maj. 14 nov. 18 accepted. 19 nov. 18	N. Y. 22 sep. 79
Ottman, William, 14 nov. 18			1 lt. depot bat. 12 inf. 21 june 17 cap. depot bat. 12 inf. 17 july 17 cap. 12 inf. 5 sep. 17 maj. 14 nov. 18 accepted. 18 nov. 18	N. Y. 27 oct. 77
Snifen, Elisha, 31 july 19 reserve list. . . . 4 aug. 19			pvt. co. B, 7 inf. 4 jan. 94 1 lt. 12 inf. 3 nov. 99 full and hon. dis. 23 jan. 01 r. l. 1 lt. 23 may 16 duty with depot bat. 12 inf. 7 july 16 1 lt. 12 inf. 5 sep. 17 maj. 31 july 19 accepted. 1 aug. 19	N. Y. 21 jan. 66
<i>Captains</i>				
Pell, Howland, 7 july 16 reserve list. . . . 17 jan. 19	A		pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 7 june 75 hon. dis. 7 sep. 81 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 feb. 84 1 lt. 12 inf. 3 june 84 cap. 25 aug. 85 resigned. 9 feb. 91 pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 18 nov. 91 full and hon. dis. 20 oct. 96 r. l. cap. 28 may 15 duty with depot bat. 12 inf. 7 july 16 cap. 12 inf. 5 sep. 17 accepted. 15 sep. 17 1 prov. regt. 7 aug. 17 relieved. 26 mar. 19	L. I. 19 mar. 56
Jallade, Louis Eugene, 17 aug. 17	C		2 lt. 12 d. b. inf. 5 dec. 16 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 june 17 cap. 12 inf. 17 aug. 17 accepted. 23 aug. 17	Can. 16 feb. 78
Saunders, Robert, 18 oct. 17	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 june 16 resigned. 27 oct. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 12 inf. 25 aug. 93 to 16 mar. 08 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 mar. 08 1 lt. 3 dec. 08 cap. 21 dec. 09 resigned. 27 oct. 16 cap. 12 inf. 18 oct. 17 accepted. 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 28 aug. 71

TWELFTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Owen, Walter G., 7 nov. 17	i. s. a. p.		pvt. co. I, 12 inf. 9 apr. 84 discharged, physical disability 2 dec. 86 cap. 12 inf. 27 mar. 89 retired 15 oct. 90 r. l. 22 July 16 cap. 12 inf. 7 nov. 17 accepted 10 nov. 17	N. Y. 15 mar. 66
Kip, Henry Spies, 23 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. . . 14 jan. 19	H	1 bat. and bat. adjt. 9 regt. N. Y. vols. 24 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. tr. 3. sq. A. 1 nov. 97 dropped 1 feb. 99 taken up 1 aug. 99 corp. 20 may 01 dropped 6 jan. 02 2 lt. co. A, 12 inf. 20 dec. 04 1 lt. co. H. 2 dec. 06 resigned 2 apr. 08 cap. 12 inf. 7 nov. 17 accepted 12 nov. 17	N. Y. 29 June 74
Magley, George William, 19 dec. 17	M		cap. 12 inf. 19 dec. 17 accepted 27 dec. 17	Ohio 26 Jan. 79
Dean, John J., 10 may 18	L	pvt. co. H, 22 regt. N. Y. vols. 9 may 98 to 23 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17 into 22 July 17 dis. 4 Jan. 18	pvt. co. H. 10 Jan. 95 corp. 28 Aug. 97 sgt. 30 Oct. 00 1 sgt. 8 Feb. 04 hon. dis. 14 Feb. 05 pvt. co. C, 12 regt. 1 Mar. 05 trans co. L, 12 regt. 1 Mar. 07 1 sgt. 13 May 07 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 Dec. 08 1 lt. 27 Nov. 09 cap. 10 Dec. 13 accepted 11 Dec. 13 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 12 inf. 10 May 18 accepted 13 May 18	N. Y. 6 Sep. 75
Knapp, John M., 20 may 18 reserve list. . . . 13 Jan. 19	F		pvt. tr. A. 15 May 89 dis. 15 Nov. 95 1 lt. 112 inf. 6 June 98 supn. 10 Jan. 99 duty with 4 bat. 12 regt. 30 June 99 1 lt. 12 inf. 26 July 99 1 lt. bat. adj. 1 June 00 resigned 2 Jan. 06 r. l. 8 May 17 1 lt. 12 inf. 11 Oct. 17 cap. 20 May 18 accepted 22 May 18	N. Y. 13 Feb. 68
Ussiker, Irving Joseph, 25 Nov. 18 reserve list. . . . 22 Sep. 19	B		pvt. co. A, 12 inf. 28 Aug. 02 corp. sgt., 1 sgt., full and hon. dis. 21 Aug. 13 pvt. depot bat., 1 sgt., 2 lt. 24 Nov. 16 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 Sep. 17 1 lt. 20 Feb. 18 cap. 25 Nov. 18 accepted 28 Nov. 18 1 prov. regt. 7 Aug. 17 relieved 26 Jan. 19	N. Y. 26 Nov. 80
Male, Francis S., 13 Dec. 18	m. g. co.		pvt. co. B. 30 Nov. 17 1 lt. 16 Apr. 18 cap. 12 inf. 13 Dec. 18 accepted 16 Dec. 18	N. Y. 16 Apr. 76

TWELFTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Bruce, Charles A., 17 dec. 18	C		pvt. 2 batty. — apr. 98 dropped. — 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 14 dec. 17 tr. 12 inf. 2 nov. 18 cap. 17 dec. 18 accepted. 19 dec. 18	N. Y. 29 jan. 78
Ehret, Louis J., 30 dec. 18	D		2 lt. 12 inf. 16 apr. 18 1 lt. 6 nov. 18 cap. 30 dec. 18 accepted. 31 dec. 18	N. Y.
Dewing, Hiram E., 15 jan. 19 hon. dis. 9 dec. 19	G	pvt. batty. A, light art. Penn. N. G., may and June, 98. mustered into u. s. ser. 16 June 98 out 19 Nov. 98	2 lt. 12 inf. 28 Feb. 18 1 lt. 6 Nov. 18 cap. 15 Jan. 19 accepted. 18 Jan. 19	N. Y. 26 Nov. 80
Wendel, Frederick D., 27 Jan. 19	E	cap. 27 Nov. 17 hon. dis. 20 Dec. 18	pvt. co. H, 22 inf. 13 Nov. 95 corp. 13 Nov. 99 sgt. 1 Nov. 02 hon. dis. 20 May 07 pvt. co. K, 22 eng. 20 May 07 1 cl. pvt. 24 Oct. 10 sgt. 31 Oct. 10 2 lt. c. of e. 7 Dec. 11 1 lt. 12 Jan. 14 accepted. 19 Jan. 14 r. l. 23 Dec. 14 1 lt. c. of e. 22 Jan. 15 accepted. 25 Jan. 15 r. l. 7 Jan. 16 full and hon. dis. 5 Dec. 17 cap. 12 inf. 27 Jan. 19 accepted. 29 Jan. 19	Den- mark 24 Oct. 76
Norton, Huntington, 27 Jan. 19 hon. dis. 30 Apr. 19	H		1 lt. 12 inf. 16 Jan. 18 cap. 27 Jan. 19 accepted. 29 Jan. 19	Conn. 12 July 78
Tappin, Lindsley, 28 Jan. 19	K		pvt. 12 inf. 14 Oct. 17 trans. 23 inf. 4 Jan. 18 2 lt. 12 inf. 28 Feb. 18 1 lt. 1 Nov. 18 cap. 28 Jan. 19 accepted. 29 Jan. 19	N. Y. 19 Sep. 77
Field, Edward P., 3 Feb. 19	F	1 lt. inf. 6 Nov. 18	pvt. tr. B, sq. A. cav. 26 Oct. 17 hon. dis. 13 Nov. 17 2 lt. 12 inf. 7 Nov. 17 1 lt. 29 Jan. 18 cap. 9 July 18 accepted. 13 June 18 hon. dis. 6 Nov. 18 cap. 12 inf. 3 Feb. 19 accepted. 5 Feb. 19	N. Y. 24 May 80
Aufferth, Charles J., 11 Feb. 19	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 11 Nov. 16	pvt. 7 inf. 26 Dec. 11 corp. 1 July 13 sgt. 25 June 16 dis. from N. G. res. 14 Feb. 17 2 lt. 12 inf. 8 Nov. 17 1 lt. 25 Apr. 18 cap. 11 Feb. 19 accepted. 12 Feb. 19	Ken. 27 Nov. 73

TWELFTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Murphy, Edward J., 7 mar. 19	A	Naval militia, m. v. m., 14 may, 99-03. dis. as coxswain, full and hon. dis. mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17	pvt band, 12 inf. 6 Jan. 13 corp. 10 mar. 13 sgt. 8 Nov. 13 drum major. 2 Nov. 14 full and hon. dis. 5 Jan. 16 re-enlisted. 6 Jan. 16 warrant continued. full and hon. dis. 19 June 17 2 lt. depot bat. 12 inf. 10 July 17 2 lt. 12 inf. 5 Sep. 17 1 lt. 14 Mar. 18 cap. 7 Mar. 19 accepted. 10 Mar. 19	Mass. 25 Oct. 78
Shrady, Charles D., 18 Oct. 19	.....	.....	pvt. tr. A, sq. A. 21 Oct. 17 corp. and sgt. trans. tr. C. 18 Apr. 18 to co. H, 12 inf. 11 Nov. 18 2 lt. 12 inf. 21 Nov. 18 1 lt. 26 Feb. 19 cap. 18 Oct. 19 accepted. 27 Oct. 19	N. Y. 14 Feb. 73
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Rowe, Mark D., 10 May 18 reserve list. 28 Mar. 19	F	3 N. G. Penn., co. M., 1 regt. Penn. res. co. H, 1917.	1 lt. 12 inf. 10 May 18 accepted. 11 May 18	Pa. 6 Sep. 89
Pouch, Arnold C., 10 May 18 hon. dis. 15 Sep. 19	L	.....	1 lt. 12 inf. 10 May 18 accepted. 13 May 18	N. Y. 29 Aug. 91
Robbins, Harry P., 20 May 18 f. and h. dis. 3 Mar. 19	E	.....	pvt. tr. A, sqd. A. 16 Dec. 90 full and hon. dis. 10 June 96 1 lt. 12 inf. 20 May 18 accepted. 22 May 18	N. Y. 10 May 72
Huebschar, August, 9 Oct. 18	band leader	.....	pvt., band, 9 inf. 25 Oct. 07 corp. 1 June 08 princ. musc. 20 Nov. 11 full and hon. dis. 13 Jan. 13 pvt., band, 12 inf. 17 Feb. 13 princ. musc. 7 May 13 chief musc. 7 Dec. 14 full and hon. dis. 16 Feb. 15 re-enlisted and warrant con. hon. dis. 16 July 17 band leader, 12 inf. 20 July 17 1 lt. 12 inf. 9 Oct. 18 accepted. 18 Oct. 18	N. Y. 12 Apr. 86
Cammann, Philip G., 24 Oct. 18	H	2 lt. inf. 27 Nov. 17 102 in. g. bat. 1 lt. 24 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 7 Aug. 19	1 lt. 12 inf. 14 Nov. 19 accepted. 15 Nov. 19	N. Y. 12 May 96
Barker Stephen, 5 Nov. 18	F	1 lt. inf. 5 Nov. 18 hon. dis. 20 Mar. 19	pvt. tr. 4, sq. A. 27 Nov. 07 dropped. 29 Apr. 09 pvt. tr. B, sq. A, cav. — Aug. 17 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 Dec. 17 1 lt. 20 Feb. 18 cap. 2 Oct. 18 accepted. 16 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 20 Nov. 18 1 lt. 12 inf. 19 June 19 accepted. 20 June 19	N. Y. 9 Feb. 80

TWELFTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Hislop, William J., 19 nov. 18	D	.....	pvt. co. D, 13 regt. 7 apr. 03 corp. 25 July 05 sgt. 4 June 07 full and hon. dis. 30 Nov. 09 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 July 18 1 lt. 19 Nov. 18 accepted. 2 Dec. 18	N. Y. 7 Jan. 84
Cass, Chauncey S., 25 Nov. 18 reserve list. . . . 18 Apr. 19	B	.....	pvt. co. A, 12 inf. 13 June 17 corp. 4 Sep. 17 sup. sgt. 8 Oct. 17 1 sgt. 7 Jan. 18 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 Aug. 18 1 lt. 25 Nov. 18 accepted. 28 Nov. 18 1 prov. regt. 12 Aug. 18 relieved. 22 Jan. 19	N. Y. 12 Dec. 95
Burghard, Frederick J., 10 Dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 3 May 19	bat. adj.	u. s. n. r. f. 17 May 17 m. m. 1 c. hon. dis. . . . 4 Sep. 17	2 lt. 12 inf. 20 Nov. 18 1 lt. 10 Dec. 18 accepted. 16 Dec. 18	N. Y. 18 June 96
Malcolm, Ernest E., 24 Dec. 18	C	.....	1 lt. inf. 24 Dec. 18 accepted. 24 Dec. 18 aide to gov. 1 Jan. 19 to 12 inf. 8 Mar. 19	Mass. 7 June 68
Wells, John, 1 Mar. 19	K	mustered into u. s. ser. 20 July 17 1 lt. hdq. 5 army cps. 8 July 18 hon. dis. . . . 12 Apr. 19	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 19 Nov. 15 2 lt. 12 inf. 2 May 17 accepted. 3 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 12 inf. 20 May 19 accepted. 29 May 19	N. Y. 10 May 59
Richardson, Frank T., 19 Mar. 19	E	.....	1 lt. 12 inf. 19 Mar. 19 accepted. 24 Mar. 19	N. Y. 16 Dec. 77
Jacobs, Charles E., 18 Oct. 19	bat. adj.	.....	pvt. co. D, 12 inf. 11 July 17 corp. 17 Dec. 17 sgt. 1 Oct. 18 2 lt. 12 inf. 19 Mar. 19 1 lt. 18 Oct. 19 accepted. 21 Oct. 19	N. Y. 16 Dec. 81
Keyser, Ernest W., 24 Oct. 19	G	.....	pvt. co. G, 12 inf. 10 Aug. 17 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 Aug. 18 1 lt. 24 Oct. 19 accepted. 27 Oct. 19	Md. 10 Dec. 76
Bowers, William C., 2d 16 Dec. 19	A	pvt., u. s. a., 20 May 17 hon. dis. . . . 3 Dec. 18 2 lt. inf. . . . 3 Dec. 18 hon. dis. . . . 2 Dec. 19	1 lt. 12 inf. 16 Dec. 19 accepted. 17 Dec. 19	N. Y. 5 July 87
Fiedler, Robert H., 18 Dec. 19	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 2 Dec. 16 into 25 July 17 corp., sgt., co. K, 107 inf. hon. dis. . . . 2 Apr. 19	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 9 June 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 2 lt. 12 inf. 7 Aug. 19 1 lt. 18 Dec. 19 accepted. 22 Dec. 19	N. Y. 15 Mar. 98

TWELFTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Martin, Isaac Sidney, 5 dec. 16 reserve list. 22 dec. 19	sup. co.		pvt. co. D, 32 inf. 3 may 89 dis. by disbandment. 20 may 92 pvt. co. D, 12 inf. 20 mar. 93 corp. 12 feb. 94 sgt. 11 mar. 95 regtl. qm. sgt. 1 june 08 bvt. 2 lt. 26 apr. 15 2 lt. depot bat. 12 inf. 5 dec. 16 2 lt. 12 inf. 5 sep. 17 accepted. 15 sep. 17	N. Y. 5 nov. 57
Lockman, Frederic Irving, 11 oct. 17 hon. dis 19 feb. 19	E		2 lt. 12 inf. 11 oct. 17 accepted. 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 2 oct. 78
Lynch, Edmund A., 14 mar. 18 hon. dis 14 jan. 19			2 lt. 12 inf. 14 mar. 18 accepted. 18 mar. 18	Ireland 28 sep. 70
Metcalf, Orlando P., 3 june 18 hon. dis 16 apr. 19	L		pvt. 2 co. 9 c. a. c. 8 oct. 17 2 lt. 12 inf. 3 june 18 accepted. 4 june 18	Pa. 27 apr. 77
Madison, Charles, 10 dec. 18 hon. dis 18 apr. 19	K		pvt. hdq. co. 1 bat. 1 oct. 17 sgt. 4 nov. 17 2 lt. 10 dec. 18 accepted. 20 dec. 18	N. Y. 4 july 97
Gillespie, Gardner F., 20 jan. 19 reserve list. 29 oct. 19	F	Camp Dix, Texas, 20 july 18 Taylor field, Ala., 8 sep. 18 flying cadet, hon. dis., 18 nov. 18	2 lt. 12 inf. 20 jan. 19 accepted. 3 feb. 19	Texas 29 mar. 90
Eisfelder, Henry W., 11 feb. 19	m. g. co.	sgt. maj., s. a. t. c., Col. univ., 1 oct. to 9 dec., 19.	pvt. m. g. co. 12 inf. 15 apr. 18 1 sgt. 15 apr. 18 hon. dis. 1 oct. 18 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 feb. 19 accepted. 17 feb. 19	N. Y. 25 mar. 98
Murray, Herman S., 17 feb. 19 hon. dis 21 nov. 19	K		pvt. tr. B, sq. A. 12 sep. 18 to tr. D. 18 jan. 19 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 feb. 19 accepted. 27 mar. 19	N. J. 3 aug. 88
Linn, Arthur C., 17 oct. 19	D		pvt. d. b. 12 inf. 11 july 17 hon. dis. 27 nov. 17 pvt. co. D, 12 inf. 27 nov. 17 corp. 13 may 18 sgt. 24 dec. 18 2 lt. 12 inf. 17 oct. 19 accepted. 20 oct. 19	N. Y. 3 aug. 92
Clark, William L., 23 oct. 19	B	Am. amb. cps., mar. to oct., 1919. pvt., corp., sgt., mar. cps., july, 1917. hon. dis. 13 aug. 19	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 9 feb. 17 hon. dis. 19 july 17 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 oct. 19 accepted. 27 oct. 19	N. Y. 16 july 67

TWELFTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Con-cluded</i>				
Matthews, William F., 19 nov. 19	L	.....	pvt. co. I, 12 inf. 10 aug. 03 full and hon. dis. 10 oct. 08 pvt. co. L, 12 inf. 13 may 18 sup. sgt. 13 may 18 2 lt. 12 inf. 19 nov. 19 accepted 20 nov. 19	N. Y. 23 oct. 85
Williams, Daniel S., 23 dec. 19	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 19 june 16 out 22 mar. 17	pvt. co. M, 12 inf. 23 mar. 14 to n. g. r. 22 mar. 17 pvt. co. F, 12 inf. 29 aug. 18 sgt. 26 sep. 18 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 dec. 19 accepted 26 dec. 19	.....

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Second Brigade)

Armory, 8th Avenue and 15th Street, Brooklyn

Organized as a Depot Unit, and mustered into the New York Guard as follows:

Machine Gun Company, Hempstead, organized as a Home Defense Unit and mustered into State service July 24, 1917, attached to 10th Infantry. Mustered into the New York Guard July 25, 1917, and transferred to the 14th Infantry, S. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917.

Company I, Flushing, mustered into State service as Company I, 10th Infantry, August 21, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard September 25, 1917, and transferred to 14th Infantry, G. O. 58, A. G. O., November 22, 1917.

Company K, Inwood, mustered into the New York Guard October 25, 1917, as Company E, 23d Infantry, transferred to 14th Infantry, G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917, and designated Company K.

Company I, 12th Infantry, Islip, became Company M, 14th Infantry, November 14, 1917, transferred to 6th Battalion December 22, 1917.

Other companies mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Company A, November 26, 1917; Company B, November 21, 1917; Company C, October 31, 1917; Company D, November 14, 1917; Company E, November 12, 1917; Company F, November 16, 1917; Company G, November 16, 1917; Company H, March 29, 1918; Company M, March 29, 1918; Company L, April 17, 1918.

Company L, 23d Infantry, attached December 22, 1917; Company K, Inwood, transferred to Brooklyn, October 23, 1919.

June 18, 1918, Machine Gun Company redesignated Company M, and Company M, Machine Gun Company.

The regiment has authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., August 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., October 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., November 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17-18, 1862; Carmel Church, Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., August 6, 1862; General Pope's campaign, Va., August 16-September 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., August 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Keedysville, Md., September 15-16, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13-15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22-23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29-May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 28-30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8-21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spanish-American War, 1898; World War, 1919.

On the State Color.—Fire Island, September, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895.

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Baldwin, Frederick W., 22 nov. 17	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. 29 oct. 86 hon. dis. 25 jan. 92 pvt. co. D, 14 inf. 7 may 00 to 24 may 01 2 lt. co. D, 14 inf. 24 may 01 cap. 4 june 03 maj. 14 inf. 29 nov. 05 resigned. 14 nov. 16 r. l., maj. 11 may 17 duty with depot bat., 14 inf. 16 june 17 col. 14 inf. 22 nov. 17 accepted. 28 nov. 17	N. Y. 4 may 67
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Metz, Herman August, 4 dec. 17	1 lt. bat. qm. 14 inf. 3 may 05 cap. comsy. sub. 20 dec. 06 r. l. 21 may 15 lt. col. 14 inf. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 7 dec. 17	N. Y. 19 oct. 67

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name grade date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Wonderly, Elbert Eugene, 4 dec. 17		mustered into u. s. ser. 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. A, 1 inf., N. G. N. J. 21 feb. 02 to 28 june 06 2 lt. 28 june 06 resigned. 28 dec. 06 2 lt. 14 inf. N. G. N. Y. 24 apr. 08 1 lt. 24 mar. 10 cap. 23 dec. 10 resigned. 27 mar. 17 cap. depot bat. 14 inf. 18 july 17 cap. 14 inf. 5 sep. 17 maj. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 6 dec. 17 n. g. r. 12 mar. 19	N. J. 23 apr. 73
Zahn, Lewis John, 4 dec. 17			pvt. co. D, 14 inf. 1 may 05 corp. 21 may 06 2 lt. co. D, 14 inf. 25 oct. 06 1 lt. 16 may 07 cap. 14 inf. 23 dec. 10 resigned. 20 feb. 11 cap., r. l. 7 may 17 duty with depot bat. 14 inf. 18 july 17 cap. 14 inf. 18 july 17 maj. 14 inf. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 7 dec. 17	N. Y. 16 aug. 82
Norman, George Sloan, 4 dec. 18	sup. officer	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 17	pvt. tr. E, 1 cav. 9 nov. 14 2 lt. 14 inf. 1 june 16 resigned. 14 nov. 16 2 lt., r. l. 17 may 17 duty with d. b., 14 inf., 18 july 17 2 lt. 14 inf. 18 july 17 cap. 14 inf. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 6 dec. 17 maj. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 6 dec. 18 n. g. r. 4 apr. 19	Pa. 14 dec. 85
<i>Captains</i>				
Byron, John Joseph, 28 jan. 15	H	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 20 july 17 53 pioneer inf., a. g. dept., hon. dis., 23 sep. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., co. H, 14 inf. 19 may 04 to 2 dec. 10 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 dec. 10 1 lt. 6 feb. 13 cap. 28 jan. 15 accepted. 1 feb. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 10 oct. 19 cap. 14 inf. 14 nov. 19 accepted. 24 nov. 19	N. Y. 12 may 82
Hetzel, Foster Greer, 12 mar. 15	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 20 july 17 cap. 106 inf.; hon. dis. 22 may 19	pvt., corp., sgt., 7 co., c. a. c. 9 apr. 07 to 11 feb. 11 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 feb. 11 1 lt. 23 jan. 13 cap. 12 mar. 15 accepted. 15 mar. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 9 june 19 cap. 14 inf. 11 oct. 19 accepted. 20 oct. 19	N. J. 4 aug. 89

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Blume, John Herman, 14 june 17	E		Pvt. co. B, 47 inf. 10 dec. 00 corp. 9 feb. 03 sgt. 3 apr. 05 1 sgt. 24 apr. 05 1 lt. 47 inf. 24 apr. 08 with rank from. 16 apr. 08 cap. 23 dec. 10 resigned. 25 jan. 12 cap. 47 inf., d. b. 14 june 17 cap. 47 inf., with o. r. 7 sep. 17 r. l. 19 oct. 17 cap. 14 inf., with o. r. 30 oct. 17 accepted. 2 nov. 17 1 prov. regt. 27 oct. 17 relieved. 5 july 18	N. Y. 2 dec. 79
Appleton, Edwin N., 14 nov. 17 hon. dis. 14 nov. 19	i. s. a. p.	U. S. m. c. 14 jan. 98 to 13 jan. 03 U. S. A. 14 feb. 08 15 mar. 15	cap. 47 inf. 14 nov. 17 trans. 14 inf. 8 apr. 18	N. Y. 28 aug. 77
Thompson, William, 23 nov. 17	K		cap. 23 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 27 nov. 17 to 14 inf. 14 feb. 18	
Alford, Thomas Kennedy, 4 dec. 17 reserve list. 3 feb. 19	adj.		pvt. tr. C, cav. 8 apr. 01 dropped. 12 jan. 03 taken up, sq. C. 18 dec. 05 corp. 8 june 08 full and hon. dis. 8 aug. 10 1 lt. d. b., 14 inf. 5 aug. 16 1 lt. 14 inf. 5 sep. 17 cap. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 6 dec. 17	N. Y. 14 apr. 82
Bellows, LeRoy Calvin, 17 dec. 17	B		pvt., corp., co. A, 1 inf. N. G. N. J., tra. co. I, tra. co. A, sgt., 1 sgt. 21 feb. 02 to 14 mar. 07 2 lt. (A), 1 inf. 14 mar. 07 resigned. 5 mar. 08 1 lt. 14 inf., N. G. N. Y. 14 may 08 resigned. 2 jan. 15 r. l. 3 aug. 16 duty with d. b., 14 inf., 18 july 17 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 july 17 cap. 14 inf. 17 dec. 17 accepted. 19 dec. 17	N. J. 13 june 77
White, William Elmer, 18 dec. 17 reserve list. 21 june 19	F	1 sgt. with 47 regt. N. Y. inf., U. S. vols., 24 may 98 com. 2 lt. 26 sep. 98 1 lt. at Porto Rico, 18 jan. 99 hon. dis. at Brooklyn by reason of mus- ter out of regt., 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. D, 47 inf. 20 jan. 90 corp. 1 sep. 91 sgt. 11 jan. 93 hon. dis. 5 june 95 re-enlisted 47 inf. 2 may 98 sgt. 2 may 98 cap. 14 inf. 18 dec. 17 accepted. 9 jan. 18 1 prov. regt. 6 july 18 relieved. 12 jan. 19	N. Y. 27 apr 70
Zahn, Archie B., 8 jan. 18	D		pvt. co. D, 14 regt. 14 oct. 07 corp. 18 may 08 2 lt. 6 jan. 09 1 lt. 17 may 11 cap. 6 may 14 full and hon. dis. 28 apr. 16 r. l. 29 may 18 cap. 14 inf. 8 jan. 18 accepted. 21 jan. 18	N. Y. 8 feb. 87

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Martin, Arthur L. L., 31 jan. 18 f. and h. dis. . . . 4 aug. 19	H	mustered into u. s. ser. 7 July 16 out 11 Oct. 16	pvt. tr. C. 25 May 98 hon. dis. 14 Jan. 99 2 lt. 14 Feb. 07 1 lt. 26 Mar. 08 hon. dis. 16 Sep. 10 2 lt. 47 inf. 6 May 11 full and hon. dis. 16 May 13 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 June 16 r. l. 5 May 17 cap. 14 inf. 31 Jan. 18 accepted. 4 Feb. 18 n. g. r. 14 Mar. 19	Fla. 29 Aug. 75
Guise, Joseph B., 7 Feb. 18 reserve list. . . . 30 Sep. 19		pvt. co. D, 4 regt. N. J. vols. July 1898 to 8 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 7 July 16 out 11 Oct. 16	pvt. co. G, 4 regt. 25 May 93 re-enlisted. 25 May 98 re-enlisted. 25 May 99 pvt. 15 Sep. 99 corp. 19 Apr. 00 sgt. 10 May 00 re-enlisted. 25 May 00 pvt. 24 Oct. 00 trans. to co. H. 3 Jan. 01 sgt. 16 May 01 re-enlisted. 25 May 01 re-enlisted. 25 May 02 com. sgt. 15 Sep. 02 trans. to co. L. 14 Apr. 03 sgt. 24 Apr. 03 re-enlisted. 25 May 03 1 sgt. 29 June 03 re-enlisted. 25 May 04 re-enlisted. 25 May 05 1 lt. 30 Mar. 06 res. 7 Mar. 07 1 lt. 14 inf. 26 Feb. 07 cap. 14 inf. 16 Mar. 08 full and hon. dis. 8 Dec. 14 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 June 16 cap. 4 Apr. 17 dis. 27 July 17 cap. 7 Feb. 18 accepted. 11 Feb. 18	Ger 28 Apr. 76
Carman, Edward Remsen, 27 Mar. 18	I		pvt. 17 co. 5 Nov. 03 corp. 10 June 04 sgt. 7 Apr. 10 full and hon. dis. 6 Oct. 10 1 lt. 14 inf. 20 Nov. 17 cap. 27 Mar. 18 accepted. 29 Mar. 18	N. Y. 3 Jan. 85
Young, Samuel E., 25 Apr. 18	chap.		cap. 14 inf. 25 Apr. 18 accepted. 25 Apr. 18	O. 6 June 66
Van de Water, Reginald Leverett, 1 July 18	M		1 lt. d. b., 10 inf. 24 July 17 assigned 47 inf. 26 Sep. 17 1 lt. m. g. co., 14 inf. 23 Nov. 17 cap. 1 July 18 accepted. 5 July 18 1 prov. regt.	N. Y. 18 Apr. 84
Lachlan, Bruce S., 19 July 18 hon. dis. 4 Aug. 19	C		1 lt. 14 inf. 10 May 98 cap. 14 inf. 19 July 18 accepted. 23 July 18	Cal. 12 Aug. 74

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Magor, Frederick James, 13 dec. 18	E		pvt. co. E, 47 inf. 28 mar. 10 corp., sgt., 1 sgt., full and hon. dis. 27 sep. 15 2 lt. d. b. 47 inf. 2 aug. 17 1 lt. 47 inf. 5 sep. 17 r. l. 19 oct. 17 1 lt. 14 inf. 30 oct. 17 cap. 13 dec. 18 accepted 21 dec. 18	N. Y. 12 mar. 12
Belcher, Leslie, 17 dec. 19	adj.	Maine c. a. c., 1910 to 1914. corp., sgt., 2 lt.	1 lt. 14 inf. 17 dec. 17 cap. 13 feb. 19 accepted 17 feb. 19	N. Y. 19 dec. 79
Baldwin, Frederick A., 26 feb. 19	G		pvt. co. E, 47 inf. 28 may 06 hon. dis. 6 apr. 08 re-enlisted. 12 oct. 08 corp. 12 oct. 08 sgt. 22 mar. 09 1 sgt. 10 apr. 11 full and hon. dis. 29 apr. 12 2 lt. d. b., 47 inf. 8 aug. 16 resigned. 2 may 17 1 lt. 14 inf. 23 nov. 17 cap. 26 feb. 19 accepted 1 mar. 19 1 prov. regt. 18 dec. 17 relieved 18 nov. 18	N. Y. 18 July 89
Stoutenburgh, Gilbert, 3 apr. 19	L		pvt. co. I, 14 inf. 21 aug. 17 sgt. 5 dec. 17 2 lt. 14 inf. 4 dec. 18 cap. 3 apr. 19 accepted 8 apr. 19	N. Y. 8 Jan. 79
Wilson, Matthew J. A., 18 June 19	C	pvt. co. I, 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 7 July 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 15 July 17 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	pvt. co. I, 14 inf. 14 mar. 98 corp. 22 Jan. 00 sgt. 24 mar. 02 qn. sgt. 20 June 04 1 sgt. 18 dec. 05 2 lt. (I) 14 inf. 29 feb. 08 with rank from. 20 feb. 08 1 lt. 9 nov. 08 with rank from. 22 oct. 08 cap. 18 apr. 12 f. and h. dis. 8 dec. 14 1 lt. 30 June 16 resigned. 13 July 17 1 lt. 14 July 17 with rank from. 30 June 16 accepted 14 July 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 14 inf. 18 June 19 accepted 21 July 19	N. Y. 12 feb. 80
Westervelt, Henry R., 15 aug. 19	sup. co.		enlisted d. b., 14 inf. — June 16 bat. sup. sgt. — Aug. 16 bat. sgt. maj. — Jan. 17 1 lt. 14 inf. 4 dec. 17 cap. 15 aug. 19 accepted 16 aug. 19	N. J. 16 sep. 72
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Meserole, Frank D., 23 nov. 17	K		1 lt. 23 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted 1 dec. 17 to 14 inf. 14 feb. 18	

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Steurer, William, 7 dec. 17	B		pvt. co. E, 14 inf. 5 apr. 99 dropped. 16 nov. 0019 taken up. 18 feb. 01 corp. 4 june 02 sgt. 16 june 06 2 lt. 14 inf. 16 feb. 11 resigned. 30 mar. 14 r. l. 19 july 16 2 lt. depot bat. 14 inf. 18 july 17 2 lt. 14 inf. 18 july 17 1 lt. 7 dec. 17 accepted. 19 dec. 17	N. Y. aug. 80
Marquand, Frederick H., 12 mar. 18	asst. i. s. a. p.		pvt. co. C, 13 regt. 7 feb. 85 sgt. 22 jan. 91 hon. dis. 11 aug. 92 pvt tr. C. 16 dec. 95 trans. tr. C. 13 jan. 98 hon. dis. 31 dec. 98 1 lt. 14 inf. 20 mar. 02 full and hon. dis. 16 oct. 07 1 lt. 14 inf. 12 mar. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 18	N. Y. 20 oct. 65
Bell, Royden S., 12 apr. 18	C		2 lt. 14 inf. 30 oct. 17 1 lt. 12 apr. 18 accepted. 15 apr. 18	N. Y. 24 jan. 85
Smith, George H., 20 may 18 hon. dis. 6 feb. 19		U. S. N., 1903-1907. 1 lt. sig. corps U. S. r. 1916-1917.	pvt. 2 co. sig. corps. 6 jan. 08 dropped. 6 nov. 09 1 lt. 14 inf. 20 may 18 accepted. 22 may 18	N. Y. 26 nov. 86
Roe, Clarence Whitting, 24 may 18	I		enl. 17 sep. co. 8 sep. 96 corp. 6 june 99 sgt. 28 feb. 01 dis. 15 feb. 12 2 lt. 14 inf. 20 nov. 17 1 lt. 24 may 18 accepted. 27 may 18	N. Y. 17 july 77
Mulliner, Edwin B., 17 july 18	M		m. g. co. 14 inf., N. Y. G. 25 july 17 2 lt. 14 inf. 26 dec. 17 trans. co. M. 19 june 18 1 lt. 17 july 18 accepted. 19 july 18	N. Y. 14 mar. 87
Vose, Richard H., 14 aug. 18 f. and h. dis. 23 apr. 19	D		pvt. co. C, 7 inf. 14 feb. 04 corp. 14 feb. 08 hon. dis. 20 june 12 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 july 12 1 lt. 25 may 14 full and hon. dis. 7 jan. 16 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 aug. 18 accepted. 15 aug. 18	N. Y. 23 feb. 86
Cochran, James, 3 oct. 18 reserve list. 7 aug. 19	asst. i. s. a. p.		pvt. tr. C. 12 nov. 00 trans. tr. 6. 29 dec. 04 dropped. 7 may 06 1 lt. 14 inf. 3 oct. 18 accepted. 7 oct. 18	N. Y. 21 nov. 76
Gorton, Sheridan, Jr., 4 dec. 18			seaman, 1 div. 2 bat. 19 july 04 dropped. 30 sep. 07 pvt. 7 inf. 7 dec. 17 1 sgt. 18 2 lt. 30 july 18 1 lt. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 9 dec. 18	Pa. 22 sep. 79

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Morch, Sidney Nicholas, 18 dec. 18	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 30 mar. 17 out 18 apr. 17	pvt. co. D, 47 inf. 28 mar. 10 corp. 10 mar. 13 dis. 12 July 15 re-enlisted. 12 July 15 2 lt. 47 inf. 5 sep. 17 r. l. 19 oct. 17 2 lt. 14 inf. 30 oct. 17 with rank from. 5 sep. 17 1 lt. 18 dec. 18 accepted. 23 dec. 18	N. Y. 25 dec. 90
Muir, De Grove, 26 feb. 19	bat. adj.		pvt. tr. D, 2 cav. 1 may 05 full and hon. dis. 3 feb. 13 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 apr. 18 1 lt. 26 feb. 19	N. Y. 1 may 13
Von der born, Charles J., 9 June 19	L	. o. t. c. 31 may 17 152 d. b. 14 aug. 17 c. o. t. s. 15 oct. 18 hon. dis. 7 dec. 18	pvt. co. I, 10 inf. 5 dec. 06 corp. 21 jan. 10 sgt. 21 jan. 13 full and hon. dis. 12 mar. 15 re-enlisted and warrant con. mess sgt. 1 feb. 17 full and hon. dis. 31 may 17 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 June 19 accepted. 17 June 19	N. Y. 2 sep. 87
Becker, Walter F., 13 aug. 19	D		pvt. co. D, 14 inf. 12 aug. 18 corp. 6 nov. 18 sgt. 20 feb. 19 2 lt. 14 inf. 4 apr. 19 1 lt. 13 aug. 19 accepted. 16 aug. 19	N. Y. 23 dec. 96
Hays, Sanderson W., 16 aug. 19	bat. adj.	n. a. 23 July 18 hon. dis. 17 dec. 18	pvt. co. H, 14 inf. 20 may 18 sgt. 15 July 18 hon. dis. 29 July 18 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 apr. 19 1 lt. 16 aug. 19 accepted. 18 aug. 19	Mass. 26 sep. 88
Depp, Peter Michael, 16 aug. 19	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 18 July 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 31 July 17 hon. dis. 5 aug. 17	pvt. co. K. 22 apr. 12 corp. 16 mar. 14 sgt. 9 nov. 14 full and hon. dis. 28 June 15 re-enlisted. 28 June 15 2 lt. 10 July 16 accepted. 10 July 16 r. l. 25 June 19 1 lt. 14 inf. 16 aug. 19 accepted. 25 aug. 19	N. Y. 16 Jan. 94
Hunt, Clyde R., 19 sep. 19	bat. adj.	22 inf. 22 mar. 17 1 g. group 3 c. o. t. s. 8 oct. 18 to 29 nov. 18	1 lt. 14 inf. 19 sep. 19 accepted. 3 oct. 19	N. Y. 30 oct. 92
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Gould, Albert H., 23 nov. 17 hon. dis. 14 nov. 19	K		2 lt. 23 inf. 27 Nov. 17 accepted. 1 dec. 17 to 14 inf. 14 feb. 18	
Martin, Theodore V., 18 dec. 17 reserve list. 9 June 19	F		pvt. co. B, 47 inf. 6 mar. 94 corp. 12 mar. 00 hon. dis. 8 oct. 00 2 lt. 14 inf. 18 dec. 17 accepted. 22 dec	N. Y. 17 nov. 73
Williams, Rensen T., 14 mar. 18 reserve list. 31 dec. 19	A	v. c. a., June, 1917- sep., 1917.	pvt. 7 co. 9 c. a. c. 8 oct. 17 2 lt. co. A, 14 inf. 14 mar. 18 accepted. 18 mar. 18	N. Y. 16 sep. 83

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Cole, Everitt Judson, 20 may 18 hon. dis. 20 mar. 19	H		pvt. 5 co. 13 c. a. c. 17 nov. 17 corp. 8 jan. 18 sgt. 12 mar. 18 trans. co. H, 14 inf. 1 apr. 18 sgt. 17 apr. 18 2 lt. 14 inf. 20 may 18 accepted 28 may 18	N. Y. 2 dec. 90
Foster, Oscar R., 9 july 18 reserve list. 23 apr. 19	sup. co.		2 lt. 14 inf. 9 july 18 accepted 15 july 18	N. Y. 28 feb. 76
Sibbs, Samuel S., Jr., 27 aug. 18	m. g. co.	sig. r. c. 20 aug. 17 318 f. s., 9 bat., 10 may 18 2 lt. sig. corps, 27 aug. 18 421 tel. bat., hon. dis., 12 feb. 19	2 lt. 14 inf. 16 aug. 19 accepted 18 aug. 19	Pa. 26 sep. 93
Katz, Abraham, 5 sep. 18	hdq. co.	5 u. s. inf. 8 aug. 08 to 9 july 10	2 lt. 14 inf. 5 sep. 18 accepted 9 sep. 18	20 aug. 85
Rodgers, Edgar J., 4 dec. 18	I		pvt. co. I. 11 sep. 17 sgt. 17 jan. 18 2 lt. 14 inf. 4 dec. 18 accepted 6 dec. 18	N. Y. 2 aug. 92
Framan, Murray J., 31 jan. 19	H	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16 into 20 july 17 2 lt. inf. 31 jan. 19 hon. dis. 7 july 19	pvt. co. H, 14 inf. 24 may 15 artificer 3 jan. 16 corp. — feb. 16 sgt. 19 july 16 1 sgt. 1 july 7 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 nov. 19 accepted 24 nov. 19	N. Y. 4 apr. 97
Eaton, Thomas D., 13 feb. 19	E	1 co. 152 d. b., 28 sep. 17 sgt. 5 jan. 18 2 lt. 57 f. a. 17 aug. 18 hon. dis. 7 dec. 18	2 lt. 14 inf. 13 feb. 19 accepted 25 apr. 19	N. Y. 10 aug. 89
Cowen, Edward, 3 apr. 19	L	pvt. av. cps., 12 dec. 17 hon. dis. 23 june 18 s. a. t. c., 1 oct to 11 dec. 18.	2 lt. 14 inf. 3 apr. 19 accepted 10 apr. 19	N. Y. 27 mar. 98
Corcoran, Anthony W., 4 apr. 19	C	r. o. t. c., 2 lt., 16 sep. 18	2 lt. 14 inf. 4 apr. 19 accepted 9 apr. 19	N. Y. 3 june. 97
Morgan, Alan S., 9 june 19	G		pvt. 9 c. d. c. 28 june 09 corp. 13 june 13 qm. sgt. 29 june 14 pvt. co. I, 14 inf. 3 aug. 17 sup. sgt. — sep. 17 2 lt. 14 inf. 9 june 19 accepted 13 june 19	Mass. 3 nov. 89
Markel, Jesse M., 18 sep. 19	sup. co.		pvt. m. g. co. 47 inf. 19 nov. 17 corp. 10 jan. 18 sgt. 28 may 18 to co. B, 69 inf. 18 dec. 18 sgt. 5 apr. 19 2 lt. 14 inf. 18 sep. 19 accepted 19 sep. 19	N. Y. 28 apr. 96

FOURTEENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants — Con- cluded</i>				
Baldwin, Frederic W. Jr, 19 sep. 19	B	sgt. co. E, 308 inf., 23 sep. 17 hon. dis. . . 25 jan. 19	2 lt. 14 inf. 19 sep. 19 accepted 27 sep. 19	N. Y. 28 aug. 95
Maere, Frank J., 24 sep. 19	D	.....	pvt. co. D, 14 inf. . . 15 july 18 corp. 6 nov. 18 sup. sgt. 23 apr. 19 2 lt. 14 inf. 24 sep. 19 accepted 27 oct. 19	N. Y. 18 nov. 90
Weekes, Floyd S., 14 nov. 19	M	mustered into u. s. ser. 20 july 17 51 pioner inf., p hon. dis. . . 19 aug. 19	pvt. m. g. co. 10 inf. . 28 june 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 vt. co. M, 14 inf. . . . 4 sep. 19 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 nov. 19 accepted 15 nov. 19	.....

FIFTEENTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.
(First Brigade)

Armory 2217 Seventh Avenue, New York City

Organized as a Depot Battalion N. G., N. Y., July, 1917. Mustered into the New York Guard as follows: Company A, November 5, 1917; Company B, November 22, 1917; Company C, December 19, 1917; Company D, March 3, 1918; Company E, July 5, 1918; Company F, October 9, 1918; Company G, February 5, 1919; Company I, April 29, 1919; Company H, June 19, 1919; Machine Gun Company, June 19, 1919; Sanitary Detachment, April 5, 1918.
Regimental formation authorized July 31, 1918. July 25, 1919, re-designation as follows: Company B to be Company M; Company E to be Company I; Company F to be Company K; Company G to be Company L; Company H to be Company B; Company I to be Company E. Station of First and Third Battalions to be New York City; station of Second Battalion to be Brooklyn.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Schieffelin, Wm. J., 30 July 18	mustered into u. s. ser..... 28 June 16 out 10 mar. 17	pvt. tr. B, sq. A.....—oct. 14 2 lt. 28 June 16 1 lt. 24 oct. 16 hon. dis. 3 apr. 17 col. 15 inf. 30 July 18 accepted..... 31 July 18	N. Y. 30 Nov. 91
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Fillmore, Charles W., 8 apr. 19	1 lt. 9 u. s. vol. inf. Ohio N. G., 15 June 98 bat. adj., cmdnt. co. F, dis. . . . 15 Nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 25 July 17 cap. 369 inf., statisti- cal officer, 92 div. . . 28 July 18 366 inf. . . . 12 Aug. 18 adj. 370 inf. . . . 15 Sep. 18 hon. dis. . . . 28 Feb. 19	enlisted in Duquesne Blues, Ohio N. G. . . 20 Jan. 79 hon. dis. 20 Jan. 84 re-enlisted pvt. co. A, 9 bat. inf. 4 Apr. 84 hon. dis. 17 Jan. 87 pvt. co. A, 9 bat. inf. 15 Oct. 96 9 bat. inf. 15 Oct. 96 1 lt. 21 Nov. 96 major. 25 Feb. 97 hon. dis. 14 Apr. 99 cap. 15 inf. N. Y. N. G. 18 July 16 accepted..... 24 July 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 lt. col. 15 inf. 8 Apr. 19 accepted..... 10 Apr. 19	Ohio 17 Apr. 69
<i>Majors</i>				
Tandy, Vertner W., 22 Nov. 17 hon. dis. 23 May 19	pvt. co. K, 15 inf. . . . 18 Sep. 16 1 sgt. 26 Sep. 16 1 lt. 11 Dec. 16 cap. 18 May 17 dis. for physical disa- bility. 1 Aug. 17 cap. 15 bat. 17 Aug. 17 maj. 15 bat. 22 Nov. 17 accepted..... 23 Nov. 17	Ky. 17 May 85
Jackson, William H., 14 Oct. 18	pvt. co. L, 6 Mass., mar. 27—apr. 20, 91 1 lt. 20 apr. 91—9 Sep. 99. 1 lt. 6 Mass. u. s. v., 6 May 98—21 Jan. 99 cap. 48 u. s. v., 9 Sep. 99—30 June 01.	major, 15 inf. 14 Oct. 18 accepted..... 24 Oct. 18	Va. 30 Nov. 72
Chisholm, Frank R., 30 June 19	pvt. co. L, 6 Mass. inf. u. s. v., 26 Apr. 98 hon. dis. . . . 20 Jan. 99 2 lt. 48 inf. u. s. v., 14 Sep. 99 hon. dis. . . . 30 June 01 o. t. c. 15 June 17 to 15 Oct. 17 1 lt. 367 inf. 1 Nov. 18 hon. dis. . . . 1 Apr. 19	cap. 15 inf. 19 May 19 major. 30 June 19 accepted..... 2 July 19	S. C. 4 Jan. 75

FIFTEENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Meehan, Lawrence V., 21 aug. 18	adj.	pvt. co. M, 12 N. Y. v corp. 2 may 98 1 sgt. 13 may 98 2 lt. 20 june 98 1 lt. 31 jan. 99 hon. dis. . . . 20 apr. 99	pvt. co. H 12 may 91 corp. 17 apr. 93 sgt. 20 nov. 93 1st sgt. 4 mar. 95 bat. sgt.-maj. . . . 13 may 97 full and hon. dis. . . 16 apr. 00 1 lt. r. l. 28 apr. 17 cap. 15 inf. 21 aug. 18 accepted 3 aug. 18	N. Y. 5 aug. 73
Nail, John Edw., 26 aug. 18	sup. co.		1 lt. 15 bat. 17 jan. 18 cap. 26 aug. 18 accepted 12 sep. 18	Conn. 22 aug. 84
Brooks, William H., 19 oct. 18	chap.		cap. 15 inf. 2 may 17 accepted 3 may 17 hon. dis. 23 july 17 cap. 19 oct. 18 accepted 24 oct. 18	Md. 16 sep. 59
Parks, Virgil H. 6 nov. 18	A	pvt. tr. A, 10 u. s. c., 13 july 98 full and hon. dis., 25 nov. 99 re-enlisted co. G, 25 u. s. inf., 3 mar. 00 hon. dis.	pvt. co. C, 15 inf. . . . 17 aug. 16 1 lt. 2 sep. 16 hon. dis. 7 july 17 cap. 15 inf. 6 nov. 18 accepted 10 nov. 18	Ky. 24 mar. 82
Harris, George W., 27 nov. 18	i. s. a. p.		cap. 15 inf. 27 nov. 18 accepted 6 dec. 18	Kan. 1 aug. 84
Cooper, Frederick H., 10 dec. 18	I	U. S. N. 10 may 01 hon. dis. 9 may 05	pvt. co. B, 15 inf. . . . 10 aug. 16 hon. dis. 7 aug. 17 2 lt. 24 may 18 1 lt. 15 inf. 13 sep. 18 cap. 10 dec. 18 accepted 13 dec. 18	11 oct. 82
Lacy, George C., 6 may 19	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 july 17 1 lt. 370 inf. 1 aug. 18 to d. b. camp Upton. 9 feb. 19 hon. dis. 7 may 19	pvt. co. B, 15 inf. . . . 7 aug. 16 1 sgt. 2 mar. 17 1 lt. 6 apr. 17 2 lt. 14 july 17 1 lt. 15 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 15 inf. 6 may 19 accepted 21 may 19	Ohio 7 june 96
Reid, Dennis L., 19 may 19	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 july 17 2 lt. 369 inf., hon. dis. 26 feb. 19	2 lt. 15 inf. 14 july 17 accepted 21 july 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 15 inf. 19 may 19 accepted 22 may 19	Va. 1 oct. 80
Davidson, Eugene L. C., 9 june 19	L	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 oct. 17 to 19 may 19	cap. 15 inf. 9 june 19 accepted 10 june 19	D. C. 3 may 96
Rivers, Francis E., 28 june 19	K	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 lt. 367 inf., 15 oct. 17; to 351 m. g. btn., 16 sep. 18; hon. dis. 6 mar. 19	cap. 15 inf. 28 june 19 accepted 2 july 19	Mo. 30 july 93
Hooper, Chauncey M., 30 june 19	C	2 lt. 367 inf., 1 nov. 18 hon. dis. . . . 10 apr. 19	1 pvt. 15 inf. 14 july 16 hon. dis. 31 oct. 18 1 lt. 15 inf. 29 may 19 cap. 30 june 19 accepted 8 july 19	N. J. 5 june 94

FIFTEENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Concluded</i>				
Lane, Charles E., Jr., 12 July 19	M	o t. c. 15 June 17 to 15 Oct. 17 1 lt. inf. 17 Oct. 17 hon. dis. 23 May 19	cap. 15 inf. 12 July 19 accepted. 15 July 19	Va. 22 Jan. 91
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Ward, Robert L., 15 Oct. 17	I	co. L, 25 inf., 24 Feb. 07 hon. dis. 23 Feb. 10 1 lt. inf. 15 Oct. 17 92 div. and 158 d.b. hon. dis. 7 Mar. 19	1 lt. 15 inf. 6 June 19 accepted. 12 June 19	Ala. 5 June 91
Richards, Edward L., reserve list. 14 Jan. 18 12 July 19	A	pvt. co. L, 6 Mass. V. M. — Mar. 00 corp., sgt., dis., — Jan. 07	1 lt. 15 inf. 14 Jan. 18 accepted. 21 Jan. 18	31 Va. Jan. 72
Williams, James P., 17 Jan. 18	B		1 lt. 15 btn. 17 Jan. 18 accepted. 23 Jan. 18	N. Y. 2 Apr. 88
Craig, Luke F., 17 Jan. 18	F		pvt. co. C, 15 inf. 12 July 16 hon. dis. 16 June 17 1 lt. 15 inf. 17 Jan. 18 accepted. 21 Jan. 18	N. Y. 25 Nov. 92
Basil, Wilfred F., 18 Sep. 18	F	Brit. Army, 1896- 1908. 2 lt. 351 m. g. btn., 15 June 17 to 15 Oct. 17	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. 1 July 16 dis. 16 June 17 2 lt. 15 btn. 20 May 18 1 lt. 15 inf. 18 Sep. 18 accepted. 25 Sep. 18	B. W. I. 7 Sep. 80
Evans, Luther, 18 Sep. 18	asst. i.s.a.p.	U. S. N. 14 Feb. 12 to 12 Feb. 16	2 lt. 15 btn. 8 Apr. 18 1 lt. 15 inf. 18 Sep. 18 accepted. 26 Sep. 18	Va.
Morris, Jacob A., 18 Sep. 18	B		pvt. co. D, 15 inf. 15 July 16 corp. 6 Oct. 16 sup. sgt. 30 Mar. 17 hon. dis. 6 Aug. 17 2 lt. 15 inf. 8 Apr. 18 1 lt. 18 Sep. 18 accepted. 30 Sep. 18	N. Y. 19 Feb. 81
Karney, Thomas H., 12 Nov. 18	bat. adj.		1 lt. 15 inf. 12 Nov. 18 accepted. 15 Nov. 18	N. Y. 7 Jan. 82
Givens, Robert T., hon. dis. 13 May 19	bat. adj.		1 lt. 15 inf. 12 Nov. 18 accepted. 14 Nov. 18	N. Y. 5 Oct. 79
Burke, Edmund H., 21 Dec. 18	bat. adj.		pvt. co. A, 15 inf. — Apr. 17 dis. — July 17 pvt. co. A, 15 inf. 1 Nov. 17 btn. sgt. maj. 17 Oct. 18 1 lt. 15 inf. 21 Dec. 18 accepted. 26 Dec. 18	Plym outh, British W. I. 6 Mar. 85
Trotman, William F., reserve list. 28 Dec. 18 26 May 19	E		1 lt. 15 inf. 28 Dec. 18 accepted. 9 Jan. 19	N. Y. 16 Mar. 84
Johnson, DeForest D., 13 June 19	D	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 July 17 1 sgt. 369 inf. hon. dis. 22 May 19	pvt. co. D, 15 inf. 8 July 16 1 sgt. 6 Oct. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 15 inf. 13 June 19 accepted. 2 July 19	Mass. 10 Apr. 80

FIFTEENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Con- tinued</i>				
Hernandez, Robert T., 14 june 19	m. g. co.	pvt. camp Upton, 30 oct. 17 o. t. c. 5 jan. 18 2 lt. inf. 1 june 18 hon. dis. 22 apr. 19	1 lt. 15 inf. 14 june 19 accepted 18 june 19	Ga. 20 may 84
Aldridge, Ira L., 30 june 19 hon. dis. 26 dec. 19	L	2 lt. inf. 351 m. g. btn. 3 nov. 17 hon. dis. 20 may 19	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. 1 oct. 16 sgt. 20 may 17 hon. dis. 20 may 17 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june 19 1 lt. 30 june 19 accepted 1 july 19	N. Y. 5 mar. 91
Steedman, Charles O., 30 june 19	A	inducted. 30 apr. 18 corp. 21 aug. 18 2 lt. inf. 31 oct. 18 hon. dis. 9 apr. 19	2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june 19 1 lt. 30 june 19 accepted 3 july 19	Ga. 21 aug. 92
Miles, Stanley A., 30 june 19	M	inducted. 22 nov. 17 corp. sgt., o. t. c., 2 lt. inf. 26 aug. 18 hon. dis. — 19	2 lt. 15 inf. 24 feb. 19 1 lt. 30 june 19 accepted 3 july 19	Va. 24 may 87
Atkins, Rufus A., 12 july 19	K	enl. 30 oct. 17 2 lt. inf. 1 nov. 18 hon. dis. — 19	1 lt. 15 inf. 12 july 19 accepted 16 july 19	Va. 23 july 88
Cheeseman, Benedict W., 12 july 19 hon. dis. 22 oct. 19	btn. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 july 17 sgt. major, 369 inf. hon. dis. 27 feb. 19	pvt. 15 inf. 26 aug. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 july 19 accepted 22 july 19	N. Y. 11 sep. 83
Pollard, Lee A., 19 aug. 19	C	o. t. c. 16 june 17 to 27 aug. 17	pvt. m. g. co. 15 inf. 29 june 16 sgt. — 17 hon. dis. 16 june 17 2 lt. 15 inf. 17 feb. 19 1 lt. 19 aug. 19 accepted 21 aug. 19	Va. 20 oct. 81
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Herbert, William G., 4 june 18	m. g. co.	pvt. inf. 19 jan. 18 sgt. 1 feb. 18 sgt. 1 cl. 1 apr. 18 2 lt. 4 june 18 hon. dis. 29 apr. 19 service in 325 field sig. btn.	2 lt. 15 inf. 28 june 19 accepted 4 july 19	N. Y. 6 jan. 97
Simpson, Frederick W., 26 aug. 18	band leader	bugler, co. M, Ind. N. G. 1888. 3 inf., band	band leader, 15 inf. 18 nov. 17 2 lt. 15 inf. 26 aug. 18 accepted 27 aug. 18	Ind. 25 nov. 72
Taylor, Thos. E., 5 sep. 18 hon. dis. 23 may 19	A		2 lt. 15 inf. 5 sep. 18 accepted 12 sep. 18	Ont. 10 dec. 71
Johnson, Lloyd R., 18 sep. 18 hon. dis. 19 feb. 19	sup. co.		pvt. 15 inf. 5 dec. 17 btn. sgt. maj. 3 feb. 18 2 lt. 18 sep. 18 accepted 23 sep. 18	9 jan. 91
Williams, Henry A., 14 oct. 18 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	B		pvt. co. D, 15 inf. 15 apr. 18 2 lt. 14 oct. 18 accepted 23 oct. 18	N. C. 1 june 89
Dance, Sterling E., 14 oct. 18	I		pvt. co. C, 15 inf. 5 july 16 corp. sgt., 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 oct. 18 accepted 24 oct. 18	Va. 22 sep. 82

FIFTEENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Johnson, John R., 16 oct. 18 hon. dis. 9 june 19	D		2 lt. 15 inf. 16 oct. 18 accepted 28 oct. 18	Fla. 11 aug. 73
White, Walter F., 19 oct. 18 hon. dis. 18 apr. 19	C		2 lt. 15 inf. 19 oct. 18 accepted 26 oct. 18	Ga. 1 July 93
McPherson, Richard C., 25 oct. 18 reserve list. . . . 12 July 19	C		2 lt. 15 inf. 25 oct. 18 accepted 2 nov. 18	Va. 6 nov. 78
Banks, Robert A., 25 oct. 18 reserve list. . . . 12 July 19	F	17 prov. train. regt. u. s. 15 june 17 to 14 sep. 17	pvt. 15 inf. 29 june 16 hon. dis. 15 june 17 2 lt. 25 oct. 18 accepted 10 nov. 18	Va. 6 nov. 90
Morse, Roy F., 19 nov. 18	D		pvt. 34 co., 8 c. a. c. . 3 jan. 16 hon. dis. 23 oct. 16 pvt. 15 inf. 31 July 18 2 lt. 19 nov. 18 accepted 23 nov. 18	N. Y. 19 jan. 95
Jackson, Elwood A., 10 dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 17 July 19			pvt. co. C, 15 inf. . . . 22 may 18 sup. sgt. 29 may 18 2 lt. 15 inf. 10 dec. 18 accepted 16 dec. 18	N. Y. 1 aug. 84
Wright, Raymond B., 28 may 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 July 17, 369 inf., hon. dis., 24 feb. 19	pvt. 15 inf. 17 oct. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 pvt. co. G, 15 inf. . . . 38 apr. 19 2 lt. 15 inf. 28 may 19 accepted 16 june 19	N. Y. 17 june 93
Mikell, Francis E., 29 may 19	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 July 17, 369 inf., hon. dis., 26 feb. 19	band leader, 15 inf. . . 12 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 15 inf. 29 may 19 accepted 31 may 19	S. C. 27 mar. 85
Smith, Harry C., 9 june 19	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 July 17 hon. dis. 19	pvt. co. B, 15 inf. . . . 6 oct. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 june 19 accepted 10 june 19	R. I. 17 may 89
Bates, Howard C., 12 July 19	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 July 17 hon. dis. 24 feb. 19	pvt. co. C, 15 inf. . . . 5 July 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 July 19 accepted 15 July 19	Va. 10 July 91
Smith, Bertram U., 12 July 19	M	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 July 17 co. B, 365 inf., hon. dis. 22 feb. 19	pvt. 15 inf. 25 june 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 pvt. co. H, 15 inf. . . . 12 July 19 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 July 19 accepted 15 July 19	N. Y. 23 July 85
Hart, Jeremiah, 12 July 19	K	mustered into u. s. ser. 25 July 17 hon. dis. — jan. 19	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. . . . 29 june 16 corp., sgt., 1 sgt. . . . 5 aug. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 July 19 accepted 15 July 19	N. Y. 17 aug. 83

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Second Brigade)

Organized as a Depot Battalion. Under authority of S. O. 276, A. G. O., October 29, 1917, Companies A, C, D and G were mustered into the New York Guard, increased to regimental formation and designated the 23d Infantry, N. Y. G. Attached to 2d Brigade by G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917.

Company L, Cedarhurst, transferred to this regiment from the 12th Infantry, G. O. 64, A. G. O., December 22, 1917. Company E, Inwood, transferred to 14th Infantry, N. Y. G.

The companies were mustered into the New York Guard on the following dates: Machine Gun Company, November 14, 1917; Company A, October 29, 1917; Company B, Lynbrook, October 26, 1917; Company C, October 29, 1917; Company D, October 29, 1917; Company E, December 7, 1917; Company F, November 14, 1917; Company G, October 29, 1917; Company H, December 3, 1917; Company I, November 14, 1917; Company K, November 14, 1917; Company L, Cedarhurst, October 14, 1917; Company M, Glen Cove, November 14, 1917; Supply Company, March 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, March 11, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, March 11, 1918. Station of Company L, Cedarhurst, changed to Brooklyn, February 3, 1919 (G. O. 4). Recognized by War Department: Company G, June 30, 1919; Company B, November 20, 1919; Company C, November 20, 1919.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.—Draft riot, July and August, 1863; East New York, September 22, 1863; Brooklyn, November 6, 1864; Brooklyn, February 16, 1870; Orange riots, 1871; Hornellsville, July 22, 1877; Buffalo, August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Albany, 1901.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonels</i>				
Praeger, Louis Jewett, 22 dec. 17 retired 28 nov. 19			cap. depot bat. 23 inf. 11 July 16 hon. dis. 3 feb. 17 lt. col. 23 inf. 9 nov. 17 col. 23 inf. 22 dec. 17 accepted 27 dec. 17	N. Y. 20 June 67
Fairservis, Thomas, 4 dec. 19		mustered into u. s. ser. 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 1 Apr. 17 resigned 28 May 17	pvt., corp., sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 28 Dec. 03 to 20 Apr. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. 20 Apr. 10 1 lt. 7 May 13 cap. 17 Nov. 15 resigned 28 May 17 r. l. 22 Aug. 17 duty with 23 inf. 23 Aug. 17 cap. 23 inf. 23 Aug. 17 maj. 9 Nov. 17 lt. col. 17 Jan. 18 col. 4 Dec. 19 accepted 5 Dec. 91	N. Y. 22 Dec. 84
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Outerbridge, Vivian Lorne, 20 dec. 19			pvt. co. B, 23 inf. 8 Apr. 01 corp. 19 Oct. 03 sgt. 21 Nov. 04 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 Dec. 06 1 lt. 23 inf. 16 Mar. 11 cap. 19 June 12 resigned 29 Oct. 13 r. l. 31 Dec. 15 cap. 23 inf. 5 Sep. 17 major 31 Jan. 18 lt. col. 20 Dec. 19 accepted 22 Dec. 19	Ber- muda- 24 Dec- 79

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Lamont, Clifford Ferris, 15 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 30 oct. 19			pvt. co. A, 23 inf. 10 apr. 99 corp. 1 dec. 02 sgt. 6 feb. 05 2 lt. 3 may 06 1 lt. 23 inf. 12 june 08 with rank from 4 june 08 cap. 16 aug. 09 with rank from 4 aug. 09 resigned. 8 sep. 14 cap. depot bat. 23 inf. 11 july 16 resigned. 3 feb. 17 r. l. 22 aug. 17 duty with 23 inf. 23 aug. 17 cap. 23 inf. 23 aug. 17 maj. 15 nov. 17 accepted. 17 nov. 17	N. Y. 5 mar. 80
Green, Ethelbert, 15 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 11 aug. 19		pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. vois. 14 may 98 14 may 98 sgt. 16 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. 4 oct. 97 trs. to co. H, 14 inf. 16 may 98 trs. to co. G, 23 inf. 5 dec. 98 corp. 22 may 99 10 june 01 1 sgt. 9 jan. 05 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 oct. 08 with rank from 15 oct. 08 1 lt. 1 apr. 10 with rank from 23 mar. 10 resigned. 17 feb. 12 1 lt. d. b. 23 inf. 11 july 16 cap. 23 inf. 5 sep. 17 maj. 23 inf. 15 nov. 17 accepted. 17 nov. 17	N. Y. 8 apr. 77
Brennan, Lennox C., 12 dec. 19		mustered into u. s. ser. 19 june 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17 cap. 106 inf. 17 sep. 18 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	pvt. co. K, 23 inf. 12 july 15 corp. 19 june 16 21 july 16 sgt. 21 july 16 1 lt. 23 inf. 1 may 17 accepted. 4 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 14 nov. 19 maj. 20 inf. 12 dec. 19 accepted. 16 dec. 19	
<i>Captains</i>				
Evans, William J., 6 oct. 16	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17 to 71 inf. 16 oct. 17 hon. dis. 15 july 19	pvt. co. M. 14 apr. 13 corp. 16 mar. 14 sgt. 15 feb. 15 1 sgt. 28 june 15 full and hon. dis. 14 apr. 16 re-enlisted. 14 apr. 16 2 lt. 3 july 16 cap. 6 oct. 16 accepted. 10 oct. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 23 inf. 23 dec. 19 accepted. 29 dec. 19	N. Y. 18 june 93
Keese, George M., 1 may 17	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 apr. 17 cap. 54 pioneer inf., 1 may 17 hon. dis. 15 july 19	pvt. co. A. 7 nov. 95 corp. 14 jan. 95 hon. dis. 23 feb. 00 re-enlisted. 31 dec. 04 qm. sgt. 20 feb. 05 1 sgt. 4 may 08 qm. sgt. 11 apr. 10 full and hon. dis. 2 nov. 14 re-enlisted co. K. 5 apr. 15 sgt. 28 apr. 15 comsy. sgt. 19 june 16 color sgt. 2 july 16 2 lt. 3 july 16 cap. 1 may 17 accepted. 2 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 21 oct. 19 cap. 23 inf. 29 dec. 19 accepted. 30 dec. 19	N. Y. 29 june 72

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Ireland, Rutherford, 23 July 17	I	pvt. bat. B, N. Y. vols. 26 July 98 to 24 Oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 3 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17 hon. dis. 5 Aug. 19	pvt. 1 batty. 23 Mar. 94 dropped. 28 July 98 taken up. 27 Oct. 98 trs. to co. I. 3. 15 May 93 hon. dis. 23 June 99 re-enlisted. 23 June 99 corp. 4 Feb. 01 sgt. 1 June 03 2 lt. 27 July 05 1 lt. 7 Nov. 07 full and hon. dis. 20 Apr. 08 re-enlisted. 14 Sep. 08 sgt. 13 May 12 1 lt. 3 July 16 cap. 23 July 17 accepted. 24 July 17 dft. 5 Aug. 19 cap. 23 inf. 9 Dec. 19 accepted. 13 Dec. 19	
Barnum, Charles Henry, 17 Aug. 17 retired. 12 Dec. 19	sup. officer		pvt. co. K, 23 inf. 6 Dec. 83 post qm. sgt. 5 May 08 2 lt. 23 inf. 7 Dec. 11 r. l. 7 July 16 cap. 23 inf. 5 Sep. 17 accepted. 15 Sep. 17	N. Y. 22 May 61
Butler, Louis W., 5 Sep. 17 retired. 28 Nov. 19	adj.		pvt. co. A, 23 inf. 24 Apr. 89 corp. 5 Oct. 92 sgt. 18 Feb. 95 color bearer 25 Nov. 95 bat. sgt. maj. 27 May 01 hon. dis. 1 Apr. 02 re-enlisted. 1 Apr. 02 bat. sgt. maj. 7 Apr. 02 rgt. sgt. maj. 21 Nov. 04 hon. dis. and re- enlisted. 1 Apr. 15 hon. dis. and re- enlisted. 1 Apr. 16 hon. dis. s. c. d. 30 June 16 cap. 23 inf. 5 Sep. 17 accepted. 17 Sep. 17	Pa. 6 May 62
Kelly, Warren, 14 Nov. 17 hon. dis. 4 Dec. 19	L		cap. 12 inf. 14 Nov. 17 accepted. 15 Nov. 17 trs. to 23 inf. 22 Dec. 17	N. Y. 1 June 92
Stauderman, Philip, 23 Nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 18 Dec. 19	B	pvt., corp., co. K, 47 N. Y. vols., 24 May 98 sgt. 1 July 98 mustered out, 31 Mar. 99	pvt. co. K, 47 inf. 19 Sep. 94 full and hon. dis. 18 Dec. 99 cap. 23 inf. 23 Nov. 17 cap. 23 inf. N. Y. N. G. 20 Nov. 19 accepted. 20 Nov. 19	N. Y. 23 Feb. 77
Pierce, Chauncey Arthur, 23 Nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 21 Nov. 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 resigned. 13 Oct. 16	pvt., corp., sgt., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 23 inf. 26 Feb. 06 to 21 Apr. 14 2 lt. 21 Apr. 14 1 lt. 3 July 16 resigned. 13 Oct. 16 r. l. 24 Aug. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. 5 Sep. 17 cap. 23 inf. 23 Nov. 17 accepted. 27 Nov. 17	N. J. 2 Feb. 82

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Boyce, George Kohler, 23 nov. 17	G	mustered into u. s. ser. 29 nov. 16 out 17 jan. 17	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. 20 jan. 08 corp. 25 apr. 10 sgt. 27 june 10 qm. sgt. 11 dec. 11 1 sgt. 8 july 12 full and hon. dis. 25 jan. 15 re-enlisted. 25 jan. 15 full and hon. dis. 25 jan. 16 re-enlisted. 25 jan. 16 2 lt. 3 july 16 1 lt. 24 nov. 16 accepted. 29 nov. 16 dis. p. d. 7 apr. 17 r. l. 25 aug. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. 5 sep. 17 cap. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 27 nov. 17 cap. 23 inf. N. Y. N. G. 30 june 19 accepted. 31 july 19	N. Y. 18 june 89
Rossiter, Arthur Wickes, 23 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. . . . 14 nov. 19	M		pvt. co. I, 7 inf. 7 oct. 96 dropped. 9 oct. 01 taken up. 20 dec. 01 full and hon. dis. 20 dec. 01 cap. 23 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 8 oct. 74
Taft, Raymond Leonard, 23 nov. 17	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 to N. G. R. 6 oct. 16 to 23 inf. 17 july 17 hon. dis. 6 aug. 17	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. 6 oct. 13 corp. 1 may 16 sgt. 2 aug. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 23 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 may 85
Sayers, William L., 23 nov. 17 reserve list. . . . 17 dec. 19	m. g. co.		pvt. 1 f. h. 22 oct. 06 full and hon. dis. 6 june 12 cap. 23 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 27 nov. 17	N. J. 18 may 85
Candee, Willard C., 2 jan. 18 f. and h. dis. . . . 11 oct. 19	K		pvt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 may 98 corp. 20 dec. 00 full and hon. dis. 11 apr. 04 1 lt. 23 inf. 23 nov. 17 cap. 2 jan. 18 accepted. 5 jan. 18	N. Y. 20 aug. 74
Congdon, Herbert W., 2 jan. 18 reserve list. . . . 16 dec. 19	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 july 16 out 17 jan. 17	pvt. co. A, 23 inf. 25 oct. 97 corp. 16 mar. 03 hon. dis. 2 june 04 re-enlisted. 10 may 09 corp. 9 may 10 sgt. 7 nov. 10 2 lt. 23 inf. 23 nov. 11 1 lt. 31 july 12 cap. 13 oct. 14 r. l. 16 feb. 17 cap. 23 inf. 2 jan. 18 accepted. 10 jan. 18	N. Y. 9 may. 76
Steckert, Frederick Carl, 17 jan. 18	A		pvt. co. A, 23 inf. 25 july 04 corp. 3 feb. 08 sgt. 16 may 10 full and hon. dis. 16 sep. 12 1 lt. 23 inf. 11 oct. 17 cap. 17 jan. 18 accepted. 21 jan. 18	N. Y. 7 july 81
Townley, Frank M., 12 mar. 18 hon. dis. 9 dec. 19	chap.	r. i. f., 88-90; r. h. a., 94-95.	cap., chap., 23 inf. 12 may 18 accepted. 15 mar. 18	Ireland. 4 sep. 76

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Long, Frederic K., 26 oct. 18	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 3 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17 cap. 106 inf. 26 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 3 Apr. 19	pvt. co. G. 11 Apr. 10 corp. 19 Dec. 10 sgt. 16 Mar. 14 full and hon. dis. 11 Apr. 15 re-enlisted. 11 Apr. 15 full and hon. dis. 11 Apr. 16 re-enlisted. 11 Apr. 16 warrant as sgt. contd. 1 lt. 3 July 16 accepted. 3 July 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 23 inf. 4 Dec. 19 accepted. 8 Dec. 19	N. J. 16 Jan. 91
McMullen, William H., Jr., 4 Nov. 18	sup. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 Jan. 17 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17 to 106 inf. 4 Oct. 17 1 lt. inf. 1 Dec. 17 to 33 div. to 129 inf. 1 Aug. 18 cap. 4 Nov. 18 hon. dis. 26 June 19	pvt. co. K. 29 June 03 corp. 22 Apr. 13 qm. sgt. 19 Oct. 14 full and hon. dis. 8 Mar. 15 re-enlisted. full and hon. dis. 3 Apr. 16 re-enlisted. sup. sgt. 29 June 16 hon. dis. 22 Dec. 16 2 lt. 18 Dec. 16 accepted. 23 Dec. 19 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 23 inf. 18 Dec. 19 accepted. 26 Dec. 19	N. Y. 14 Apr. 82
Smith, Leonard H., 19 Nov. 18 f. and h. dis. 8 July 19	asst. i. s. a. p.		pvt. co. A, 23 regt. 4 Apr. 98 sgt. 20 Mar. 05 full and hon. dis. 15 Dec. 05 1 lt. 23 inf. 20 May 18 cap. 19 Nov. 18 accepted. 27 Nov. 18	N. Y. 1 Mar. 76
Nixon, John M., 4 Dec. 18 hon. dis. 29 Nov. 19	I	batt. A, 1 Mo. f. a. 1895-1902. resigned with rank of 1 lt.	2 lt. 23 inf. 23 Nov. 17 1 lt. 17 Jan. 18 cap. 4 Dec. 18 accepted. 9 Dec. 18	Ill. 26 July 75
Kerby, J. Parker, 13 Dec. 18 reserve list. 17 Nov. 19	H		2 lt. 23 inf. 11 Dec. 17 cap. 13 Dec. 18 accepted. 16 Dec. 18	N. Y. 1 Nov. 76
Forman, Robert M., 15 Jan. 19	D		pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 28 Jan. 07 corp. 2 Nov. 08 sgt. 5 Dec. 10 1 sgt. 8 June 14 full and hon. dis. 10 Mar. 15 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 Oct. 17 1 lt. 12 Mar. 18 cap. 15 Jan. 19 accepted. 17 Jan. 19	N. Y. 2 Nov. 87
McDonald, Willis, Jr., 23 July 19	asst. i. s. a. p.		pvt. tr. C. cav. 10 Apr. 99 full and hon. dis. 21 June 04 1 lt. 23 inf. 13 Dec. 18 cap. 23 July 19 accepted. 24 July 19	N. Y.
Fahys, George E., Jr., 30 Sep. 19	M	mustered into u. s. ser. 28 June 16 out 15 Nov. 16 into 11 July 17 2 lt. 105 f. a. 1 Lt. 106 f. a. 1 Oct. 17 hon. dis. 21 Jan. 19	pvt. tr. B, sq. A 15 Oct. 14 trs. 1 f. a. 29 June 15 corp. 23 Aug. 16 hon. dis. 11 June 17 2 lt. 2 f. a. 6 Apr. 17 accepted. 19 Apr. 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 14 July 19 cap. 23 inf. 29 Nov. 19 accepted. 6 Dec. 19	N. Y. 5 Aug. 90

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>				
Bedford, Henry E., Jr., 14 nov. 19 reserve list... 11 dec. 19	K		2 lt. 23 inf. 27 nov. 17 1 lt. 17 jan. 18 cap. 14 nov. 19 accepted. 15 nov. 19	N. J. 2 feb. 86
Kochendorfer, John, 20 nov. 19	C		pvt. co. C, 23 inf. 29 jan. 06 corp. 25 apr. 10 dis. 6 nov. 11 1 lt. 23 inf. 4 dec. 17 cap. 23 inf. N. Y. N. G. 20 nov. 19 accepted. 20 nov. 19	N. Y. 19 feb. 78
Hanscom, Frank D., 16 dec. 19	chap.	pvt., N. G. Maine, — apr. 98 must. out. 18 nov. 98 hon. dis. co. H, 1 inf. N. G. Me., June, 1900, mustered into u. s. ser. 11 apr. 17 chap., 106 inf. hon. dis. — apr. 19	chaplain, 1 lt. 1 may 17 accepted. 2 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 chap. 23 inf. 6 dec. 19 accepted. 19 dec. 19	Maine 24 July 79
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Slack, Hawley Childs, 23 nov. 17	B		pvt. co. B, 23 inf. 25 feb. 01 full and hon. dis. 8 June 14 1 lt. 23 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 27 nov. 17 1 lt. 23 inf., N. Y. N. G. 20 nov. 19 accepted. 20 nov. 19	N. Y. 13 jan. 81
Miller, John Robinson, 23 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 11 aug. 19	bat. adjt.		pvt. co. G, 23 inf. 24 apr. 99 corp. 21 nov. 04 full and hon. dis. 4 oct. 09 1 lt. 23 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 26 nov. 17	Del. 25 jan. 81
Wynkoop, Hubert S., 23 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 30 oct. 19	bat. adjt.	pvt. co. I, 1 regt. Minn. N. G., 26 dec. 88 corp. 14 may 89 sgt. 3 July 89 dis. 12 dec. 89 pvt. co. G, 1 inf. Ill. N. G. 11 sep. 90 dis. 19 feb. 91 pvt. co. F, 5 inf. Cal. N. G. 30 apr. 91 hon. dis. 16 nov. 91 v. c. a. m. 4 may 17	pvt. co. A, 23 inf. 8 oct. 94 qm. sgt. 22 may 99 1 lt. 6 June 01 cap. 20 mar. 02 maj. 16 jan. 08 resigned. 3 June 09 trs. to 9 c. a. e. 8 oct. 17 trs. to 23 inf. 12 nov. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 27 nov. 17	N. Y. 20 sep. 86
Vehring, Charles, Jr., 23 nov. 17	bat. adjt.		pvt. co. C, 23 inf. 17 mar. 08 full and hon. dis. 8 June 14 re-enlisted. 18 Jan. 15 full and hon. dis. 19 Jan. 16 re-enlisted. 19 Jan. 16 pvt. co. C, 23 inf. 22 Oct. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. 23 Nov. 17 accepted. 27 Nov. 17	N. Y. 12 Oct. 86
Disbrow, Joseph Pell, 11 dec. 17	F	v. c. a., nov., 1917...	pvt. co. F, 23 inf. 14 Nov. 17 sgt. 5 Dec. 17 hon. dis. 18 Jan. 18 1 lt. 23 inf. 11 Dec. 17 accepted. 14 Dec. 17	N. Y. 31 Mar. 72
Chittenden, Jonathan B., 2 Jan. 18 hon. dis. 11 Nov. 19	E		1 lt. co. E, 23 inf. 2 Jan. 18 accepted. 7 Jan. 18	Conn. 13 May 64

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Hedger, Henry L., 21 mar. 18	M		2 lt. 23 inf. 11 dec. 17 N. Y. 1 lt. 21 mar. 18 26 oct. accepted 25 mar. 18 75	
Woodford, Charles Willis, 15 aug. 18 hon. dis. 23 July 19	L		2 lt. 12 inf. 14 nov. 17 Can. accepted 15 nov. 17 8 nov. trs. to 23 inf. 22 dec. 17 73 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 aug. 18 accepted 16 aug. 18	
Hadden, Howard Stevens, 18 dec. 18	m. g. co.		2 lt. 23 inf. 17 dec. 17 N. Y. 1 lt. 18 dec. 18 11 apr. accepted 25 dec. 18 73	
Conover, Henry S., 26 dec. 18 f. and h. dis. 30 oct. 19	I		pvt. co. H, 23 regt. 13 jan. 02 N. J. corp. 21 dec. 03 7 sep. full and hon. dis. 1 nov. 07 79 2 lt. 12 apr. 18 1 lt. 26 dec. 18 accepted 3 jan. 19	
Terhune, Harry K., 22 jan. 19 hon. dis. 19 sep. 19	A	vet. cps. S. N. Y., 15 June 17	pvt. m. g. co. 23 inf. 14 nov. 17 N. Y. 1 sgt. 25 aug. 2 lt. 20 feb. 18 84 1 lt. 22 jan. 19 accepted 30 jan. 19	
Cassidy, Abner W., 3 feb. 19 hon. dis. 20 May 19	D		pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 7 dec. 14 Mo. corp. 3 may 15 20 may qm. sgt. 3 apr. 16 91 sup. sgt. 29 June 16 sgt. 8 oct. 16 sgt. to pvt. 8 oct. 16 sgt. 6 dec. 16 hon. dis. 16 may 17 2 lt. 23 inf. 21 mar. 18 1 lt. 3 feb. 19	
Robitsek, William E., 6 feb. 19	H	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 responded 15 July 17 hon. dis. 5 Aug. 17	pvt. co. H, 23 inf. 26 feb. 14 N. Y. corp. 15 June 16 3 nov. sgt. 1 oct. 16 97 to N. G. R. 26 feb. 17 pvt. co. H, 23 inf. 18 feb. 18 1 lt. 23 inf. 6 feb. 19 accepted 7 feb. 19	
Seeman, Eugene J., 3 apr. 19	G	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 pvt. co. K, 22 inf. 2 lt. 15 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 19 Mar. 19	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. 22 Nov. 10 N. J. corp. 11 Nov. 12 25 may full and hon. dis. 22 Nov. 15 88 re-enl. and warrant con. 1 sgt. 21 June 16 mess sgt. 4 July 16 sup. sgt. — Oct. 16 hon. dis. 21 May 17 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 Mar. 18 accepted 23 Mar. 18 full and hon. dis. 11 June 18 1 lt. 23 inf. N. Y. G. 3 Apr. 19 1 lt. 23 inf., N. Y. N. G. 30 June 19 accepted 31 July 19	
Davies, Samuel D., 15 apr. 19	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 29 Nov. 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17 2 lt. 106 inf.; 1 lt. 242 m. p. c. 15 Apr. 19 hon. dis. 1 Aug. 19	pvt. co. I, 23 inf. 25 May 14 N. Y. corp. 3 Apr. 16 4 dec. 1 sgt. 22 July 16 91 2 lt. 23 inf. 3 Nov. 16 accepted 18 Nov. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. 14 Nov. 19 accepted 24 Nov. 19	

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Concluded</i>				
Cotter, James C., 23 July 19	D		pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 29 Nov. 97 f. and h. dis. 19 Jan. 03 pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 22 Oct. 17 corp. 5 Nov. 17 sgt. 25 Mar. 18 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 Feb. 19 1 lt. 23 July 19 accepted 28 July 19	N. Y. 4 July 76 30 June 94
Jarvis, David B., 19 Sep. 19	L	27 div. 15 July 17 83 div. 15 Jan. 18 30 div. 25 July 18 hon. dis. 24 Apr. 19	1 lt. 23 inf. 19 Sep. 19 accepted 20 Sep. 19	Scot. 30 June 94
Dimme, Edward F., 4 Dec. 19	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 31 Mar. 17 2 lt. inf. 15 July 13 hon. dis. 2 May 19	pvt. co. M, 23 inf. 1 July 12 corp. 17 May 15 f. and h. dis. 19 July 15 re-enl. and warrant continued. sgt. 19 July 16 aft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. 4 Dec. 19 accepted 3 Dec. 19	N. Y. 8 Aug. 92
Lee, Wendell G., 27 Dec. 19	m. g. co.	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 1 Apr. 17 sgt. 11 Aug. 17 to 106 inf. as stable sgt. 17 Oct. 17 hon. dis. 2 Apr. 19	pvt. co. G, 23 inf. 17 Apr. 16 to m. g. co. 19 Nov. 16 corp. 29 May 17 aft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. 29 Dec. 19 accepted 30 Dec. 19	N. Y. 15 Feb. 95
Conefrey, Frank A., 31 Dec. 19	btn. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 1 Apr. 17 sgt. co. H, 106 inf., 1 Sep. 17 1 sgt. 1 Sep. 18 2 lt. inf. 31 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 2 Apr. 19	pvt. co. E, 23 inf. 22 Nov. 15 corp. 26 May 17 aft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. 31 Dec. 19 accepted 5 Jan. 20	N. Y. 6 July 97
Kendziora, Carl A., Jr., 31 Dec. 19	btn. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 July 16 out 17 Jan. 17 into 1 Apr. 17 2 lt. inf. 1 June 18 asst. pl. adj. 15 Feb. 19 hon. dis. 23 Sep. 19	pvt. co. L, 23 inf. 17 Dec. 15 color sgt. 12 Oct. 16 btn. sgt. maj. 27 May 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 23 inf. 31 Dec. 19 accepted 5 Jan. 20	N. J. 15 June 93
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Derrick, John Johnson, 23 Nov. 17 reserve list. . . . 17 Dec. 19	B	enl. co. B, 1 Va. vols., 1890. dis. June 1897, as or- sgt.	pvt. co. B, 71 inf. 28 Apr. 98 dis. June 03 2 lt. 23 inf. 23 Nov. 17 accepted 27 Nov. 17	S. C. 11 Dec. 08
Mickleborough, George Washington, 23 Nov. 17	sup. co.		pvt. co. M, 23 inf. 28 Oct. 15 hon. dis. 21 June 16 2 lt. 23 inf. 23 Nov. 17 accepted 3 Dec. 17	N. Y. 4 July 68
Purdy, James Garfield 17 Dec. 17 reserve list. . . . 30 Dec. 19	m. g. co.	v. c. a. 7 May 17 to 9 c. a. c. — Oct. 17	pvt. m. g. co, 23 inf. 14 Nov. 17 sgt. 21 Nov. 17 1 sgt. 21 Nov. 17 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 Dec. 17 accepted 19 Dec. 17	N. Y. 4 Mar. 81
Vaux, Alfred M., 19 Dec. 17 hon. dis. 3 May 19	F	N. G. D. C., 1890 to 1897.	2 lt. 23 inf. 19 Dec. 17 accepted 28 Dec. 17	D. C. 30 June 72

TWENTY-THIRD INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
France, Melville J., 31 jan. 18	K	v. c. a. 2 may 17 to 14 nov. 17	co. K, 23 inf. 14 nov. 17 2 lt. 31 jan. 18 accepted 4 feb. 18	29 oct. 78
O'Connor, Eugene, 21 mar. 18	E		pvt. co. A, 23 inf. 3 feb. 08 f. and h. dis. 26 may 13 2 lt. 23 inf. 21 mar. 18 accepted 25 mar. 18	N. Y. 10 nov. 86
Bowne, William H., 11 june 18		2 lt. N. G. W. Va., 1892-1893.	pvt. co. M. 30 oct. 17 1 sgt. 11 june 18 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june 18 accepted 14 june 18	N. Y. 27 nov. 64
Richter, Gustave A., 20 june 18 hon. dis. 29 dec. 19	band leader		2 lt. 23 inf. 20 june 18 accepted 24 june 18	
Loomis, Frank I., 17 july 18	C	Mex. serv. 2 july 16 to 17 jan. 17	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. 24 feb. 14 corp. 27 nov. 16 hon. dis. — aug. 17 pvt. co. C. 22 oct. 17 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 july 18 2 lt. 23 inf., N. Y. N. G. 20 nov. 19 accepted 20 nov. 19	N. Y. 22 july 94
Moss, Courtlandt D., 15 aug. 18 hon. dis. 19 mar. 19	L		pvt. co. L. 14 oct. 17 1 sgt. 17 dec. 17 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 aug. 17 accepted 26 aug. 17	N. Y. 20 mar. 87
Estey, Spencer J., 20 aug. 18 f. and h. dis. 20 sep. 19	A		pvt. co. G, 23 regt. 19 mar. 86 corp. 4 nov. 87 sgt. 4 may 88 f. and h. dis. 20 feb. 99 2 lt. 23 inf. 20 aug. 18 accepted 23 aug. 18	
Wray, John, 9 jan. 19	m. g. co.		pvt. 2 co. sig. corps. 16 jan. 05 dropped. 19 oct. 07 pvt. m. g. co. 23 inf. 14 nov. 17 corp. 21 nov. 17 sgt. 25 mar. 18 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 jan. 19 accepted 13 jan. 19	N. Y. 18 june 84
Merlin, Kenneth G., 6 feb. 19	H	tr. A, Conn. N. G., may, 1903 to may, 1905.	2 lt. 23 inf. 6 feb. 19 accepted 7 feb. 19	
Vincent, Robert, 3 apr. 19 hon. dis. 9 june 19	L	French Army, 15 feb. 15 to 30 aug. 16; U. S. A., 28 apr. 17 to 25 apr. 18; 2 lt. a. g. d., 29 apr. 18; hon. dis., 12 jan. 19.	2 lt. 23 inf. 3 apr. 19 accepted 9 apr. 19	Mass. 17 july 96

TWENTY-THIRD — INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Con- cluded</i>				
Mayor, Fred E., 28 may 19	G	mustered into u. s. ser. 19 june 16 out 17 jan. 17 into 2 apr. 17 hon. dis. . . 1 apr. 19	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. I, 23 inf. 27 feb. 06 to 3 july 16 2 lt. 23 inf. 3 july 16 1 lt. 1 may 17 accepted. 2 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 23 inf. 28 may 19 2 lt. 23 inf. N. Y. N. G. 30 june 19 accepted. 19 aug. 19	N. Y. 9 oct. 87
Morhous, Burgess F., 21 aug. 19	F		pvt. co. K, 23 inf. 8 aug. 92 corp. 6 dec. 97 sgt. 8 june 99 f. and h. dis. 30 jan. 03 2 lt. 23 inf. 21 aug. 19 accepted. 25 aug. 19	N. Y. 6 feb. 67
Reeves, Walter J., 13 sep. 19	D		pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 22 oct. 17 corp. 15 feb. 18 sgt. 25 mar. 18 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 sep. 19 accepted. 22 sep. 19	Ill. 84
Shearman David, 13 sep. 19	L	pvt. 48 inf. 21 oct. 17 corp. 1 dec. 17 sgt. 5 feb. 18 2 lt. inf. 10 sep. 19 hon. dis. . . 4 apr. 19	2 lt. 23 inf. 13 sep. 19 accepted. 25 sep. 19	Pa. 20 mar. 78
Massel, Edmund S., 30 oct. 19	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 july 16 out 1 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17 2 lt. 117 inf., hon. dis.	pvt. co. I, 23 inf. 5 apr. 15 corp. 22 july 16 sgt. 3 dec. 16 1 sgt. 19 june 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 23 inf. 30 oct. 19 accepted. 3 nov. 19	N. Y. 6 aug. 96
Ehrenberg, Harry, 11 dec. 19	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 3 july 16 out 1 jan. 17 into 31 mar. 17 hon. dis. . . 31 mar. 19	pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 3 july 16 corp. — oct. 16 sgt. 30 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 dec. 19 accepted. 15 dec. 19	Eng. 2 may 87

FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(Second Brigade)

Armory, Marcy Avenue and Heyward Street, Brooklyn

Organized as a Depot Battalion, and Company B, was mustered into the State service September 1, 1917. Designated 47th Infantry, N. Y. G., by G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917.

Machine Gun Company and Company I, 10th Infantry, were transferred to this regiment, by S. O. 245, A. G. O., September 26, 1917.

The regiment was disbanded October 19, 1917 (G. O. 51, A. G. O.), and the Machine Gun Company and Company I, attached to the 14th Infantry, N. Y. G. Formation of new regiment authorized, October 20, 1917 (G. O. 52, A. G. O.)

The companies were mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Headquarters Company, December 3, 1917; Sanitary Detachment, October 29, 1917; Company A, November 8, 1917; Company C, November 26, 1917; Company D, October 31, 1917; Company F, December 18, 1917; Company G, November 8, 1917; Company I, November 2, 1917; Company K, November 9, 1917; Company L, November 19, 1917; Company M, November 9, 1917; Company E, January 2, 1918; Company B, January 14, 1918; Company H, January 8, 1918; Supply Company, January 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, January 21, 1918.

Performed duty guarding the Aqueduct.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Fort McHenry, Md., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Porto Rico, 1898-9; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; railroad riots, 1877; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonels</i>				
Barthman, Henry Charles, 15 june 17 bvt. brig. gen. 9 may 12 retired 14 mar. 19	maj. 47 N. Y. inf., 3 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt. co. K, 23 inf. 29 apr. 87 2 lt. 32 inf. 23 jan. 90 2 lt. 47 inf., with o. r. 18 june 90 1 lt. 25 may 92 cap. 9 aug. 93 maj. 47 inf. 19 july 03 lt. col. 16 july 03 col. 29 nov. 07 bvt. brig. gen. 9 may 12 retired 5 feb. 14 duty with d. b., 47 inf. 15 june 17 col. 47 inf. 15 june 17 accepted 11 sep 17	N. Y. 9 feb. 68
Carlin, Walter Jeffreys, 13 dec. 18	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. 18 oct. 99 dropped 23 dec. 01 taken up 23 mar. 03 corp. 16 may 04 1 lt. 47 inf. 7 june 06 a. d. c., cap. 2 B. 29 nov. 07 sup. and re-assigned. 21 jan. 08 1 lt. ord. dept. 11 feb. 08 sup., det. to 2 B. 27 feb. 08 bvt. cap. 3 dec. 08 maj. ord. dept. 23 dec. 10 i. g. major 26 apr. 12 f. and h. dis. 15 nov. 18 r. l. 15 jan. 18 maj., a. g. d. 24 jan. 18 col. 2 f. a. 13 dec. 18 n. g. r., major 24 feb. 19 col. 47 inf. 17 may 19 accepted 20 may 19	N. Y. 27 dec. 80

FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Lieutenant Colonels</i>				
Baldwin, Harry Beam, 23 nov. 17 reserve list. 12 nov. 19		mustered into u. s. ser. 10 apr. 17 resigned. 27 june 17	pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 inf. 5 may 84 hon. dis. 13 feb. 90 pvt. co. B. 21 july 92 hon. dis. 31 oct. 93 2 lt. 47 inf. 15 july 95 1 lt. 13 inf. 25 apr. 98 supn. 28 nov. 98 assigned to duty, 4 bat., 47 inf. 2 mar. 99 relieved. 24 apr. 99 cap. 47 inf. 20 june 99 maj. 28 apr. 04 lt. col. 11 mar. 14 r. l. 29 mar. 17 resigned. 27 june 17 lt. col. 47 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 5 dec. 17	N. Y. 21 july 68
Whitley, Frederic Nelson, 27 feb. 19			pvt. tr. C. 1 feb. 02 corp. tr. 5. 19 feb. 06 1 lt. 16 nov. 06 1 lt. 23 jan. 08 cap. 12 nov. 09 maj. eng. corps. 23 dec. 10 r. l. 24 dec. 14 maj. c. of e. 22 jan. 15 hon. dis. 15 aug. 16 maj. q. m. c. 29 jan. 18 maj. i. g. d. 16 oct. 18 lt. col. 2 f. a. 27 feb. 19 n. g. r. maj. 12 mar. 19 lt. col. 47 inf. 21 nov. 19 accepted. 21 nov. 19	N. Y. 15 june 80
<i>Majors</i>				
Johnston, Albert T., 23 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 13 may 19			pvt. co. A, 13 regt. 11 july 93 corp. 9 june 96 dis. by disability. 20 may 98 pvt. co. L. 27 feb. 99 2 lt. 13 regt. 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 12 oct. 99 cap. 21 jan. 02 resigned. 23 oct. 05 maj. 47 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 9 mar. 76
Ford, Ernest Graydon, 4 dec. 17			pvt. co. C, 13 inf. 26 nov. 95 corp. 24 nov. 97 sgt. 15 feb. 98 dis. by disbandment. 16 may 98 pvt. 13 inf. 17 dec. 98 sgt. 27 mar. 99 1 sgt. 18 nov. 01 1 lt. 13 inf. 12 may 06 cap. 13 dec. 06 resigned. 16 mar. 08 maj. 47 inf. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 6 dec. 17	
McCutcheon, Henry Daniel, 11 dec. 17 retired. 19 mar. 19		cap. rgt. adj. 47 N. Y. inf. 3 may 98 to 31 mar. 99	pvt., sgt., 1 sgt., co. K, 47 inf. 5 nov. 85 to 9 mar. 93 2 lt. 9 mar. 92 1 lt. 25 may 92 bat. adj. 47 inf., with o. r. 11 apr. 94 cap. 47 inf. 27 dec. 07 bvt. maj. 25 feb. 11 retired. 17 jan. 16 maj. 47 inf. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 24 dec. 17	N. Y. 22 jan. 60

FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains</i>				
Rogers, Charles H., Jr., 5 July 16 Distinguished graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	H	mustered into u. s. ser. 3 apr. 17 capt. 53 P. Inf. hon. dis. . . . 31 mar. 19	pvt. corp., sgt., co. B, 47 inf. 1 July 12 to 8 nov. 13 2 lt. 47 inf. 8 nov. 13 1 lt. 5 May 14 cap. 5 July 16 accepted. 5 July 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 47 inf. 7 July 19 accepted. 14 July 19	N. Y. 8 Feb. 90
Alberry, William F., 7 Nov. 17	I		cap. 47 inf. 7 Nov. 17 accepted. 12 Nov. 17	N. Y. 27 May 74
Finkelmeier, William, 8 Nov. 17	D		pvt. co. I, 32 inf. 2 Dec. 82 corp. 19 Aug. 83 sgt. 23 June 84 1 sgt. 27 Nov. 85 2 lt. 32 inf. 18 Oct. 87 1 lt. 17 Dec. 89 resigned. 3 Feb. 92 pvt. co. H, 14 inf. 23 June 94 hon. dis. 21 Sep. 96 cap. 47 inf. 8 Nov. 17 accepted. 12 Nov. 17	N. Y. 20 Nov. 64
Jennings, John Dollo, 15 Nov. 17	m. g. co.	sgt. co. F, 22 N. Y. inf. 12 May 98 to 23 Nov. 98	pvt. co. B, 13 inf. 9 Feb. 93 to 29 Aug. 96 pvt., corp., sgt., co. B, 13 rgt. 19 Nov. 96 to 15 Nov. 07 1 lt. 13 inf. 15 Nov. 07 1 lt. c. a. c. 23 Jan. 08 cap. 12 July 12 r. i. 23 Feb. 17 cap. 47 inf. 15 Nov. 17 accepted. 17 Nov. 17 N. G. R. maj. 14 Apr. 19	N. Y. 21 Nov. 74
Tollner, William, 20 Nov. 17	G		pvt. co. B, 23 inf. 28 Sep. 03 full and hon. dis. 17 Jan. 10 re-enlisted. 29 Dec. 10 full and hon. dis. 7 June 15 cap. 47 inf. 20 Nov. 17 accepted. 23 Nov. 17	N. Y. 1 Mar. 81
Downs, Thomas, 20 Nov. 17	M		cap. 20 Nov. 17 accepted. 26 Nov. 17	N. Y. 1 Nov. 80
Mayer, Valentine T., 20 Nov. 17	K	pvt. 6 u. s. inf., 27 Sep. 99 to 8 Mar. 02 pvt. 18 u. s. inf., 13 June 06 to 12 June 10	cap. 20 Nov. 17 accepted. 26 Nov. 17	N. Y. 6 June 79
McCarty, Simon John, 20 Nov. 17 f. and h. dis. . . 10 July 19	A	pvt. co. A, 8 N. Y. vols. 2 May 98 to 3 Nov. 98 pvt. Panama sanitary ser., u. s. a., 15 Dec. 03 to 1 Mar. 04	pvt. co. A, 8 inf. 3 Nov. 98 corp. 2 Feb. 00 sgt. 15 Feb. 01 1 sgt. 31 Jan. 02 full and hon. dis. 4 Dec. 03 pvt. co. A, 71 inf. 29 Mar. 04 dropped. 16 Apr. 05 taken up, 25 co. c. a. c. 16 May 05 1 sgt. 8 Apr. 08 full and hon. dis. 24 Apr. 14 cap. 47 inf. 20 Nov. 17 accepted. 26 Nov. 17	N. Y. 2 Apr. 77

FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Concluded</i>				
Howe, Henry Clayton, 23 nov. 17	E		cap. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 1 dec. 17	N. Y. 30 jan. 86
Dalmasse, Eliodore P., 23 nov. 17 reserve list. 20 june 19	sup. co.		cap. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 1 dec. 17	
Townsend, George, 23 nov. 17 hon. dis. 28 june 19	B	14 U. S. vols., 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98 84 co. c. a. c., 26 jan. 99 to 21 sep. 06	cap. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 3 dec. 17	N. J. 30 dec. 77
Shipman, Edward Tuthill, 23 nov. 17	L		pvt. co. G, 23 inf. 27 feb. 09 corp. 18 dec. 11 full and hon. dis. 14 oct. 12 re-enlisted. 5 jan. 14 corp. 18 mar. 14 full and hon. dis. 10 jan. 16 re-enlisted. 7 feb. 16 trs. to depot bat. 29 june 16 cap. 47 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 22 june 88
Carlson, Oscar, 4 dec. 17	C	pvt. co. G, 14 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 1 aug. 16 out 11 oct. 16	pvt. corp., qm. sgt., 1 sgt., co. G, 14 inf. 11 may 98 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 14 inf. 5 may 10 1 lt. 17 may 11 cap. 19 apr. 12 r. l. 19 apr. 17 cap. 47 inf. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 10 dec. 17 N. G. R., maj. 14 apr. 19	Sweden 5 june 76
Baxter, Malcolm E., 4 dec. 17	H	pvt. co. G, 1 N. Y. vols. 20 may 98 to 16 mar. 99	pvt. 3 sep. co. 8 mar. 97 dropped. 31 oct. 99 cap. 47 inf. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 10 dec. 17	N. Y. 18 feb. 78
Thompson, Walter, 8 apr. 18 hon. dis. 26 june 19	chaplain		1 lt. 47 inf. 23 nov. 17 cap. 8 apr. 18 accepted. 10 apr. 18	
Young, William J., 10 may 18 reserve list. 1 july 19	i. s. a. p.	pvt. co. A, 47 regt. N. Y. v., 1898; sgt. 98-99.	pvt. co. A, 47 regt. 24 feb. 97 lance corp. 2 nov. 97 corp. 22 feb. 98 sgt. 30 oct. 99 1 sgt. 13 june 00 2 lt. 47 inf. 26 may 06 resigned. 15 mar. 07 1 lt. ord. 13 apr. 08 1 lt. 47 inf. 1 may 14 r. l. 2 july 14 cap. 47 inf. 10 may 18 accepted. 15 may 18	N. Y. 5 aug. 74
Gogin, Ernest Benton, 4 dec. 18	m. g. co.	pvt. co. A, Mass. 2 inf. 17 june 97 to 21 jan. 99 must. out. 21 jan. 99	2 lt. 47 inf. 4 june 14 1 lt. 9 july 14 resigned. 17 mar. 17 1 lt. 47 inf. 15 nov. 17 cap. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 6 dec. 18 N. G. R. 9 dec. 19	Mass. 31 aug. 78
Mahoney, Timothy S., 4 dec. 18	B		1 lt. 47 inf. 23 nov. 17 cap. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 9 dec. 18	N. Y. 10 oct. 77

FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Rooney, William J. A., 8 nov. 17	D	pvt. co. C, 14 N. Y. vols. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt. co. C, 14 inf. 22 sep. 93 full and hon. dis. 3 jan. 99 1 lt. 47 inf. 8 nov. 17 accepted. 12 nov. 17	N. J. 14 dec. 71
Trigge, Herbert R., 20 nov. 17	K	pvt. co. D, 14 N. Y. vols. 2 may 98 to 27 oct. 98	pvt. co. D, 14 inf. 28 mar. 98 corp. 20 mar. 99 full and hon. dis. 30 mar. 03 1 lt. 20 nov. 17 accepted. 23 nov. 17	N. Y. 31 dec. 77
Reynolds, Charles H., 20 nov. 17 hon. dis. 14 feb. 19	A		1 lt. 20 nov. 17 accepted. 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 12 nov. 77
Reilly, Edward J., 23 nov. 17 reserve list. 2 dec. 19	A		pvt. 3 batty. 9 dec. 03 dropped. 25 mar. 07 1 lt. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 30 nov. 17	
Lindner, Harold M., 4 dec. 17	M		1 lt. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 10 dec. 17	N. Y. 29 nov. 86
Eckman, Carl G., 4 dec. 17 reserve list. 23 july 19	C		pvt. co. G, 14 inf. 11 may 03 corp. 5 mar. 06 sgt. 2 dec. 07 1 sgt. 24 mar. 13 full and hon. dis. 19 july 15 1 lt. 47 inf. 4 dec. 17 accepted. 10 dec. 17	Sweden 16 jan. 84
Marsh, Harold, 18 july 18	G		1 sgt. 15 oct. 17 sgt. co. G 4 feb. 18 2 lt. 47 inf. 27 mar. 18 1 lt. 18 july 18 accepted. 22 july 18	N. Y. 23 dec. 82
David, Clarence M., 14 aug. 18	M		pvt. co. L, 14 inf. 12 may 02 dropped. 19 jan. 03 pvt. co. M, 47 inf. 23 nov. 17 2 lt. 47 inf. 23 nov. 17 1 lt. 14 aug. 18 accepted. 19 aug. 18	N. Y. 16 apr. 83
Kallet, Isadore, 14 aug. 18 hon. dis. 24 july 19	B		2 lt. 11 dec. 17 1 lt. 14 aug. 18 accepted. 19 aug. 18	Ky. 6 mar. 83
Langhorst, Frederick W., 4 dec. 18	I		pvt. co. M, 47 inf. 9 nov. 17 sgt. 4 dec. 18 1 lt. 47 inf. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 6 dec. 18	N. Y. 20 sep. 85
Bloser, Edward W., 4 dec. 18	K		pvt. co. G, 22 inf. 12 dec. 04 dropped. 29 oct. 06 2 lt. 47 inf. 20 nov. 17 1 lt. 47 inf. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 9 dec. 18	N. Y. 13 jan. 81
La Place, Edward W., 4 dec. 18	L		pvt. co. B, sig. eps. 28 jan. 07 dropped. 8 dec. 10 pvt. co. B, sig. eps. 18 dec. 17 sgt. 8 apr. 17 1 lt. 47 inf. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 9 dec. 18	N. Y. 13 aug. 88

FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Blanz, Charles J., 18 dec. 18	F	mustered into u. s. ser. 1 apr. 17 hon. dis. . . 16 dec. 17	pvt. 7 co. 13 c. a. c. 22 sep. 03 corp. 23 oct. 06 sgt. 24 nov. 08 full and hon. dis. 18 may 09 pvt. 5 co. 21 oct. 10 dis. 19 dec. 11 pvt. co. H, 47 inf. 29 nov. 15 qm. sgt. 17 apr. 16 1 sgt. 16 oct. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 pvt. co. B 10 aug. 17 trans. co. E, 14 inf. 22 oct. 17 1 sgt. 29 oct. 17 sup. sgt. 17 dec. 17 trans. co. E, 14 inf. 11 mar. 18 2 lt. 47 inf. 5 june 18 1 lt. 18 dec. 18 accepted. 20 dec. 18	N. Y. 11 apr. 86
Travers, John H., 26 dec. 18 hon. dis. 29 may 19	m. g. co.		2 lt. 47 inf. 8 nov. 17 1 lt. 26 dec. 18 accepted. 28 dec. 18	N. Y. 2 aug. 69
Chapple, Arthur G., 12 mar. 19	bat. adj.	1 lt. inf. . . . 6 oct. 17 hon. dis. . . . 1 feb. 19	pvt. 1 motor batty. — apr. 16 hon. dis. — june 17 1 lt. 47 inf. 12 mar. 19 accepted. 14 mar. 19	Penn. 15 aug. 84
Platz, Robert Herman, 15 aug. 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 4 july 16 out 17 june 17 1 lt. u. s. g. 25 june 18 hon. dis. . . . 27 jan. 19	pvt. co. B, 23 inf. 5 nov. 06 corp. 22 mar. 09 sgt. 1 may 11 full and hon. dis. 6 june 15 re-enlisted. 6 june 15 hon. dis. 8 may 17 cap. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 17 dec. 17 hon. dis. 25 june 18 2 lt. 47 inf. 17 july 19 1 lt. 15 aug. 19 accepted. 18 aug. 19	N. Y. 20 oct. 78
Clark, Arthur P., 19 sep. 19	A	served 2 years in 2 West York art. vol. enlisted 25 mar. 91 n 2 dragoons (Roy. Scots guards); dis- charged 25 nov. 98 mustered into u. ser. 1 apr. 17 cap. 62 pioneer inf. hon. dis. . . 18 jan. 19	pvt. co. L, 47 inf. 26 apr. 15 corp. 14 june 15 sgt. 12 june 16 1 lt. 23 jan. 17 capt. 21 apr. 17 accepted. 28 apr. 17 s.dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 47 inf. 19 sep. 19 accepted. 22 sep. 19	Eng. 21 jan. 71
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
McNair, James Taylor, 23 nov. 17	sup. co.	2 lt. av. sec may 1911 to june 1913.	2 lt. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 1 dec. 17	N. Y. 28 oct. 91
Grosser, William, 23 nov. 17 hon. dis. 3 feb. 19	L		2 lt. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 2 oct. 86
Forshay, Harold A., 23 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. . . . 6 jan. 19	E		pvt. tr. C, cav. 7 dec. 03 full and hon. dis. 5 nov. 06 2 lt. 47 inf. 23 nov. 17 accepted. 3 dec. 17	N. Y. 27 apr. 83
Finn, Harold C., 27 nov. 17	H	2 lt. inf. 27 nov. 17 to 53 pioneer inf., 13 jan. 18 hon. dis. . . 24 apr. 19	2 lt. 47 inf. 24 july 19 accepted. 28 july 19	N. Y. 8 mar. 96

FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concluded</i>				
Mowat, Sydney S., 2 aug. 18 reserve list..... 25 aug. 19	G		pvt. co. G, 47 inf. 8 nov. 17 sgt. 6 may 18 2 lt. 47 inf. 2 aug. 18 accepted. 5 aug. 18	N. Y. 1 sep. 93
Stickney, John W., 26 aug. 18	M		pvt. co. M, 47 inf. 9 nov. 17 1 sgt. 19 aug. 18 2 lt. 47 inf. 26 aug. 18 accepted. 26 aug. 18	N. Y. 29 July 81
Silver, Elias. 26 aug. 18	B		pvt. 15 co., 9 c.a.c. 1 nov. 07 f. and h. dis. 8 July 12 pvt. co. H, 47 inf. 26 nov. 17 1 sgt. 1 mar. 18 2 lt. 47 inf. 26 aug. 18 accepted. 28 aug. 18	N. Y. 17 apr. 88
Farrell, John A., 26 aug. 18 hon. dis. 1 June 19			pvt. co. B, 47 inf. 23 oct. 17 sup. agt. 26 aug. 18 2 lt. 47 inf. 26 aug. 18 accepted. 28 aug. 18	N. Y. 2 apr. 72
Morrison, Harry S., 25 sep. 18 f. and h. dis. 4 dec. 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 20 July 17 sgt., 106 inf. hon. dis. 1 aug. 18 2 lt. 321 m g bta. 25 sep. 18 hon. dis. 10 June 19	pvt. co. G, 14 inf. 8 June 14 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 47 inf. 24 July 19 accepted. 28 July 19	Conn. 22 sep. 96
Gair, Russell A., 4 dec. 18 reserve list..... 20 dec. 19	F		2 lt. 47 inf. 4 dec. 18 accepted. 9 dec. 18	N. Y. 25 June 92
Biesser, Joseph, 4 dec. 18 f. and h. dis. 29 May 19	C	Mex. Bdr., 19 June 16 to 11 Oct. 16	pvt. co. G, 14 regt. 7 Oct. 12 corp. 14 Dec. 14 qm. sgt. 15 Jan. 15 h. dis. 18 July 17 pvt. co. C, 47 inf. 26 Nov. 17 1 sgt. 17 Dec. 17 2 lt. 47 inf. 4 Dec. 18 accepted. 9 Dec. 18	N. Y. 10 Apr. 94
Walshak, Anthony L., 6 Jan. 19	D		pvt. co. D, 47 inf. 24 Oct. 17 1 sgt. 17 Dec. 17 2 lt. 47 inf. 6 Jan. 19 accepted. 13 Jan. 19	N. Y. 12 June 96
Dwyer, George H., 9 Jan. 19	m. g. co.		2 lt. 47 inf. 9 Jan. 19 accepted. 13 Jan. 19	N. Y. 26 Apr. 85

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.

(First Brigade)

Armory, 61 Lexington Avenue, New York City

Organized as a Depot Battalion July, 1917. Designated 69th Infantry, N. Y. G., by G. O. 37, A. G. O., August 3, 1917. Changed to regimental organization S. O. 283, A. G. O., November 8, 1917.

Mustered into New York Guard on dates as follows: Company A, November 7, 1917; Company B, August 17, 1917; Company C, September 21, 1917; mustered in as Company K, letter changed to C, October 4, 1917; Company D, November 26, 1917; mustered in as Company F, letter changed to D, February 16, 1918; Company E, November 26, 1917; Company F, November 26, 1917; Company G, November 30, 1917; Company H, December 14, 1917; Company I, December 4, 1917; Elmsford, Home Defense Unit mustered into New York Guard as 5th Co. 8th C. A. C., transferred to 69th Infantry, December 22, 1917; G. O. 34, A. G. O.; Company K, December 28, 1917; Company L, February 16, 1918; Company M, February 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, March 30, 1918; Supply Company, March 30, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, March 30, 1918; Machine Gun Company, May 20, 1918.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Civil War, 1861-1865; Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 18, 1861; Bull Run Va., July 21, 1861; Rappahannock Station, Va., March 28-29, 1863; Yorktown, Va., April 16-May 4, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; Gaines's Mill, Va., June 27-28, 1862; Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862; Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, 1862; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Charlestown, W. Va., October 16-17, 1862; Snickers Gap, Va., November 2, 1862; Hartwood Church, Va., November 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11-15, 1862; Deserted House, or Kelley's Store, near Suffolk, Va., January 30, 1863; Suffolk, Va., April 11-May 4, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1-3, 1863; Carrsville, Va., May 16, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863; Auburn Mills, Va., October 14, 1863; Brstoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26-December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Po River, Va., May 9-10, 1864; Spotsylvania (angle), May 8-21, 1864; Landron House, Va., May 18, 1864; North Anna River, Va., May 22-26, 1864; Totopotomoy Creek, Va., May 27-31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1-12, 1864; Petersburg (assault), Va., June 16, 1864; Weldon Railroad, Va., June 21, 23, 26-29, 1864; Deep Bottom, Va., July 27-29, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Va., August 14-18, 1864; Reams Station, Va., August 25, 1864; Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., December 8-9, 1864; Hatcher's Run or Dabney's Mills, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Skinner's Farm, Va., March 25, 1865; Crow's House, near Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., March 31, 1865; siege of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864-April 2, 1865; Sutherland Sta. Boydton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865; Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865; Spanish-American War, 1898; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.—Quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Phelan, John James, 21 nov. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. 6 july 16 dis. for physical disability . . . 12 july 16	pvt., corp., co. G, bat. qm. sgt., 69 inf. 10 june 95 1 lt. 69 inf. 16 may 07 cap. 21 may 02 lt. col. 17 apr. 14 discharged, physical disability, s.o. 159, e. d. 12 july 16 r. l. 21 dec. 16 duty with 69 inf. 4 aug. 17 col. 69 inf. 21 nov. 17 accepted. 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 3 june 72
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Costigan, William John, 12 jan. 18	C	2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99.	pvt. co. G, 69 inf. 25 may 95 corp. 10 june 95 1 sgt. 16 nov. 97 1 lt. 69 inf. 4 may 99 cap. 28 nov. 05 r. l. 6 mar. 16 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. 5 july 16 cap. 69 inf. 5 july 16 lieut. col. 12 jan. 18 accepted. 15 jan. 18	N. Y. 24 may 70

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Cummings, Bernard Francis, 22 jan. 18	D	1 lt. 69 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 31 jan. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. 6 july 16 resigned. ... 28 nov. 16	pvt., corp., co. G, 69 inf. 10 june 95 to 8 oct. 97 2 lt. 8 oct. 97 1 lt. 23 feb. 00 cap. 18 oct. 04 resigned. 28 nov. 16 r. l. 4 sep. 17 detailed to duty with 69 inf. 18 oct. 17 cap. 69 inf. 18 oct. 17 major. 22 jan. 18 accepted. 22 jan. 18	N. Y. 30 mar. 71
Cronin, James Michael, 26 jan. 18	F		pvt. co. G, 69 inf. ... 10 june 95 sgt. 22 july 95 1 sgt. 4 may 96 1 lt. 22 oct. 97 cap. 20 apr. 99 cap. co. A. 24 nov. 99 resigned. 3 aug. 00 cap. 69 inf. 11 dec. 17 major. 26 jan. 18 accepted. 31 jan. 18	N. Y. 29 july 72
McSherry, Felix J., 5 mar. 18		69 regt. N. Y. vols., 19 may 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt. co. C, 69 regt. ... 10 feb. 90 corp. 13 may 92 sgt. co. C, 69 bat. 27 dec. 93 1 sgt. 9 nov. 96 1 lt. 69 inf. 19 july 00 cap. 18 oct. 00 dis. 29 july 17 r. l. 14 aug. 17 cap. 69 inf. 8 jan. 18 major. 5 mar. 18 accepted. 11 mar. 18	Eng. 27 nov. 70
Dineen, Joseph P., 9 aug. 18 hon. dis. 26 dec. 19	chap.		chaplain, 69 inf. 12 jan. 18 maj., chaplain. 9 aug. 18 accepted. 19 aug. 18	N. Y. 13 june 83
<i>Captains</i>				
Muller, Nicholas W., 18 oct. 17 reserve list. 26 dec. 19	B	pvt. co. K, 65 inf., N. Y. v. 1 may 98 corp. 17 may 98 dis. 19 nov. 98 pvt. co. D, 42 U. S. v. i. 15 sep. 99 sgt. 20 sep. 99 1 sgt. 20 oct. 99 dis. 30 june 01	pvt. co. K, 65 inf. ... 1 may 98 hon. dis. 25 oct. 99 pvt. co. F, 69 inf., depot bat. july 16 dis. 6 nov 16 1 lt. 69 inf. 17 aug. 17 cap. 18 oct. 17 accepted. 22 oct. 17	Ger. 7 feb. 77
Hickey, Charles Augustus, 15 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 2 dec. 19	adjt.		pvt. co. C, 23 inf. ... 19 sep. 91 hon. dis. 12 oct. 96 2 lt. 69 inf. 25 mar. 10 with rank from. 16 mar. 10 1 lt. 1 aug. 10 with rank from. 19 july 10 resigned. 8 may 13 r. l. 5 july 16 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. 5 july 16 1 lt. 69 inf. 5 july 17 cap. 69 inf. 15 nov. 17 accepted. 17 nov. 17	N. Y. 6 july 73

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Tompkins, Arthur Melville, 11 dec. 17	I	cap. 9 regt. N. Y. Vols. 20 may 98 to 26 July 98	pvt. 22 inf. 30 oct. 84 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 mar. 88 supernumerary 14 jan. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June 90 cap. 29 may 93 cap. c. a. c. 23 Jan. 08 with rank from 29 may 93 retired 21 dec. 09 cap. 8 c. a. c. 11 dec. 17 cap. 69 inf. 27 dec. 17 accepted 28 dec. 17	N. Y. 81 sep. 66
Knight, John C., 11 dec. 17	E	Mass. vol. mil., 22 Jan. 97 pvt., corp., sgt., 22 Jan. 06	cap. 69 inf. 11 dec. 17 accepted 17 dec. 17	Mass. 19 apr. 66
Conradt, Edward Joseph, 28 Feb. 18	F		pvt. co. G, 69 inf. 4 sep. 17 dis. 21 oct. 17 2 lt. 69 inf. 18 oct. 17 cap. 28 Feb. 18 accepted 1 mar. 18	N. Y. 9 June 84
Cronin, Francis Joseph, 28 Feb. 18	D	2 lt. 69 N. Y. vols., 19 May 98 1 lt. 14 Sep. 98 dis. 26 Nov. 98	pvt. co. A, 22 eng. 11 Feb. 95 trs. to 69 inf. 4 May 96 sgt. 16 Nov. 97 2 lt. 69 inf. 30 Apr. 98 sup. 5 May 99 assigned to co. D, 69 inf. 31 July 99 1 lt. 14 Dec. 99 resigned 9 Oct. 00 1 lt. 69 inf. 11 Dec. 17 cap. 28 Feb. 18 accepted 1 Mar. 18	N. Y. 11 June 70
Quinn, Denis J., 27 Mar. 18	H		69 inf., N. G. N. Y. 20 June 12 dropped 20 Jan. 13 1 lt. 69 inf. 8 Jan. 18 cap. 27 Mar. 18 accepted 1 Apr. 18	Mass. 16 Aug. 82
Weinberg, Edward F., 25 Apr. 18			2 lt. 69 inf. 23 Jan. 18 cap. 25 Apr. 18 accepted 29 Apr. 18	N. Y. 18 Feb. 85
Freestone, Jesse H., 10 May 18	K		pvt. 9 regt. co. F. 23 July 00 corp. 15 Apr. 01 sgt. 22 Apr. 04 1 sgt. 20 Feb. 05 full and hon. dis. 25 May 06 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. 5 Sep. 17 1 lt. 69 inf. 14 Jan. 18 cap. 10 May 18 accepted 13 May 18	N. Y. 12 Aug. 73
Devane, John Patrick, 5 June 18	m. g. co.	1 lt. 69 N. Y. vols., 19 May 98 to 31 Jan. 99	pvt. co. B, 69 inf. 22 June 94 corp. 6 Aug. 94 sgt. 13 Sep. 95 sgt. maj. 7 May 96 2 lt. 69 inf. 30 Apr. 98 supernumerary 5 May 99 assigned to duty with 8 inf. 7 Dec. 03 1 lt. 8 June 04 resigned 13 Apr. 08 r. 1. 10 July 16 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. 10 July 16 1 lt. 69 inf. 20 Nov. 17 cap. 5 June 18 accepted 7 June 18	Ire. 17 Mar. 72

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Foley, Frank C., 19 june 18	i. s. a. p.		pvt. h. c. 9 c. a. c. 2 dec. 08 full and hon. dis. 21 june 15 re-enlisted 21 june 15 dis. 14 july 17 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. 5 sep. 17 2 lt. 69 inf. 14 jan. 18 1 lt. 27 feb. 18 cap. 19 june 18 accepted 24 june 18	Penn. 8 june 90
Crowley, William Adolph, 25 oct. 18	G		1 lt. 69 inf. 19 dec. 17 cap. 25 oct. 18 accepted 4 nov. 18	N. Y. 2 feb. 93
Lannen, John Joseph, 12 nov. 18	sup. co.		69 inf. d. b. 3 aug. 16 1 sgt. sup. co. 2 lt. 69 inf. 8 jan. 18 cap. 12 nov. 18 accepted 14 nov. 18	N. Y. 8 june 80
Donohue, Alphonsus J., 19 nov. 18 reserve list. . . . 12 sep. 19	M		pvt. co. C, 69 inf. 26 mar. 18 1 lt. 3 july 18 cap. 19 nov. 18 accepted 22 nov. 18	N. Y. 24 aug. 83
Crowley, Jerome B., 22 nov. 18	F	Mex. ser. . . 26 june 16 to 2 dec. 16	pvt. co. B, 7 inf. 30 jan. 13 dropped 20 may 15 taken up 24 sep. 15 hon. dis. 5 jan. 16 re-enlisted 20 june 16 dis. 21 apr. 17 2 lt. 69 inf. 12 mar. 18 1 lt. 18 july 18 cap. 22 nov. 18 accepted 6 dec. 18	N. Y. 31 jan. 94
O'Flynn, Geoffrey J., 28 may 19	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 6 june 16 resigned . . . 14 nov. 16 1 lt. inf. . . . 15 aug. 17 cap. 28 may 19 hon. dis. . . . 24 july 19	pvt. co. D, 69 inf. . . . 21 sep. 08 corp. 29 dec. 11 sgt. 3 may 12 1 sgt. 9 nov. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . 19 mar. 15 re-enl., warrant con. 2 lt. 69 inf. 23 feb. 16 1 lt. 8 june 16 accepted 12 june 16 r. l. 15 dec. 16 hon. dis. 17 aug. 17 r. l. 29 july 19 cap. 69 inf. 12 dec. 19 accepted 16 dec. 19	Ireland 8 apr. 88
Dineen, Sylvester A., 13 june 19	ad.	pvt. u. s. a. 31 oct. 18 o. t. s., hon. dis., 5 dec. 18	1 lt. 69 inf. 11 dec. 17 accepted 14 dec. 17 hon. dis. 12 nov. 18 r. l. 4 jan. 9 to 69 inf. 13 june 19 cap. 69 inf. 16 dec. 19 accepted 17 dec. 17	
McNulty, Thomas F., 28 nov. 19	M		pvt. hos. eps. 12 regt. 30 jan. 05 dropped 30 oct. 05 re-enl. co. G, 71 inf. . . . 28 mar. 12 dropped 12 nov. 12 2 lt. 69 inf. 13 nov. 18 1 lt. 10 dec. 18 cap. 28 nov. 19 accepted 29 nov. 19	Ireland 24 sep 83

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Kirkpatrick, Edward Monty, 15 aug. 16 reserve list. 20 june 19	A		pvt. co. G, 169 inf. 11 may 98 corp. 12 jan. 99 hon. dis. 25 feb. 99 pvt. co. G, 69 inf. 12 mar. 00 corp. 31 may 00 sgt. 21 dec. 03 1 lt. co. G, 69 inf. 20 dec. 04 full and hon. dis. 11 june 12 r. l. 5 july 16 duty with depot bat. 69 inf. 15 aug. 16 1 lt. 69 inf. with o. r. 18 oct. 17 accepted. 24 oct. 17	N. Y. 23 apr. 77
France, Edward N., 8 jan. 18	bat. adj.		pvt. d. b. 69 inf. 1 aug. 16 sgt. 1 nov. 16 btn. sgt. maj. 3 dec. 17 1 lt. 69 inf. 8 jan. 18 accepted. 11 jan. 18	N. Y. 17 apr. 80
McCabe, Frank A., 8 jan. 18	E		pvt. co. A, 12 inf. 23 apr. 00 dropped. 24 nov. 04 taken up. 4 june 06 dropped. 27 dec. 07 pvt. co. H. 15 oct. 17 1 lt. 69 inf. 8 jan. 18 accepted. 11 jan. 18	Mass. 16 aug. 82
Rose, William G., 18 jan. 18	bat. adj.		pvt. 8 regt. 8 july 95 trs. to 9 inf. 11 oct. 07 sgt. maj. j. g. 21 mar. 08 full and hon. dis. 15 mar. 15 re-enlisted. 15 mar. 15 full and hon. dis. 15 mar. 16 re-enlisted. 15 mar. 16 warrant continued. dis. 1 lt. 9 c. a. c. 5 sep. 17 1 lt. 69 inf. 18 jan. 18 accepted. 21 jan. 18	N. Y. 3 aug. 73 8
Scott, William, 23 jan. 18	I		pvt. co. I, 69 inf. 22 oct. 17 1 lt. 69 inf. 23 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	Scot. 29 apr. 64
Byrne, Michael William, 28 feb. 18	F		pvt. co. A, 69 regt. 24 june 02 corp. 13 june 06 sgt. 1 nov. 09 1 sgt. 10 feb. 11 full and hon. dis. 15 mar. 15 pvt. co. F, 69 inf. 11 oct. 17 1 lt. 28 feb. 18 accepted. 4 mar. 18	N. Y. 16 mar. 85
O'Brien, Edward, 12 mar. 18	D	corp. c. a. c. 9 N. Y. v. 17 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. co. A, 9 regt. 10 apr. 93 lance corp. 24 apr. 96 corp. 2 apr. 97 full and hon. dis. as sgt. 30 oct. 99 re-enlisted. 28 apr. 02 full and hon. dis. 7 june 09 re-enlisted. 13 july 14 dis. 12 july 17 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. 5 oct. 17 2 lt. 69 inf. 14 jan. 18 1 lt. 12 mar. 18 accepted. 15 mar. 18	N. Y. 1 jan. 70

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Darby, Walter F., 12 apr. 18 f. and h. dis. 27 feb. 19	bat. adj.		pvt. co. C, 69 inf. 14 jan. 07 sgt. 14 mar. 08 1 sgt. 7 feb. 10 full and hon. dis. 10 mar. 15 1 lt. 69 inf. 12 apr. 18 accepted 15 apr. 18	N. Y. 31 July 86
Daly, Charles, 10 may 18 hon. dis. 21 nov. 19	H		1 lt. 69 inf. 10 may 18 accepted 13 may 18	N. Y. 7 July 82
Archbold, Robert Paul, 4 June 18	bat. adj.	pvt. co. M, 9 inf., N Y. vols. 2 may 98 dis. 15 nov. 98	enlisted co. A, 9 inf. 15 dec. 98 dis. 23 nov. 12 re-enlisted 13 co., 9 c. a. c. 1 July 16 dis. 30 June 17 2 lt. 9 c. a. c. 5 sep. 17 accepted 14 sep. 17 r. l. 28 feb. 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 9 apr. 18 1 lt. 4 June 18 accepted 10 June 18	N. Y. 25 June 78
Loughman, Edward J., 19 June 18 hon. dis. 17 sep. 19	asst. i. s. a. p.		1 lt. 69 inf. 19 June 18 accepted 24 June 18	N. Y. 17 Nov. 64
Bradley, Patrick Joseph, 25 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 12 sep. 19	B		sgt. co. F, 69 inf. d. b. 7 Aug. 16 sgt. co. F, 69 inf. 7 Aug. 17 1 sgt. 5 Oct. 17 2 lt. 69 inf. 17 Apr. 18 1 lt. 25 Oct. 18 accepted 2 Nov. 18 1 prov. regt. 7 May 18 relieved 31 Jan. 19	N. Y. 6 Nov. 90
Torney, John A., 12 Nov. 18	C		2 lt. 69 inf. 5 June 18 1 lt. 12 Nov. 18 accepted 15 Nov. 18	N. Y. 26 Nov. 73
Kastner, Maximilian G., 10 Dec. 18 hon. dis. 17 Dec. 19	G		pvt. co. D, 69 inf. 10 Sep. 17 1 sgt. 21 Jan. 18 2 lt. 20 May 18 1 lt. 10 Dec. 18 accepted 16 Dec. 18	N. Y. 30 May 89
McGovern, Harry B., 10 Dec. 18	L		2 lt. 69 inf. 8 Jan. 18 1 lt. 10 Dec. 18 accepted 16 Dec. 18	Can. 7 Sep. 84
La Tour, Charles F., 20 Jan. 19	bat. adj.	U. S. N. R. F., may 1917 to Jan., 1918.	1 lt. 69 inf. 20 Jan. 19 accepted 22 Jan. 19 aide to gov. 27 Jan. 19	N. Y. 6 Dec. 94.
Hector, John C., 30 July 19	B	1 Oct. 18 to 30 Dec. 18.	1 lt. 19 inf. 19 June 18 accepted 24 June 18 hon. dis. 1 Nov. 18 r. l. 30 June 19 to 69 inf. 30 July 19 1 lt. 69 inf. 2 Oct. 19 accepted 2 Oct. 19	N. Y. 17 Aug. 96

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
O'Grady, Randall V., 13 sep. 19	A	2 u. s. c. . . . 10 dec. 04 hon. dis. . . . 9 dec. 07	pvt. co. G, 69 regt. . . 10 June 85 corp. 26 Feb. 97 sgt. 14 Mar. 00 1 sgt. 3 Dec. 02 full and hon. dis. . . 6 Dec. 04 re-enlisted 2 batty . . . 9 Nov. 09 dis. 20 May 12 re-enlisted d. b. 69 inf. 3 Aug. 17 co. A, 69 inf. 7 Nov. 17 1 sgt. 2 lt. 69 inf. 18 Jan. 18 1 lt. 13 Sep. 19 accepted. 23 Sep. 19	N. Y. 12 Feb. 75
Egan, John E., 31 Dec. 19	M	c. o. t. s. . . . 13 Oct. 18 hon. dis. . . . 20 Nov. 18	pvt. co. M, 69 inf. . . . 12 Feb. 18 hon. dis. 12 Oct. 18 pvt. co. M, 69 inf. . . . 18 Dec. 18 sgt. 17 Mar. 19 1 lt. 69 inf. 31 Dec. 19 accepted. 2 Jan. 20	N. Y. 17 Dec. 97
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Decker, William, 23 Jan. 18	I		pvt. co. I, 69 inf. . . . 22 Oct. 17 2 lt. 69 inf. 23 Jan. 18 accepted. 1 Feb. 18	N. Y. 10 Feb. 89
Roche, Thomas A., 14 Mar. 18	F		co. G, 69 inf. 4 Sep. 17 sgt. 10 Sep. 17 2 lt. 69 inf. 14 Mar. 18 accepted. 22 Mar. 18	N. Y. 8 May 92
Connell, John J., 27 Mar. 18	D		2 lt. 69 inf. 27 Mar. 18 accepted. 26 Apr. 18	Can. 30 Dec. 78
Maloney, Anthony L. K., 9 Apr. 18 hon. dis. . . . 27 Feb. 19	H		pvt. co. H, 69 inf. . . . 8 Feb. 17 2 lt. 69 inf. 9 Apr. 18 accepted. 24 Apr. 18	Pa. 5 Aug. 98
Duggan, Robert E., 5 June 18 reserve list. . . . 8 Nov. 19	m. g. co.		pvt. co. G, 69 inf. . . . 10 Sep. 17 corp. 19 Dec. 17 ret. and trans. hdq. co 29 Mar. 18 color sgt. 29 Apr. 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 5 June 18 accepted. 8 June 18	N. Y. 30 Aug. 95
Eagleton, Charles E., 19 June 18	K		pvt. co. E, 69 inf. . . . 22 Nov. 17 sgt. — Mar. 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 19 June 18 accepted. 24 June 18	Cal. 15 Feb. 82
Ridgely, Clifford E., 15 July 18	band leader		pvt. hdq. co. 69 inf. . . 18 Jan. 18 chief musician. . . . 25 Jan. 18 band leader. 29 Apr. 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 15 July 18 accepted. 22 July 18	Ohio 27 Nov. 73
Baker, Charles J., 9 Oct. 18	m. g. co.		pvt. co. L, 69 inf. . . . 5 June 16 to d. b. co. B, 69 inf. . 5 July 16 dpt. 15 Dec. 16 pvt. m. g. co. 69 inf. 20 May 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 9 Oct. 18 accepted. 21 Oct. 18	N. Y. 17 Oct. 92
Inzelman, Henry C., 25 Oct. 18 reserve list. . . . 8 Nov. 19	B		pvt. d. b. 69 inf. . . . 2 Aug. 16 pvt. co. B, 69 inf. . . . 2 Aug. 17 2 lt. 69 inf. 25 Oct. 18 accepted. 5 Nov. 18 1 prov. regt. 12 Nov. 18 relieved. 1 Apr. 19	N. Y. 20 July

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Hoehler, Fred'k W., Jr. 20 nov. 18 hon. dis. 12 sep. 19	L		pvt. co. G, 69 inf. 30 nov. 17 trans. hdq. co. 29 mar. 18 color sgt. 29 apr. 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 20 nov. 18 accepted. 25 nov. 18	N. Y. 29 mar. 94
Pommerer, William C., 27 nov. 18	sup. co.		pvt. sup. co. 69 inf. 25 jan. 18 regt. sup. sgt. 17 apr. 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 27 nov. 18 accepted. 3 dec. 18	Ger. 23 aug. 71
Murray, William R., 3 dec. 18	C		pvt. co. C, 69 inf. 14 sep. 17 corp. 14 sep. 17 sgt. 20 may 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 3 dec. 18 accepted. 6 dec. 18	N. Y. 28 mar. 84
Daveron, William E., 20 jan. 19 hon. dis. 8 nov. 19	G		pvt. co. G, 69 inf. 1 oct. 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 20 jan. 19 accepted. 27 jan. 19	N. Y. 8 nov. 85
Selby, Raymond C., 24 jan. 18	M		pvt. d. u. 69 inf. 2 aug. 16 sgt. 15 obt. 16 pvt co. B, 69 inf. 5 aug. 17 sgt. 24 sep. 17 to ranks and trs. to co. C. 31 oct. 17 to hdq. co. 5 feb. 18 btn. sgt. maj. 15 mar. 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 24 jan. 18 accepted. 31 jan. 18	N. J. 18 july 87
Ranney, Francis P. J., 11 feb. 19 f. and h. dis. 8 nov. 19	E		pvt. co. E, 22 eng. 14 nov. 10 1 cl. pvt. 14 apr. 13 corp. 20 oct. 13 sgt. f. and h. dis. 19 feb. 16 pvt. co. E, 69 inf. 22 nov. 17 1 sgt. 2 mar. 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 11 feb. 19 accepted. 14 feb. 19	N. J. 1 feb. 90
Quinn, Joseph P., 7 mar. 19	H	2 lt. u. s. a. r., 1 dec. 18	pvt. co. G, 69 inf. 7 sep. 17 sgt. co. F. 19 dec. 17 1 sgt. 9 mar. 18 hon. dis. 15 aug. 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 7 mar. 19 accepted. 13 mar. 19	N. Y. 7 nov. 97
Merritt, Stephen, 2 oct. 19	L		pvt. co. B, 7 inf. 25 may 10 f. and h. dis. 13 july 15 re-enl. 13 july 15 dis. 8 july 16 re-enl. 19 sep. 16 dis. 7 may 17 2 lt. 69 inf. 2 oct. 19 accepted. 27 oct. 19	N. Y. 23 feb. 86
Dunne, Bernard J., 28 nov. 19	E		pvt. co. E, 69 inf. 22 nov. 17 sup. sgt. 2 mar. 18 1 sgt. 24 feb. 19 2 lt. 69 inf. 28 nov. 19 accepted. 1 dec. 19	Mass. 14 apr. 78

SIXTY-NINTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com- pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Con- cluded</i>				
Somerville, Harry P., 28 nov. 19	m. g. co.	.....	pvt. m. g. co. 69 inf. . . 6 may 18 corp. 15 July 18 1 sgt. 28 oct. 18 2 lt. 69 inf. 28 nov. 19 accepted. 1 dec. 19	N. Y. 19 mar. 89
Sullivan, Thomas H., 17 dec. 19	A	o. t. c. 2 June 16 hon. dis. 14 June 17 2 lt. 146 inf. 9 July 18 hon. dis. 19 May 19	pvt. co. D, 169 regt. . . 13 June 98 corp. 23 Sep. 98 sgt. 21 Oct. 98 hon. dis. 15 Mar. 99 pvt. co. D, 69 inf. . . . 2 Feb. 11 corp. 3 May 12 sgt. 20 Nov. 14 full and hon. dis. . . . 24 Mar. 16 re-enl. and warrant contd. 1 sgt. 2 June 16 re-enlisted. — July 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 27 Oct. 19 2 lt. 69 inf. 17 Dec. 19 accepted. 19 Dec. 19	N. Y. 5 Aug. 81

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY, N. Y., N. G.

(First Brigade)

Organized as a Depot Unit, July, 1917. Designated 71st Infantry, New York Guard, August 3, 1917 (G. O. 37, A. G. O.). Organized as a regiment, October 29, 1917 (S. O. 257, A. G. O.).

Company I, Elmsford, attached November 22, 1917 (G. O. 58, A. G. O.); and transferred to 69th Infantry, New York Guard, December 22, 1917 (G. O. 64, A. G. O.). Companies at Sloatsburg, Spring Valley and Suffern, transferred to 1st Infantry, November 14, 1917 (S. O. 239, A. G. O.).

Mustered into the New York Guard, as follows:

Companies A, B, C, and D, September 14, 1917; Company E, November 27, 1917; Company F, October 25, 1917; Company G, November 16, 1917; Company H, November 23, 1917; Machine Gun Company, November 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, November 30, 1917; Company K, January 4, 1918; Company L, January 25, 1918; Company M, February 19, 1918; Company I, March 1, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, March 26, 1918.

Recognized by War Department: Companies A, D and E, June 30, 1919; Machine Gun Company and Company B, August 7, 1919; Companies C and F, October 24, 1919; Company H, November 11, 1919; Company I, November 28, 1919; Sanitary Detachment, December 5, 1919; Supply Company and Company K, December 16, 1919; Company L, December 26, 1919.

The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.— Alexandria, Va., May 24, 1861; Aquia Creek, Va., May 31, 1861; Matthis Point, Va., June 27, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Tenallytown, D. C., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 25, 1863; near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863; Spanish-American War, 1898; Cuba, June, July and August, 1898; San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; Siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.— Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; quarantine riots, 1858; draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Wells, James Hollis, 5 oct. 17	cap. 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 maj. 17 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt. 7 inf. 3 mar. 91 2 lt. 71 inf. 14 dec. 92 cap. 15 june 93 lt. col. 71 inf. 4 oct. 01 a. d. c. to gov. 2 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 06 appointed member of militia council. 28 july 11 term expired. 27 july 13 r. l. 27 june 16 act. lt. col. 71 inf. 16 mar. 17 ret. to r. l. 24 mar. 17 bvt. col. 24 mar. 17 to 71 inf. d. b. 30 mar. 17 col. 71 inf. 5 oct. 17 accepted. 12 oct. 17	Eng. 3 aug. 64
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Eben, James, 21 nov. 18 Graduate Garrison Schools, 1915.		mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 dis., p. d. 29 dec. 17	pvt. corp., Co. B, 71 inf., trs. 171. 12 jan. 92 to 3 june 98 2 lt. 3 june 98 resigned to return to co. B, 71 inf. as corp. 12 jan. 99 2 lt. 17 may 00 1 lt. 30 aug. 00 bat. adj. 71 inf. with o. r. 28 dec. 06 cap. 71 inf. 15 apr. 09 accepted. 20 apr. 09 maj. 30 apr. 17 accepted. 1 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 2 dec. 18 lt. col. 71 inf. 21 nov. 18 accepted. 5 dec. 18 state arsenal. 3 dec. 18 to 15 oct. 19	N. Y. 9 apr. 71

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors</i>				
Lyon, John Wesley, 11 oct. 17	.....	mustered into u. s. ser. 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16	pvt. co. B, 71 inf., trs. co. B, 171 inf. 11 feb. 95 to 3 june 98 2 lt. 171 inf. 3 june 98 supn. 3 jan. 99 pvt., qm. sgt., co. B, 71 inf. 7 apr. 99 to 29 mar. 04 2 lt. 71 inf. 29 mar. 04 1 lt. 12 mar. 07 cap. 16 july 07 r. l. 7 mar. 17 maj. 71 inf. 11 oct. 17 accepted. 15 oct. 17	N. Y. 20 jan. 68
Wager, Burton Gale, 22 nov. 17	.....	corp., sgt., 1 sgt., co. E, 71 N. Y. inf., 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98	pvt., corp., sgt., 1 sgt. co. E, 71 inf. 22 apr. 97 to 19 apr. 04 1 lt. 71 inf. 19 apr. 04 r. l. 6 july 16 cap. 71 inf. 11 oct. 17 maj. 71 inf. 22 nov. 17 accepted. 24 nov. 16	N. Y. 2 sep. 68
Kuehne, Frederick C., 26 sep. 18	m. g. co.	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 2 may 98 to 15 nov. 98 mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 resigned. . . . 31 aug. 17	pvt., corp., co. D, 71 inf. 1 june 97 to 27 sep. 01 2 lt. 27 sep. 01 1 lt. 71 inf. 11 feb. 07 supn., reassigned. . . . 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 71 inf. 7 feb. 08 1 lt. 16 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 5 oct. 17 cap. 71 inf. 26 oct. 17 major. 26 sep. 18 accepted. 5 oct. 18 1 prov. regt. 25 nov. 17 relieved. 12 jan. 19	Ger. 21 june 73
<i>Captains</i>				
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert, 31 mar. 17	hqr. co.	sgt. co. E, 203 N. Y. inf. 11 july 98 to 25 mar. 99 mustered into u. s. ser. 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 cap. 54 pion. inf., hon. dis. . . . 15 july 19	pvt. 39 sep. co. 12 jan. 97 to 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt. 39 sep. co. . . . 23 sep. 98 pvt., corp., sgt. co. G, to 24 oct. 99 71 inf. 15 jan. 02 to 2 aug. 09 2 lt. 71 inf. 2 aug. 09 1 lt. 4 apr. 16 cap. 31 mar. 17 accepted. 7 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 71 inf. 7 aug. 19 cap. 71 inf. N.Y.N.G. 19 dec. 19 accepted. 19 dec. 19	N. Y. 4 feb. 79
Orsencigo, Eugene Joseph, 11 oct. 17	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 10 july 16 dis. 18 aug. 16	pvt. co. G, 71 inf., trs. co. H, corp., sgt. 8 may 06 to 25 may 14 2 lt. 71 inf. 25 may 14 accepted. 26 may 14 r. l. 31 may 17 to 71 inf. 16 june 17 cap. 71 inf. 11 oct. 17 accepted. 12 oct. 17 cap. 71 inf. N.Y.N.G. 30 june 19 accepted. 29 july 19	So. Am. 16 may 87

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Continued</i>				
Groff, Frank Fisher, 11 oct. 17	sup. off.	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16	pvt. co. M, 71 inf. 30 dec. 07 to 9 june 08 2 lt. 71 inf. 9 june 08 resigned. 21 feb. 17 r. l. 30 mar. 17 to 71 inf. 30 mar. 17 cap. 71 inf. 11 oct. 17 accepted 12 oct. 17 cap. 71 inf. N. Y. N. G. 30 june 19 accepted 25 july 19	N. J. 12 nov. 83
Morris, George David, 11 oct. 17	F	.....	cap. 71 inf. 11 oct. 17 accepted 16 oct. 17	N. Y. 8 aug. 76
Perley, Henry Clay, 26 oct. 17	adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 hon. dis . . . 19 july 16	pvt. 11 sep. co. 7 jan. 90 trs. co. G, 7 inf. 24 mar. 91 corp. 15 dec. 92 hon. dis 7 jan. 97 pvt. co. G, 7 inf. 27 mar. 99 corp. 31 mar. 04 2 lt. 11 sep. co. 15 mar. 07 1 lt. 10 inf. 25 may 11 resigned. 11 july 14 pvt. co. M, 7 inf. 11 july 14 bat. sgt. maj. 25 june 16 r. l. 13 july 16 cap. 71 inf. 26 oct. 17 accepted 2 nov. 17	N. Y. 29 may 69
Hart, George C., 1 nov. 17	L	sgt. co. L, 3 N. Y. v., 17 may 98 out 30 nov. 98 cap. inf., d. b., 1 nov. 17 cap. 309 m. g. bat., 1 jan. 18 hon. dis . . . 26 nov. 19	pvt. co. L, 3 inf. 12 sep. 93 corp. 13 oct. 96 sgt. 18 feb. 99 bat. sgt. maj. 26 sep. 02 full and hon. dis . . . 15 feb. 12 pvt. co. G, 71 inf. . . . 12 mar. 12 bat. sgt. maj. 30 july 12 2 lt. 71 inf. 22 dec. 13 accepted 23 dec. 15 full and hon. dis . . . 19 may 16 cap. 71 inf. 4 dec. 19 cap. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 26 dec. 19 accepted 26 dec. 19	
Bleecker, Anthony J., 22 nov. 17	I	cap. 71 N. Y. v., 10 may 98 must. out. 15 nov. 98	2 lt. 71 inf. 10 sep. 94 1 lt. 2 oct. 95 cap. 25 oct. 96 maj. 28 feb. 05 full and hon. dis . . . 10 apr. 07 cap. 71 inf. 22 nov. 17 accepted 26 nov. 17	N. Y. 15 sep. 64
Russell, George W., Jr., 22 nov. 17	H	.....	cap. 71 inf. 22 nov. 17 accepted 26 nov. 17 pvt. co. D, 71 inf. N. Y. N. G. 22 july 19 hon. dis 3 dec. 19 cap. 71 inf. N. Y. N. G. 11 nov. 19 accepted 4 dec. 19	Africa 1 may 61
Keener, Ashley M., 24 dec. 17 reserve list. . . 14 jan. 19	C	.....	1 lt. 71 inf. 11 oct. 17 accepted 16 oct. 17 1 prov. regt. 24 sep. 18 relieved 12 jan. 19	N. J. 5 may 82

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Hanford, Arthur Judson, 24 dec. 17 reserve list.... 2 apr. 19	K		pvt. 1 sep. co. 14 sep. 99 corp. 14 July 03 to ranks. 1 dec. 05 dropped. 7 feb. 06 cap. 71 inf. 24 dec. 17 accepted. 26 dec. 17	N. Y. 24 July 81
Bates, John Grenville, 12 jan. 18	D		1 lt. 71 inf. 20 nov. 17 cap. 12 jan. 18 lt. col. 18 July 18 accepted. 22 July 18 hon. dis. 6 nov. 18 cap. 71 inf. 28 dec. 18 cap. 71 inf. N. Y. N. G. 30 June 19 accepted. 25 July 19	N. Y. 20 aug. 80
Weather, Richard C., 4 June 18	B		co. E, 7 regt. 3 feb. 05 full and hon. dis. 17 mar. 11 1 lt. 71 inf. 28 feb. 18 cap. 71 inf. 4 June 18 accepted. 4 June 18 pvt. co. B, 71 inf. 27 June 19 hon. dis. 6 aug. 19 cap. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 7 aug. 19 accepted. 7 aug. 19	N. Y. 12 June 82
Byers, John M., 27 July 18 reserve list.... 2 dec. 19	L		pvt. co. C, 23 inf. 20 mar. 93 corp. 18 mar. 95 full and hon. dis. 21 nov. 98 2 lt. 71 inf. 24 dec. 17 1 lt. 4 June 18 cap. 27 July 18 accepted. 30 July 18	N. Y. 18 nov. 72
Scovil, Charles B., 21 aug. 18 reserve list.... 17 dec. 19	chap.		cap. 71 inf. 21 aug. 18 accepted. 24 aug. 18	L. I. 10 nov. 86
Boynton, Claude W., 14 oct. 18	sup. co.	co. K, 71 N. Y. v., 10 may 98 out 15 nov. 98	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 3 July 95 corp. 6 mar. 00 full and hon. dis. 29 sep. 03 1 lt. 71 inf. 2 Jan. 18 cap. 14 oct. 18 accepted. 29 oct. 18	Pa. 6 mar. 77
Towle, Harold L., 25 oct. 18	m. g. co.		2 lt. 71 inf. 17 Jan. 18 1 lt. 2 Oct. 18 cap. 25 Oct. 18 accepted. 31 Oct. 18 pvt. m. g. co. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 27 June 19 hon. dis. 8 Aug. 19 cap. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 9 Aug. 19 accepted. 9 Aug. 19	N. Y. 30 Aug. 90
Hall, Henry M., 25 nov. 18	I		2 lt. 71 inf. 14 Jan. 18 1 lt. 19 June 18 cap. 25 Nov. 18 accepted. 29 Nov. 18 pvt. co. A, 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 23 Oct. 19 hon. dis. 17 Dec. 19 cap. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 28 Nov. 19 accepted. 18 Dec. 19	N. Y. 1 Apr. 77

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Kellogg, J. Prentice, 11 feb. 19 died. 10 apr. 19	C	cap. m. t. eps., 1 nov. 18	1 lt. 71 inf. 11 dec. 17 cap. 11 sep. 18 accepted. 13 sep. 18 hon. dis. 20 nov. 18 cap. 71 inf. 11 feb. 19 accepted. 11 mar. 19	N. Y. 29 jan. 78
		hon. dis. 10 jan. 19		
Palmer, Embury A., 7 mar. 19 reserve list. 23 oct. 19	M		1 lt. 71 inf. 23 nov. 17 cap. 7 mar. 19 accepted. 10 mar. 19	N. J. 27 aug. 79
Firth, William De La Mater, 12 July 19	G	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16	pvt. co. G, 71 inf. 30 sep. 99 hon. dis. 28 Jan. 08 pvt., corp., sgt., co. D, 71 inf. 25 June 12 to 15 May 15 2 lt. 15 May 15 resigned. 26 Feb. 17 r. l. 2 lt. 11 May 17 duty with depot bat. 71 inf. 16 June 17 resigned. 24 Aug. 17 1 lt. 71 inf. 24 Dec. 17 cap. 24 Jan. 18 accepted. 25 Jan. 18 r. l. 18 Apr. 19 cap. 71 inf. 12 July 19 cap. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 11 Oct. 19 accepted. 16 Oct. 19	N. Y. 10 aug. 78
Dreher, Ernest Carl, 23 Aug. 19 Distinguished Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 27 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17 1 lt. 105 inf., hon. dis. 1 Apr. 19	pvt., corp., sgt. h. c. 8 inf. 4 Dec. 03 hon. dis. 17 Dec. 09 seaman, gunner's mate, 2 class, pay- master's yeoman, 1 div. 1 bat. N. M. 20 Dec. 09 hon. dis. 6 Jan. 13 2 lt. 71 inf. 21 Feb. 14 1 lt. 28 Dec. 14 accepted. 7 Jan. 15 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 71 inf. 23 Aug. 19 cap. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 20 Nov. 19 accepted. 28 Nov. 19	N. Y. 25 Oct. 88
Lovell, Frederic Kurezyn, 22 Oct. 19 Honor Graduate, N. Y. School of the Line, 1915.	M	mustered into u. s. ser. 27 June 16 out 6 Oct. 16 into 30 Mar. 17 1 lt. 105 inf., 10 Oct. 17 to gen. staff, 23 Aug. 18 hon. dis. 23 Sep. 19	pvt., corp., sgt., co. K, 71 inf. 28 Aug. 06 to 9 Aug. 13 2 lt. 9 Aug. 13 1 lt. 20 Sep. 15 accepted. 21 Sep. 15 dft. 5 Aug. 17 r. l. 14 Oct. 19 cap. 71 inf. 22 Oct. 19 accepted. 25 Oct. 19	N. Y. 14 July 83
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Lawson, Robert S. O., 18 Oct. 17	bat. adjt.		pvt. f. m. 71 inf. 31 May 04 f. and h. dis. 8 Dec. 14 re-enlisted. 8 Dec. 14 hon. dis. 10 Dec. 15 re-enlisted. 10 Dec. 15 drum major. 13 July 15 trs. to d. b. 16 June 16 1 lt. 71 inf. 18 Oct. 17 accepted. 23 Oct. 17	Scot. 7 Jan. 83

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Rehm, George Nicholas, 9 nov. 17 hon. dis. 26 mar. 19	D		2 lt. 71 inf. 11 oct. 17 1 lt. 9 nov. 17 accepted. 13 nov. 17 1 prov. regt. 15 oct. 18 relieved. 12 jan. 19	
Gaillard, William E. G., 24 jan. 18	bat. adj.		2 lt. 71 inf. 24 dec. 17 1 lt. 24 jan. 18 accepted. 1 feb. 18	Kan. 1 mar. 18 77
Perrin, Howell C., 24 jan. 18 reserve list. . . . 14 jan. 19	G		2 lt. 71 inf. 9 nov. 17 1 lt. 24 jan. 18 accepted. 25 jan. 18	N. Y. 26 nov. 74
Eagle, Henry, 7 mar. 18 reserve list. . . . 2 apr. 19	H		2 lt. 71 inf. 12 jan. 18 1 lt. 7 mar. 18 accepted. 9 mar. 18	N. Y. 7 July 90
Eben, Lambert L., 27 July 18		mustered into u. s. ser. 2 may 98 out 15 nov. 98 co. B, 71 N. Y. v.	pvt. co. B, 71 inf. 23 feb. 98 2 lt. 71 inf. 24 jan. 18 1 lt. 27 July 18 accepted. 30 July 18	N. Y. 29 July 79
Godwin, Victor, 20 aug. 18 reserve list. . . . 18 apr. 19	asst. i. s. o. p.		pvt. co. G, 71 inf. 2 nov. 17 sgt. 26 July 1 lt. 71 inf. 20 aug. 18 accepted. 27 aug. 18	N. Y. 26 July 82
Gandolfo, Joseph H., 28 aug. 18 reserve list. . . . 8 nov. 19	C		pvt. co. C, 71 inf. 11 sep. 17 1 sgt. 18 jan. 18 2 lt. 71 inf. 18 jan. 18 1 lt. 28 aug. 18 accepted. 30 aug. 18	N. Y. 14 June 76
Barrell, Joseph E., 17 sep. 18	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 June 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 18 July 17 1 lt. 105 inf. 17 sep. 18 hon. dis. . . . 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. F, 71 inf. 13 nov. 14 1 sgt. 26 feb. 15 1 sgt. 29 nov. 15 2 lt. 71 inf. 4 apr. 17 accepted. 6 apr. 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 71 inf. 7 aug. 19 1 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 28 nov. 19 accepted. 15 Jan. 20	Pa. 22 dec. 89
Clark, Lawrence P., 17 sep. 18	I	mustered into u. s. ser. 27 June 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 11 June 11	pvt. co. I, 71 inf. 28 apr. 14 corp. 22 July 16 sgt. 2 Aug. 16 2 lt. 21 dec. 16 accepted. 6 June 17 2 lt. 7 June 17 dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 71 inf. 8 Oct. 19 accepted. 10 Oct. 19	N. Y. 4 Apr. 95
Hinman, Bert A., 3 dec. 18 reserve list. . . . 18 apr. 19	B	pvt. co. H., Ind. batt. 7 June 97 hon. dis. . . . 6 June 98 pvt. co. L, Mich. vol. 26 Apr. 98 hon. dis. . . . 9 Nov. 98 pvt. co. K, 1 inf. Mich. N. G., 22 Oct. 99 hon. dis. . . . 21 Apr. 00	pvt. co. B, 69 inf. 4 Jan. 06 sgt. 19 Feb. 06 1 sgt. 1 Nov. 07 regt. qm. sgt. 13 Dec. 09 hon. dis. . . . 4 Jan. 11 pvt. tr. B. 4 Jan. 11 corp. 6 May 12 sgt. 18 July 12 dis. 5 Dec. 12 pvt. co. G 16 Nov. 17 1 sgt. 14 Dec. 17 2 lt. 71 inf. 24 Jan. 18 1 lt. 71 inf. 3 Dec. 18 accepted. 6 Dec. 18	N. Y. 17 May 76

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Firmes, George A., 3 dec. 18	A	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16	pvt. co. D, 71 regt. 27 june 06 corp. 22 mar. 10 full and hon. dis. 29 dec. 14 re-enlisted. 26 jan. 15 sgt. 8 june 15 full and hon. dis. 30 june 17 pvt. m. g. co. 71 inf. 2 nov. 17 2 lt. 71 inf. 15 july 18 1 lt. 3 dec. 18 accepted. 20 dec. 18	N. Y. 27 june 86
Prum, John A. H., 4 dec. 18	F		pvt. co. E, 71 inf. 19 sep. 17 sgt. 4 jan. 18 1 sgt. co. H. 17 may 18 2 lt. 28 aug. 18 1 lt. 71 inf. 4 dec. 18 1 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 20 nov. 19 accepted. 22 nov. 19	N. Y. 11 dec. 81
Eben, Leon A., 18 dec. 18	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 19 june 16 out 10 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 2 lt. 105 inf., 1 june 17 hon. dis. 15 may 18 e. o. t. s. 22 aug. 18 to 27 nov. 18	pvt. co. B, 71 inf. 14 may 07 corp. 10 dec. 09 full and hon. dis. 25 june 12 re-enlisted, co. E. 20 feb. 14 corp. 1 may 14 sgt. 31 jan. 16 1 sgt. 20 mar. 17 2 lt. 71 inf. 22 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 71 inf. 18 dec. 18 1 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 30 june 19 accepted. 25 july 19	N. Y. 31 july 86
Buckner, William P., 18 dec. 18 f. and h. dis. 16 apr. 19			pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 13 nov. 01 full and hon. dis. 1 oct. 07 re-enl. co. H, 7 inf. 21 mar. 10 full and hon. dis. 15 june 16 pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 13 nov. 17 sgt. co. H. 2 lt. 71 inf. 10 apr. 18 1 lt. 18 dec. 18 accepted. 20 dec. 18	Mo. 10 july 78
Disbrow, Samuel C., 21 dec. 18 reserve list. 30 sep. 19	I		pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 25 mar. 13 2 lt. 7 inf. 27 mar. 18 hon. dis. 12 nov. 18 1 lt. 71 inf. 21 dec. 18 accepted. 14 jan. 19	N. Y. 12 dec. 88
Stickles, Lester D., 23 dec. 18	D		pvt. co. B, 71 inf. 22 may 17 1 sgt. 2 lt. 71 inf. 18 oct. 17 1 lt. 11 june 18 accepted. 13 june 18 hon. dis. 12 nov. 18 r. l. 19 dec. 18 det. to 71 inf. 23 dec. 18 1 lt. 71 inf. 19 mar. 19 1 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 30 june 19 accepted. 25 july 19	N. Y. 28 nov. 95
Holzderber, Charles P., 28 dec. 18 reserve list. 17 sep. 19	m. g. co.		1 lt. 71 inf. 28 dec. 18 accepted. 4 jan. 19	N. Y. 12 apr. 76

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Con-cluded</i>				
Hahlo, Jack G., 3 feb. 19	m. g. co.		pvt. co. G, 71 inf. 26 feb. 18 sgt. 15 mar. 18 2 lt. qm. cps. 7 aug. 18 2 lt. 71 inf. 26 sep. 18 1 lt. 3 feb. 19 1 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 7 aug. 19 accepted. 7 aug. 19	N. Y. 5 feb. 85
Meinke, John H., 24 may 19 reserve list. 30 june 19	H		2 lt. 71 inf. 14 mar. 18 1 lt. 24 may 19 accepted. 24 may 19	N. Y. 22 sep. 88
Braden, John N., 12 july 19 reserve list. 1 oct. 19	m. g. co.	pvt. m. c. 13 sep. 18 hon. dis. 4 jan. 19	2 lt. 71 inf. 20 oct. 17 1 lt. 7 feb. 18 hon. dis. 4 oct. 18 2 lt. 71 inf. 4 mar. 19 1 lt. 12 july 19 accepted. 15 july 19 1 prov. regt. 25 nov. 17 relieved. 14 sep. 18	N. Y. 31 oct. 92
Lilienthal, John Christo-pher, 12 july 19	B		pvt. co. H, 71 inf. 17 apr. 06 full and hon. dis. 13 nov. 13 2 lt. 71 inf. 15 nov. 17 1 lt. 12 july 19 pvt. co. B, 71 inf. 27 june 19 hon. dis. 18 aug. 19 1 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 7 aug. 19 accepted. 19 aug. 19	S. C. 18 mar. 84
Bleecker, Anthony L., 23 aug. 19	H	Mass. vol. mil., 2 inf., nov. 11, 1915, to may 10, 1916. mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 2 lt. c. a. c., 2 aug. 17 1 lt. 9 aug. 17 cap. 15 jan. 18 hon. dis. 11 aug. 19	pvt. co. K, 7 inf. 31 may 12 dropped. 15 oct. 15 taken up. 26 june 16 hon. dis. 15 jan. 17 1 lt. 71 inf. 23 aug. 19 1 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 19 nov. 19 accepted. 19 nov. 19	N. Y. 5 nov. 93
O'Connor, Kevney, 24 sep. 19	C	mustered into u. s. ser. 27 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 hon. dis. 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. D, 71 inf. 3 mar. 10 corp. 14 nov. 13 2 lt. 71 inf. 5 may 17 accepted. 9 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 71 inf. 24 sep. 19 1 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 20 nov. 19 accepted. 3 dec. 19	N. Y. 13 nov. 90
Geis, Robert J., 26 sep. 19	G	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 hon. dis. from 105 inf. 1 apr. 19	pvt. co. F, 71 inf. 19 jan. 09 dis. 17 nov. 11 pvt. co. I, 71 inf. 18 nov. 14 corp. 24 mar. 16 sgt. 4 july 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 71 inf. 26 sep. 19 1 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 11 oct. 19 accepted. 15 oct. 19	N. Y. 16 mar. 90

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Canterbury, Arthur E., 11 aug. 17			pvt. co. A, 71 regt. 8 nov. 89 corp. 23 may 93 trans. hosp. cps. 20 dec. 93 corp. 23 feb. 97 sgt. 12 apr. 98 trans. 171 regt. 4 may 98 sgt. 21 june 98 hosp. cps. 71 regt. 6 oct. 98 hon. dis. 2 oct. 00 pvt. 71 regt. 24 mar. 03 sgt. 14 apr. 03 qm. sgt. 19 feb. 04 qm. sgt. 23 mar. 06 1 lt. 71 regt. 12 mar. 07 supn. and reassigned. 21 jan. 08 2 lt. 71 inf. 7 feb. 08 full and hon. dis. 16 apr. 14 r. l. 4 may 17 2 lt. 71 inf. 1 feb. 18 accepted. 8 feb. 18	N. Y. 19 oct. 71
Brokaw, George Tuttle, 11 dec. 17 reserve list. . . . 3 mar. 19	E	v. c. a. 4 june 17	pvt. 9 c. a. c. 8 oct. 17 sgt. 11 dec. 17 2 lt. 71 inf. 14 dec. 17 accepted. 14 dec. 17	N. Y. 14 nov. 79
Duffy, Charles G., 7 aug. 18 reserve list. . . . 25 aug. 19			pvt. 3 batty., N. G. 5 oct. 03 dropped. 25 mar. 07 pvt. co. E, 71 inf. 24 oct. 17 corp. sgt. 2 lt. 71 inf. 7 aug. 18 accepted. 17 aug. 18	Ireland 82
Hoffman, Arthur J., 25 sep. 18	G	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 2 lt. 313 sup. tr., 25 sep. 18 hon. dis. 3 july 19	pvt. co. D, 71 inf. 14 apr. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 71 inf. 17 sep. 17 2 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 11 oct. 19 accepted. 16 oct. 19	Penn.
Le Doux, James, 26 sep. 18 hon. dis. 19 feb. 19	m. g. co.	27 u. s. v. 22 june 99 corp. 2 nov. 99 f. and h. dis., 4 feb. 01 Mex. border service, must. in. 27 june 16 out 16 oct. 16 into 29 mar. 17	pvt. co. L, 71 inf. 22 june 16 dis. 16 july 17 pvt. co. L. 26 dec. 17 corp. 16 july 18 mess sgt. 1 aug. 18 2 lt. 71 inf. 26 sep. 18 accepted. 1 oct. 18	N. Y. 27 feb. 76
Cook, Le Roy, 18 dec. 18	L		pvt. co. L, 71 inf. 2 nov. 17 corp. 15 feb. 18 sgt. 9 apr. 18 1 sgt. 23 july 18 2 lt. 71 inf. 18 dec. 18 2 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 26 dec. 19 accepted. 26 dec. 19	Minn. 24 feb. 84
Hollingsworth, William A., 18 dec. 18 hon. dis. 2 apr. 19	F		pvt. co. F, 71 inf. 2 apr. 18 sgt. 19 june 18 1 sgt. 30 july 18 2 lt. 71 inf. 18 dec. 18 accepted. 20 dec. 18	Mo. 9 nov. 87

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Rockey, Howard P., 21 dec. 18 reserve list... 26 nov. 19	F		2 lt. 71 inf. 21 dec. 18 accepted. 21 dec. 18	Pa. 3 june 86
Rentershan, Alfred D., 28 dec. 18	D		pvt. co. E, 71 inf. 19 sep. 17 sgt. 4 jan. 18 2 lt. 71 inf. 14 june 18 accepted. 17 june 18 hon. dis. 11 oct. 18 2 lt. 71 inf. 28 dec. 18 pvt. co. D, 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 27 june 19 hon. dis. 18 aug. 19 2 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 7 aug. 19 accepted. 19 aug. 19	N. Y. 6 may 97
Carter, Raymond, 28 dec. 18 hon. dis. 19 mar. 19	B		pvt. co. B, 71 inf. 30 apr. 18 2 lt. 71 inf. 28 dec. 18 accepted. 3 jan. 19	Ill. 2 apr. 80
Martens, Charles C., 19 june 19	E	mustered into u. s. ser. 27 june 16 out 2 oct. 16	pvt. co. H, 71 inf. 28 nov. 11 corp. 28 jan. 13 hon. dis. 15 mar. 15 re-enl. and warrant con. sgt. hon. dis. 13 dec. 16 pvt. co. E, 71 inf. 15 apr. 19 2 lt. 71 inf. 19 june 19 2 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 30 june 19 accepted. 25 july 19	N. Y. 10 jan. 91
Lounsbury, George I., 7 aug. 19	K	mustered into u. s. ser. 26 june 16 out 6 oct. 16 into 30 mar. 17 1 sgt. co. B, 54 pic- neer inf. 5 jan. 18 hon. dis. ... 1 july 19	pvt. co. K, 71 inf. 1 dec. 09 corp. 12 apr. 12 full and hon. dis. 3 mar. 15 re-enl. and warrant con. sgt. 1 dec. 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 71 inf. 7 aug. 19 2 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 28 nov. 19 accepted. 28 nov. 19	N. Y. 21 sep. 91
Rundlett, Nelson S., 17 oct. 19	m. g. co.	pvt. 1 cl. air service, 27 feb. 18 2 lt. air service, 25 july 18 hon. dis. ... 11 jan. 19	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. 4 mar. 15 dpd. 25 june 16 2 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 17 oct. 19 accepted. 18 oct. 19	Me. 22 mar. 90
Beam, Howard C., 17 oct. 19	m. g. co.		pvt., corp., sgt., m. g. co. 71 inf. 14 june 18 to 5 june 19 1 sgt. 6 june 19 pvt. m. g. co. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 27 june 19 warrant continued. hon. dis. 19 oct. 19 2 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 17 oct. 19 accepted. 20 oct. 19	N. J. 14 feb. 92
Greene, John D., 22 oct. 19	H	2 lt. 340 inf., 15 aug. 17 1 lt. 3 dec. 17 hon. dis. ... 25 july 19	2 lt. 71 inf. 22 oct. 19 2 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 11 nov. 19 accepted. 9 dec. 19	Conn. 17 apr. 95

SEVENTY-FIRST INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Com-pany	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Con-cluded</i>				
Gross, Charles, 20 nov. 19	F	.....	pvt. co. F, 71 inf. 2 oct. 17 1 sgt. 24 dec. 18 hon. dis. 18 sep. 19 pvt. co. G, 71 inf., N. Y. G. 19 sep. 19 2 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 20 nov. 19 accepted. 25 nov. 19	N. Y. 22 oct. 97
Grendle, Frank A., 9 dec. 19	A	.....	pvt. co. A, 71 inf. 14 sep. 18 1 sgt. 17 june 19 2 lt. 71 inf., N. Y. N. G. 9 dec. 19 accepted. 12 dec. 19	Mass. 24 july 92
Knowles, Lewis N., 10 dec. 19	K	civ sec. 27 dec. 17 corp. 23 apr. 18 hon. dis. 28 nov. 19	pvt. 6 co. 8 c. d. c. 28 feb. 19 sgt. 2 june 19 1 lt. 71 inf. 10 dec. 19 N. G. 16 dec. 19 accepted. 16 dec. 19	Del. 9 dec. 98

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY, N. Y. G.
(Fourth Brigade)

Headquarters, 184 Connecticut Street, Buffalo

Reorganized November 22, 1917, G. O. 58, A. G. O., to include all infantry units mustered into the New York Guard from the counties of Niagara, Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Wyoming, Genesee and Olean. By same order Companies F and I, 3d Infantry, were transferred to this regiment. Company E, 3d Infantry, was attached by S. O. 271, A. G. O., October 24, 1917, and designated Company L.

Mustered into the New York Guard on dates as follows: Companies A, B, C and D, November 14, 1917; Company E, Jamestown, October 16, 1917; Company F, Medina, November 30, 1917; Company G, Niagara Falls, November 7, 1917; Company H, Niagara Falls, October 29, 1917; Company I, Olean, November 12, 1917; Company K, Tonawanda, November 26, 1917; Company L, Niagara Falls, November 7, 1917; Company M, East Aurora, November 26, 1917; Company N, Albion, December 28, 1917; Company S, Salamanca, October 16, 1917; Companies T, U, V and Y, March 11, 1918; Company W, Warsaw, March 19, 1918; May 24, 1918 (G. O. 26, A. G. O.), Companies E, I, M, S and W, were detached and attached to the 65th Infantry, N. Y. G.

August 1, 1919 (G. O. 21, A. G. O.), the following changes were made: Company F, Medina, was transferred to the 3rd Infantry, N. Y. G.; Company E, to be Company F, Buffalo; Company G, to be Company I, Niagara Falls; Company H, to be Company M, Niagara Falls; Company I, to be Company G, Buffalo; Company M, to be Company H, Buffalo; Company E, 65th Infantry, to be Company E, Jamestown; Company I, 65th Infantry, to be Company N, Olean; Company M, 65th Infantry, to be Company O, East Aurora. Authorized to organize a Machine Gun Company, Buffalo.

Mustered out

Company N, Albion, November 6, 1919; Company T, Buffalo, October 15, 1919. The regiment has received authority to place silver rings on the lances of its colors, engraved as follows:

On the National Color.—Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Buffalo, November and December, 1863; World War, 1917.

On the State Color.—Draft riots, 1863; negro riot, 1864; Fenian invasion of Canada, 1866; Hornellsville, 1877; Buffalo, 1892.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Colonel</i>				
Sidway, Frank S., 11 aug. 19	cap. co. C, 202 N. Y. vols. 5 July 98 to 15 apr. 98	2 lt. co. B, 74 inf. 1 mar. 94 1 lt. co. B, 74 inf. 6 mar. 95 cap. 23 nov. 9 resigned. 1 oct. 02 maj. d. b., 74 inf. 10 July 16 hon. dis. 13 dec. 16 lt. col. 74 inf. 6 dec. 17 col. 11 aug. 19 accepted. 12 aug. 19	N. Y. 5 dec. 69
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>				
Horton, James Roval, 23 aug. 19	pvt. co. G, 74 inf. 27 mar. 00 corp. 16 mar. 01 sgt. 17 jan. 02 2 lt. 74 inf. 22 dec. 04 1 lt. 18 aug. 06 resigned. 7 feb. 11 cap. 74 inf. 8 oct. 12 resigned. 21 oct. 14 cap. 74 inf. 19 oct. 17 major. 6 dec. 17 lieut. col. 23 aug. 19 accepted. 30 aug. 19	N. Y. 16 jan. 84
<i>Majors</i>				
MacBean, Hector W., 20 dec. 17	cap. 3 N. Y. V., 17 may 98 to 6 dec. 98	pvt. 42 sep. co. 30 apr. 88 corp. 25 feb. 92 sgt. 5 jan. 95 1 lt. 3 feb. 97 f. and h. dis. 29 June 99 cap. d. b., 3 inf. 3 aug. 16 cap. 74 inf. 31 oct. 17 maj. 74 inf. 20 nov. 17 accepted. 24 dec. 17	N. Y. 1 may 64

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Majors—Concluded</i>				
Kendall, Charles Adams, 11 june 18 reserve list..... 17 nov. 19		mustered into u. s. ser..... 2 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17 dis phys. dis., 25 sep. 17	pvt., corp., co. H, 74 inf., regt. sgt. maj. 74 inf. 11 sep. 99 to 15 mar. 04 1 lt. bat. adj. 74 inf. 15 mar. 04 cap. 24 may 12 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. 19 oct. 17 cap. 6 dec. 17 major. 11 june 18 accepted. 14 june 18	Can. 30 dec. 71
Bagnall, Henry Dickson, 14 nov. 18 Graduate, Garrison Schools, 1915.		mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 july 16 out 28 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17 cap. 108 inf. 20 oct. 17 maj. 14 nov. 18 maj. 16 inf. 4 feb. 19 hon. dis. . . . 6 oct. 19	2 lt. 74 inf. 1 apr. 10 1 lt. 11 jan. 13 cap. 23 nov. 14 accepted. 24 nov. 14 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 13 oct. 19 maj. 74 inf. 29 nov. 19 accepted. 4 dec. 19	N. Y. 8 feb. 85
McElroy, Wilman Wescott, 26 sep. 19			pvt. co. F, 74 inf. 19 jan. 04 corp. 25 july 04 sgt. 11 nov. 05 13 oct. 08 2 lt. 74 inf. 29 sep. 08 with rank from. 6 jan. 09 1 lt. 30 dec. 08 with rank from. 20 oct. 14 resigned. 20 june 17 r. l. 19 oct. 17 cap. 74 inf. 26 sep. 19 major. 27 sep. 19 accepted. 27 sep. 19	Wis. 25 dec. 80
<i>Captains</i>				
Wallace, Frank Albert, 5 aug. 16	K	pvt. co. G, 3 N. Y. Vols. 17 may 98 mustered out, 7 dec. 98	pvt. co. G, 1 bat. 28 jan. 98 corp. 22 feb. 01 sgt. 4 feb. 02 1 sgt. 16 apr. 03 full and hon. dis. 5 nov. 10 cap. d. b. 5 aug. 16 cap. 74 inf. 31 oct. 17 accepted. 5 nov. 17	N. Y. 19 sep. 79
Jokl, Alexander, 15 aug. 17	C	1 lt. inf. 11 may 17 cap. 15 aug. 17 hon. dis. 19 28 and 39 divs.	pvt. co. H, 74 inf. 2 dec. 01 to co. I. 15 jan. 06 sgt. 8 apr. 07 to ranks. 17 feb. 08 dis. 8 sep. 14 pvt. co. H, 74 inf. 8 sep. 14 corp. 30 nov. 15 dis. (o. t. c.) 3 may 17 cap. 74 inf. 19 sep. 19 accepted. 20 sep. 19	Austria. 6 dec. 82
Lowery, William B., 15 aug. 17	m. g. co.	seaman, navy, 29 sep. 08 hon. dis. as coxswain, 28 sep. 12 mustered into u. s. ser..... 1 july 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17 cap. 310 inf 15 aug. 17 to 308 m. g. btn., 28 sep. 17 major. 31 oct. 18 hon. dis. . . . 15 may 19	pvt. co. F, 3 inf. 18 aug. 08 dtd. 14 dec. 08 taken up 19 nov. 12 corp. 31 aug. 14 1 mar. 15 f. and h. dis. 9 nov. 15 pvt. co. H, 74 inf. 16 nov. 15 corp. 8 july 16 sgt. 1 feb. 17 1 sgt. 11 may 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 cap. 74 inf. 26 dec. 19 accepted. 27 dec. 19	N. Y. 23 aug. 90

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Sawyer, Ansley Wilcot, 19 oct. 17 f. and h. dis. 11 aug. 19	C		pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 7 may 12 sgt. 27 dec. 12 f. and h. dis. 12 July 15 cap. 74 inf. 19 oct. 17 accepted. 22 oct. 17	N. Y. 31 July 85
Roberts, James Craig, 7 nov. 17 f. and h. dis. 6 may 19	D		pvt., corp., sgt., co. G, 74 inf. 30 aug. 05 to 5 may 10 2 lt. 74 inf. 5 may 10 1 lt. 5 apr. 11 cap. 24 dec. 12 resigned. 10 sep. 15 cap. 74 inf. 7 nov. 17 accepted. 8 nov. 17	N. Y. 17 may 76
Chormann, Henry, 16 nov. 17	H		pvt. 42 sep. co. 25 mar. 90 corp. 2 jan. 94 sgt. 16 mar. 97 1 lt. 142 sep. co. 19 July 98 supn. 17 dec. 98 assigned to duty with 1 bat. 4 oct. 99 resigned. 7 aug. 06 r. l. 3 aug. 16 duty with depot bat., 3 inf. 3 aug. 16 cap. 74 inf. 16 nov. 17 accepted. 21 nov. 17	N. Y. 17 may 76
Keller, Charles Philip, 16 nov. 17	I	mustered into u. s. scr. 5 July 16 out 5 oct. 16	pvt. 42 sep. co. 14 June 04 corp. 9 apr. 10 sgt. 20 may 12 1 sgt. 8 aug. 13 f. and h. dis. 8 Jan. 15 pvt. co. E, 3 inf. 22 feb. 15 bat. sgt. maj. 30 apr. 15 1 lt. 3 inf. 1 June 16 resigned. 6 feb. 17 cap. 74 inf. 16 nov. 17 accepted. 22 nov. 17 N. G. R. 1 lt. 13 mar. 19	N. Y. 11 nov. 85
Becker, Joseph William, 11 dec. 17	sup. off.		pvt. 74 inf. 1 oct. 06 corp. 22 June 08 sgt. 2 feb. 09 post qm. sgt. 13 dec. 09 dis. 14 apr. 14 1 lt. 74 inf. 19 oct. 17 cap. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 17 dec. 17	N. Y. 11 apr. 84
Mead, Harry W., 11 dec. 17	O		cap. 74 inf. 11 dec. 17 accepted. 17 dec. 17 to 65 inf. 24 may 18 to 74 inf. 1 aug. 19	N. Y. 8 oct. 76
Raub, Herschel David, 2 Jan. 18 reserve list. 5 dec. 19	N		pvt. 43 sep. co. 13 July 08 2 lt. 3 inf. 21 mar. 11 resigned. 9 mar. 14 1 lt. 74 inf. 3 aug. 16 cap. 2 Jan. 18 accepted. 5 Jan. 18 to 65 inf. 24 may 18 to 74 inf. 1 aug. 19	N. Y. 28 aug. 70
Keller, Neil Henry, 2 Jan. 18 hon. dis. 1 mar. 19	A		1 lt. 74 inf. 24 oct. 17 cap. 2 Jan. 18 accepted. 5 Jan. 18	N. Y. 19 nov. 00

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains—Continued</i>				
Johnson, Frank Abirt, 8 jan. 18 f. and h. dis. 29 aug. 19	E	1 lt. 65 N. Y. inf., 1 may 98 cap. 16 July 98 to 19 nov. 98 cap., asst. qm., U. S. vols.	pvt. 4 (now 13) sep. co. 31 aug. 80 corp. 30 oct. 82 sgt. 19 dec. 82 dis., re-enlisted. 14 feb. 86 1 sgt. 15 June 86 dis., re-enlisted. 26 sep. 87 dis., re-enlisted. 16 oct. 88 dis., re-enlisted. 25 May 90 2 lt. 18 feb. 92 1 lt. 5 Jan. 04 brevet cap. 9 June 03 retired. 24 feb. 14 duty with 74 inf. 15 sep. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. with o. r. 19 oct. 17 cap. 8 Jan. 18 accepted. 11 Jan. 18 to 65 inf. 24 May 18 to 74 inf. 1 Aug. 19	N. Y. 5 Nov. 58
Elbe, Max Henry, 17 Jan. 18	L	sgt. co. E, 3 N. Y. Vols. 17 May 98 to 30 Nov. 98	pvt. 42 sep. co. 10 Sep. 92 corp. 16 Mar. 97 sgt. 23 Feb. 99 1 sgt. 18 Feb. 01 1 lt. 1 bat. 19 Mar. 02 assigned 3 inf. 30 Mar. 07 1 lt. 3 inf. with o. r. 9 Aug. 07 resigned. 3 Mar. 13 1 lt. 74 inf. 4 Dec. 17 cap. 17 Jan. 18 accepted. 18 Jan. 18	N. Y. 17 Sep. 71
Bannister, Frank Wells, 25 Apr. 18	H	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 July 16 furloughed to reserve, 3 Jan. 17 recalled. . . 15 July 17 dis. 17 Aug. 17	pvt. co. D, 74 inf. 13 July 13 corp. 16 Mar. 15 sgt. 1 July 16 dis. 17 Aug. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. 10 Nov. 17 cap. 25 Apr. 18 accepted. 29 Apr. 18	D. C. 10 Feb. 91
Williams, George F., 10 May 18	chap.		cap. 74 inf. 10 May 18 accepted. 13 May 18	Eng.
Gaupp, Robert C., 19 July 18	i. s. a. p.		pvt. co. F, 74 inf. 21 Oct. 02 corp. 4 Feb. 07 full and hon. dis. 1 June 08 cap. 19 July 18 accepted. 23 July 18	Australia 5 Oct. 81
Laux, Herbert B., 6 Oct. 18	D	1 lt. inf. 26 Nov. 17 cap. 26 Oct. 18 hon. dis. 28 Mar. 19	pvt. co. F, 74 inf. 17 Feb. 14 dropped. 14 Oct. 15 r. l. 28 May 19 cap. 74 inf. 19 Sep. 19 accepted. 20 Sep. 19	N. Y. 14 Dec. 90
Donnacker, Charles J., 26 Oct. 18	B	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17 hon. dis. — 13	pvt. co. E, 74 inf. 15 May 11 corp. 8 Dec. 13 sgt. 30 Dec. 14 full and hon. dis. 7 June 15 2 lt. 74 inf. 22 Mar. 16 1 lt. 25 Nov. 16 accepted. 29 Nov. 16 dft. 5 Aug. 17 cap. 74 inf. 29 Nov. 19 accepted. 4 Dec. 19	N. Y. 5 June 93
Doebler, Herman Ulrich, 9 Nov. 18 reserve list. 29 Aug. 19	T		pvt. co. K, 74 inf. 22 Jan. 13 corp. 25 May 14 sgt. 18 Dec. 14 full and hon. dis. 25 Jan. 16 1 lt. 74 inf. 31 Oct. 17 cap. 9 Nov. 18 accepted. 20 Nov. 18	N. Y. 18 Feb. 91

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY, NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Captains — Concluded</i>				
Wilson, Edmond G., 18 jan. 19	G	.....	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 15 mar. 13 dropped. 12 june 15 taken up. 8 nov. 15 full and hon. dis. 3 mar. 16 2 lt. 74 inf. 10 may 18 1 lt. 21 nov. 18 cap. 18 jan. 19 accepted. 20 jan. 19	N. Y. 10 july 91
Burrows, Lynn M., 24 jan. 19 reserve list. . . . 29 aug. 19	N	.....	co. N, 74 inf. 28 dec. 17 dis. 24 jan. 18 1 lt. 74 inf. 23 jan. 18 cap. 24 jan. 19 accepted. 25 jan. 19	Mich. 17 june 84
Oakleaf, James Francis, 20 feb. 19	N	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16 into 18 apr. 17 1 lt. 108 inf.: cap. g. hdq. 20 feb. 19 hon. dis. 21 mar. 19	2 lt. 3 inf. 16 nov. 14 1 lt. 26 june 17 accepted. 28 june 17 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 18 dec. 19 cap. 74 inf. 19 dec. 19 accepted. 22 dec. 19	N. Y. 82
Smith, Paul R., 24 may 19 hon. dis. 20 dec. 19	F	.....	tr. I, cav., N. Y. N. G. 9 june 16 dis. 16 june 17 roc. 74 inf., N. Y. G. 26 oct. 17 2 lt. 74 inf. 19 apr. 18 cap. 24 may 19 accepted. 27 may 19	Ohio 23 feb 88
Burnell, Howell Hunt, 5 sep. 19	adj.	u. s. navy. 20 jan. 08 to 30 jan. 12	pvt. 74 inf. 14 jan. 07 to 20 jan. 08 1 lt. 74 inf. 20 dec. 17 cap. 6 sep. 19 accepted. 9 sep. 19	Pa.
Beyer, Frank A., 26 sep. 19	A	.....	pvt. 74 inf., N. G. N. Y. 21 june 99 hon. dis. 21 nov. 04 corp. and sgt. co. C. 2 lt. 74 inf. 1 feb. 18 1 lt. 18 oct. 18 cap. 26 sep. 19 accepted. 27 sep. 19	N. Y. 26 feb. 82
Bemus, Selden B., 15 oct. 19	E	.....	pvt. co. F, 65 inf. (13 sep. co.) 23 jan. 06 corp. 17 july 09 full and hon. dis. 26 june 11 1 lt. 74 inf. 23 jan. 18 cap. 15 oct. 19 accepted. 16 oct. 19	N. Y. 9 may 84
Ryan, Charles E., 5 nov. 19 reserve list. . . . 18 nov. 19	B	.....	pvt. co. B, 74 inf. 23 oct. 17 sup. sgt. 21 aug. 18 2 lt. 74 inf. 5 nov. 19 cap. 10 nov. 19 accepted. 10 nov. 19	N. Y. 22 feb. 80
<i>First Lieutenants</i>				
Webb, John J., 24 oct. 17	B	.....	pvt. co. C, 74 inf. 7 aug. 99 corp. 28 jan. 01 sgt. 18 dec. 03 1 sgt. 27 mar. 05 bat. sgt. maj. 22 oct. 06 f. and h. dis. 22 nov. 09 1 lt. 74 inf. 24 oct. 17 accepted. 29 oct. 17	N. Y. 15 feb. 76

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Werner, Edward Russell, 16 nov. 17	I	reported from N. G. r. 5 aug. 17 hon. dis. 8 aug. 17 (d. r.)	pvt. co. E, 3 inf. 2 may 05 corp. 14 june 11 sgt. 14 aug. 13 1 sgt. 1 mar. 15 qm. sgt. q. m. c. 10 june 15 furloughed to N.G.R. 14 jan. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. 16 nov. 17 accepted 20 nov. 17	Ohio 18 oct. 82
Billings, Henry Edward, 16 nov. 17	M	corp. co. M, 65 N. Y. Vols. 17 may 98 to 19 nov. 98	pvt. co. C, 22 inf. 19 feb. 90 dropped 25 apr. 92 taken up 15 aug. 92 trs. co. B, 7 inf. 27 nov. 93 dropped 10 may 94 pvt. co. M, 65 inf. 1 may 98 corp. 1 may 98 trs. co. H, 74 inf. 20 sep. 99 corp. 20 oct. 00 sgt. 20 jan. 02 f. and h. dis. 23 nov. 03 1 lt. 74 inf. 16 nov. 17 accepted 20 nov. 17	N. Y. 28 jan. 74
Simmons, Van Antwerp, 2 jan. 18	N	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 july 16 out 5 oct. 16	pvt. co. K, 3 inf. 16 dec. 05 dropped 22 feb. 09 taken up in co. I. 10 mar. 16 corp. 29 june 16 sgt. 16 jan. 17 full and hon. dis. 18 apr. 17 pvt. co. I, 3 inf. d. b. 10 sep. 17 pvt. co. I, 74 inf. 12 nov. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. 2 jan. 18 accepted 5 jan. 18 to 65 inf. 24 may 18 to 74 inf. 1 aug. 19	N. Y. 31 mar. 85
Thomas, Charles J., 5 feb. 18 f. and h. dis. 26 may 19	asst. i. s. a. p.		pvt. f. m. 74 inf. 16 july 06 trs. to co. C, 74 inf. 8 oct. 06 corp. 7 oct. 07 sgt. 3 oct. 10 full and hon. dis. 6 dec. 13 2 lt. 74 inf. 24 oct. 17 1 lt. 5 feb. 18 accepted 7 feb. 18	N. Y. 19 feb. 89
Baumhoefer, Haldane A., 5 feb. 18	L		42 sep. co., N. G. N. Y. 3 oct. 01 corp. 9 nov. 05 hon. dis. 9 nov. 09 enl. d. b. co. E. 21 aug. 17 1 sgt. co. L. 5 oct. 17 1 sgt. 3 dec. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. 5 feb. 18 accepted 9 feb. 18	Minn. 17 may 83
O'Rourke, Edward H., 20 apr. 18	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 12 dec. 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17 1 lt. 108 inf., 20 apr. 18 hon. dis. 30 mar. 19	pvt. co. D. 29 dec. 13 corp. 25 jan. 15 sgt. 1 july 16 2 lt. 14 nov. 16 accepted 19 nov. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 r. l. 26 aug. 19 1 lt. 74 inf. 2 dec. 19 accepted 16 dec. 19	23 oct. 92

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY—NEW YORK GUARD—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued</i>				
Prior, Charles E., 15 may 18	H		pvt. co. G, 74 regt. 11 July 04 corp. 8 Jan. 06 sgt. 22 Oct. 06 1 sgt. 1 June 11 full and hon. dis. 6 Feb. 15 2 lt. 74 inf. 20 Feb. 18 1 lt. 15 May 18 accepted. 20 May 18	Can. 4 May 86
Shepard, Bert C., 28 May 18 f. and h. dis. 3 Apr. 19	D		pvt. co. G, 74 inf. 18 Feb. 09 corp. 5 Dec. 10 full and hon. dis. 6 July 14 pvt. co. D, 74 inf. 5 Nov. 17 1 sgt. 1 lt. 74 inf. 28 May 18 accepted. 29 May 18	N. Y. 2 Apr. 88
Kennedy, William Henry, 29 July 18 hon. dis. 27 Jan. 19	C		pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 7 May 11 hon. dis. 7 May 14 2 lt. 74 inf. 24 Oct. 17 1 lt. 29 July 18 accepted. 31 July 18	N. Y. 16 Aug. 88
Scheiterle, Charles M. J., 31 July 18	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 5 July 16 out 5 Oct. 16 into 31 Mar. 17 hon. dis. 18 Apr. 17 (d. r.)	pvt. co. I, 3 inf. 2 May 06 corp. 18 Apr. 10 sgt. 23 May 13 full and hon. dis. 4 Aug. 14 re-enl. and warrant cont. 1 sgt. 5 Jan. 15 hon. dis. 18 Apr. 17 2 lt. 74 inf. 2 Jan. 18 to 65 inf. 24 May 18 1 lt. 65 inf. 31 July 18 accepted. 1 Aug. 18 to 74 inf. 28 Aug. 19	N. Y. 3 Nov. 77
Bolton, John W., 14 Aug. 18	band leader	mustered into u. s. ser. 2 July 16 out 24 Feb. 17 into 31 Mar. 17 1 lt. 14 Aug. 18 hon. dis. 26 Aug. 19	pvt. band, 74 inf. 24 Aug. 03 band master. 24 Aug. 03 ch. muse. 5 Mar. 08 full and hon. dis. 7 June 15 re-enl. and warrant cont. dft. 5 Aug. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. 30 Aug. 19 accepted. 2 Sep. 19	Eng. 14 June 64
Waterhouse, George B., 20 Dec. 18 hon. dis. 17 May 19	bat. adj.		pvt. co. B, 74 inf. 26 Nov. 17 corp. 21 Jan. 18 sgt. 14 Mar. 18 bat. sgt. maj. 12 Oct. 18 1 lt. 74 inf. 20 Dec. 18 accepted. 23 Dec. 18	Eng. 25 May 83
Crandall, William M., 20 Dec. 18	bat. adj.		pvt. co. G, 74 inf. 28 Nov. 17 sgt. 17 Jan. 18 trans. hdq. co. 19 Jan. 18 bat. sgt. maj. 21 Jan. 18 1 lt. 74 inf. 11 June 18 hon. dis. 22 Oct. 18 1 lt. 74 inf. 20 Dec. 18 accepted. 31 Dec. 18	N. Y. 30 Aug. 96
Bentley, Clyde L., 27 Dec. 18	K	pvt. co. K, 8 O. N. G., Jan., 1902; corp. and sgt.; hon. dis. Oct., 1905.	2 lt. 74 inf., N. Y. G. 31 Oct. 17 1 lt. 27 Dec. 18 accepted. 4 Jan. 19	Ohio 1 Nov. 80

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>First Lieutenants — Concluded</i>				
Kelsey, Walter F., 9 jan. 19	O		pvt. co. M, 74 inf. 26 nov. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. 23 jan. 18 accepted. 28 jan. 18 to 65 inf. 24 may 18 hon. dis. 14 nov. 18 1 lt. 65 inf. 9 jan. 19 accepted. 17 jan. 19 to 74 inf. 1 aug. 19	N. Y. 28 July 85
Signor, Charles G., 17 feb. 19 reserve list. 29 aug. 19	N		2 lt. 74 inf. 23 jan. 18 1 lt. 17 feb. 19 accepted. 20 feb. 19	N. Y. 28 oct. 80
Hickman, Willis G., 22 mar. 19 reserve list. 20 oct. 19	C	r. o. t. c. 27 aug. to 27 nov., 17; air service 27 nov. 17 hon. dis. 21 jan. 19	pvt. tr. I, 1 cav. 13 nov. 15 dpt. 3 mar. 16 taken up, 2 aero co. 1 July 16 sgt. 15 July 16 1 cl. sgt. 29 July 16 1 lt. sig. cps. 2 may 17 accepted. 3 may 17 r. l. 12 may 17 1 lt. 74 inf. 22 mar. 19 accepted. 31 mar. 19	N. Y. 14 feb. 90
Watkins, Robert B., 24 may 19	D		pvt. co. D, 74 inf. — nov. 17 1 sgt. — 2 lt. 74 inf. 30 aug. 18 1 lt. 24 may 19 accepted. 2 June 19	N. Y. 28 aug. 97
Barton, Arthur L., 7 June 19	asst. i. s. a. p.		pvt. co. E, 74 inf. 30 mar. 18 sgt. 30 may 19 1 lt. 74 inf. 7 June 19 accepted. 10 June 19	N. Y. 24 apr. 94
Macgregor, Roderick H., 9 June 19	G	303 eng. 29 apr. 18 hon. dis. as sgt., 29 Jan. 19	1 lt. 74 inf. 7 feb. 18 accepted. 9 feb. 18 hon. dis. 26 July 18 1 lt. 74 inf. 9 June 19 accepted. 10 June 19	N. Y. 23 aug. 87
Power, William A., 8 nov. 19	bat. adj.	mustered into u. s. ser. 3 mar. 17 to hdq. co. 108 inf., 20 oct. 17 hon. dis. 31 mar. 19	pvt. co. F, 74 inf. 20 mar. 16 dft. 5 aug. 17 1 lt. 74 inf. 8 nov. 19 accepted. 13 dec. 19	N. Y. 27 feb. 88
<i>Second Lieutenants</i>				
Holland, Fred Porter, 16 nov. 17	M	6 Mass. inf., 1899– 1901.	2 lt. 74 inf. 16 nov. 17 accepted. 20 nov. 17	Mass. 26 may 80
Burch, Frank P., 16 nov. 17 reserve list. 7 June 19	G	u. s. a. 26 nov. 98 to 11 dec., 01, P. I.	2 lt. 74 inf. 16 nov. 17 accepted. 20 nov. 17	N. Y. 20 oct. 80
Spaulding, Stephen V. R., 15 may 18 hon. dis. 3 apr. 19	E		2 lt. 74 inf. 15 may 18 accepted. 20 may 18	N. Y. 24 feb. 84
Conover, Willis C., 1 June 18	F	navy 1 sep. 11 to 26 nov. 14 mustered into u. s. ser. 2 July 16 out 24 feb. 17 into 31 mar. 17 to 102 eng. 14 oct. 17 to o. t. c. 1 Jan. 18 sgt. 108 inf. 20 apr. 18 2 lt. 26 inf. 1 June 18 hon. dis. 14 oct. 19	pvt. co. I, 74 inf. 28 dec. 14 corp. 24 may 15 dft. 5 aug. 17 2 lt. 74 inf. 15 dec. 19 accepted. 18 det. 19	N. Y. 23 feb. 94

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Cont'd</i>				
Williams, E. Harlan, 4 june 18	O	.....	pvt. co. M, 74 inf. 26 nov. 17 1 sgt. 9 jan. 18 2 lt. 65 inf. 4 june 18 accepted. 6 june 18 to 74 inf. 1 aug. 19	N. Y. 2 jan. 78
Miller, Harry W. K., 11 june 18 reserve list. 26 nov. 19	A	.....	pvt. co. I, 74 regt. 12 mar. 06 corp. 22 nov. 09 sgt. 8 june 11 full and hon. dis. 20 may 12 pvt. co. A, 74 inf. 24 oct. 17 1 sgt. 2 lt. 74 inf. 11 june 18 accepted. 17 june 18	N. Y. 14 mar. 88
Darling, William J., 19 june 18	L	.....	pvt. co. L, 74 inf. 15 dec. 17 sgt. 16 mar. 18 2 lt. 74 inf. 19 june 18 accepted. 25 june 18	Vt. 12 apr. 85
Clark, Clyde C., 19 june 18 hon. dis. 3 may 19	M	.....	pvt. co. Y, 74 inf. 12 mar. 18 1 sgt. 2 lt. 74 inf. 19 june 18 accepted. 26 june 18	N. Y. 5 nov. 83
Nobbs, William L., 10 july 18	E	.....	pvt. co. E, 65 regt. 1 feb. 05 corp. 19 july 08 sgt. 11 aug. 13 full and hon. dis. 22 mar. 15 re-enl. and war. con. 23 mar. 15 full and hon. dis. 23 mar. 16 re-enl. and war. con. 24 mar. 16 to 3 f. a. 11 july 16 full and hon. dis. 24 may 17 pvt. co. E, 74 inf. 25 july 17 1 sgt. 31 dec. 17 to 65 inf. 24 may 18 2 lt. 65 inf. 10 july 18 accepted. 11 july 18 to 74 inf. 1 aug. 19	Penn. 17 aug. 81
Holroyd, Harry J., 10 july 18	sup. co.	.....	pvt. co. E, 65 regt. 26 nov. 12 full and hon. dis. 6 dec. 15 re-enlisted. 7 dec. 15 corp. 8 apr. 16 to 3 f. a. 11 july 16 full and hon. dis. 17 may 17 2 lt. 65 inf. 10 july 18 accepted. 11 july 18 to 74 inf. 28 aug. 19	Ohio 14 sep. 93
Wilkins, Walter M., 2 aug. 18 hon. dis. 8 july 19	C	.....	pvt. co. C, 74 inf. 9 nov. 17 2 lt. 74 inf. 2 aug. 18 accepted. 7 aug. 18	N. Y. 19 apr. 87
Field, George H., 5 sep. 18 hon. dis. 3 may 19	T	.....	2 lt. 74 inf. 5 sep. 18 accepted. 11 sep. 18	N. Y. 83
Wright, Harold A., 28 oct. 18	N	mustered into u. s. ser. 15 july 16 out 5 oct. 16	musc. co. I, 3 inf. 27 sep. 10 pvt. 15 apr. 11 lance corp. 12 jan. 12 corp. 6 may 12 sgt. 5 jan. 15 full and hon. dis. 27 sep. 15 pvt. co. I, 3 inf. d. b. 10 sep. 17 pvt. co. I, 3 inf. 12 nov. 17 1 sgt. 12 jan. 18 2 lt. 65 inf. 28 oct. 18 accepted. 7 nov. 18 to 74 inf. 1 aug. 19	N. Y. 29 mar. 93

SEVENTY-FOURTH INFANTRY — NEW YORK GUARD — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Company	Service		Born
		In the armies of U. S. or foreign states	In the National Guard	
<i>Second Lieutenants—Concluded</i>				
Wilkes, Warren B., 1 feb. 19	G		pvt. co. I, 74 inf. 4 feb. 18 1 sgt. 23 may 18 2 lt. 74 inf. 1 feb. 19 accepted 4 feb. 19	N. Y. 9 mar. 87
Coleman, William J., 8 feb. 19	asst. i. s. a. p.		pvt. co. H, 74 inf. 29 oct. 17 corp. 6 jan. 18 2 lt. 74 inf. 8 feb. 19 accepted 24 feb. 19	Mass. 17 june 77
Sells, Millar W., 2 june 19 f. and h. dis. 22 oct. 19	F		musc. 74 inf. 9 apr. 06 pvt. 5 mar. 08 musc. 31 oct. 10 full and hon. dis. 15 apr. 12 2 lt. 74 inf. 2 june 19 accepted 10 june 19	Can. 30 june 90
Crosby, Adon W., 26 aug. 19	C		pvt. co. C, 74 inf. 11 nov. 17 corp. 19 feb. 18 sgt. 21 oct. 18 2 lt. 74 inf. 26 aug. 19 accepted 29 aug. 19	N. Y. 1 apr. 80
Waite, Raymond I. jr., 15 dec. 19	D		pvt. co. B, 74 inf. 29 oct. 17 corp. 14 mar. 18 sgt. 19 aug. 18 2 lt. 74 inf. 15 dec. 19 accepted 17 dec. 19	N. Y. 4 july 97
Michael, Arthur J. G., 15 dec. 19	A		pvt. co. I, 74 inf. 14 june 07 full and hon. dis. 13 nov. 12 pvt. co. A, 74 inf. 14 nov. 17 corp. 21 june 18 sgt. 18 aug. 18 2 lt. 74 inf. 15 dec. 19 accepted 22 dec. 19	N. Y. 4 oct. 90

RETIRED OFFICERS

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
MAJOR GENERAL			
Roe, Charles Francis, 9 feb. 98.....	National Guard.....	1 may 12	New York.
BRIGADIER GENERALS			
Babcock, Louis L., 24 sep. 17.....	4 brig.....	18 apr. 19	Buffalo.
Eddy, John G., 11 nov. 07.....	2 brig.....	17 aug. 16	Brooklyn.
Fox, George C., 15 jul. 11.....	National Guard.....	15 jul. 11	Buffalo.
Henry, Nelson Herrick (bvt. maj. gen.), 1 jan. 02.	The a. g. S. N. Y.....	31 may 10	New York.
McLeer, James (bvt. maj. gen.), 13 oct. 85.	2 brig.....	11 nov. 07	Brooklyn.
Morris, William F., 7 may, 1914.....	chief, c. a.....	15 jun. 14	New York.
Oliver, Robert Shaw, 30 dec. 90.....	3 brig.....	1 sep. 03	Washington, D. C.
Petebone, Lauren Woodruff (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 feb. 02.	4 brig.....	10 apr. 11	Niagara Falls
Smith, George Moore (bvt. maj. gen.), 4 mar. 98.	1 brig.....	31 dec. 11	New York.
Welch, Samuel M. (bvt. maj. gen.), 16 jun. 11.	4 brig.....	1 may 15	Buffalo.
COLONELS			
Appleton, Daniel (bvt. maj. gen.), 6 aug. 89.	7 inf.....	23 feb. 16	New York.
Barthman, Henry C., 15 june 17.....	47 inf.....	4 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
Cavanagh, James (bvt. brig. gen.), 29 nov. 67.	69 inf.....	1 dec. 93	New York.
Cole, Ashley William, 7 jan. 95.....	supn.....	24 may 15	England.
Davis, Charles Otis (bvt. brig. gen.), 23 nov. 08.	13 c. d. c.....	15 jun. 14	Brooklyn.
Depew, Chauncey M., 7 jul. 12.....	j. a. 5 div.....	26 feb. 12	New York.
Duffy, Edward (bvt. brig. gen.), 13 apr. 98.	69 inf.....	12 mar. 09	New York.
Francis, Augustus T. (bvt. brig. gen.), 3 jun. 93.	171 inf.....	23 jun. 99	New York.
Gildersleeve, Henry A., 5 oct. 74.....	supn.....	19 mar. 12	New York.
Huston, Thomas William, 18 mar. 12..	12 inf.....	23 apr. 13	New York.
Jussen, Carl, 7 oct. 74.....	1 div.....	18 mar. 12	New York.
Kline, Ardolph Loges (bvt. brig. gen.), 6 may 01.	14 regt.....	1 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Ladd, William W., 11 jan. 16.....	J. A. G. dept.....	26 sep. 16	New York.
Olin, Stephen Henry, 24 feb. 98.....	asst. a. g. N. G.....	5 mar. 03	New York.
Praeger, Louis J.....	23 inf.....	28 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Pruyn, John Isaac (bvt. brig. gen.), 25 jun. 08.	10 inf.....	24 jun. 10	Yonkers.
Reichert, Louis P., 6 may 78.....	supn.....	21 may 15	Buffalo.
Sanger, William Cary, 31 dec. 99.....	insp. National Guard..	27 feb. 02	Sangerfield.
Sauvan, Frank Olin, 23 apr. 14.....	8 c. d. c.....	27 apr. 14	New York.
Stokes, William A. (bvt. brig. gen.), 23 sep. 04.	23 inf.....	24 jun. 09	Brooklyn.
Wolf, Charles J., 31 aug. 11.....	74 inf.....	26 jun. 16	Buffalo.
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
Bakewell, Allan C., 11 oct. 98.....	supn.....	22 may 15	New York.
Bendell, Herman, (bvt. col.), 11 dec. 11	National Guard.....	11 dec. 11	Albany.
Bogart, John, 21 apr. 98.....	eng. National Guard..	15 jan. 06	New York.
Cleveland, James Wray (bvt. col.), 27 feb. 02.	insp-gen.....	15 aug. 08	New York.
Cottle, Edmund Petrie (bvt. col.), 20 jun. 94.	74 inf.....	18 feb. 11	Buffalo.
Crego, Floyd Stranahan, 2 apr. 98.....	surg. 4 brig.....	6 jan. 04	Buffalo.
Cushman, Harry Curtis, 8 jan. 91.....	asst. a. g. 3 brig.....	8 feb. 11	Albany.
Healy, Charles, 5 sep. 11.....	69 inf.....	24 mar. 14	New York.
Hurry, Gilford, 26 mar. 98.....	chief comy. div.....	1 may 12	New York.
Japha, Solomon E., 3 jan. 02.....	c. a. c.....	10 apr. 12	New York.
Kipp, William H. (bvt. brig. gen.), 14 sep. 95.	7 inf.....	3 feb. 08	New York.
Kirkland, William James, 5 aug. 98....	supn.....	24 may 15	New York.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
LIUTENANT COLONELS — Continued			
Knapp, Louis H., 3 jun. 82	4 div.	18 nov. 12	Buffalo.
La Rose, Anthime Watson, 30 jun. 11.	National Guard	30 jun. 11	Albany.
Lawrence, Abram B., 2 jan. 83	4 div.	11 mar. 12	Warsaw.
Lilliendahl, John G. R. (bvt. col.), 9 may 06.	22 eng.	6 may 14	New York.
Manning, James Hilton, 30 jun. 11	National Guard	30 jun. 11	Albany
Olyphant, Robert (bvt. brig. gen.), 18 dec. 80.	1 brig.	1 sep. 17	New York.
Palmer, Charles N., 27 Oct. 79	4 div.	12 mar. 12	Lockport.
Rasmus, Carl Gerhard, (bvt. col.), 30 dec. 10.	23 inf.	25 aug. 13	Cedarhurst, L. I.
Ridabock, Henry G., 2 mar. 99	8 inf.	19 jan. 06	New York.
Russell, George D. (bvt. col.), 11 may 99.	c. a. c.	26 feb. 08	Norwalk, Conn.
Schilling, Francis A., 14 dec. 70	8 arty.	20 apr. 12	New York.
Storey, James H., 15 mar. 80	2 div.	20 feb. 12	Brooklyn.
Todd, Charles Griswold (bvt. col.), 25 nov. 04.	23 inf.	15 mar. 07	Brooklyn.
MAJORS			
Abeel, Alfred Havens, 23 aug. 00	a. g. dept.	11 mar. 12	New York.
Barnie, Alexander, 17 jun. 92	o. d.	5 mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Barrett, Frank Brower, 23 oct. 12	1 f. a.	5 may 14	New York.
Bascom, George J., 3 jun. 98	171 inf.	26 mar. 12	Mt. Vernon
Bissell, William Grosvenor, 7 oct. 97	74 inf.	24 feb. 14	Buffalo.
Briggs, Albert Henry (bvt. lt. col.), 23 apr. 83.	m. c.	31 dec. 11	Buffalo.
Burr, Daniel S. (bvt. lt. col.), 2 may 99.	surg. 1 inf.	25 mar. 07	Binghamton.
Butler, Mighells B. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 dec. 93.	3 inf.	4 jan. 13	Niagara Falls.
Chase, James T., 29 mar. 98	12 bat.	9 mar. 99	New York.
Christoffel, John B. (bvt. lt. col.), 8 oct. 08.	o. d.	1 aug. 10	Brooklyn.
Cipollari, Joseph, 8 mar. 09	8 c. d. c.	5 feb. 14	Lynnbrook, L. I.
Clemishaw, Charles G., 8 sep. 99	comy. of sub. 3 brig.	6 jan. 04	Troy
Cochran, Henry Lord (bvt. lt. col.), 21 mar. 98.	m. c.	18 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Colles, Christopher John (bvt. lt. col.), 28 aug. 99.	m. c.	23 feb. 15	New York.
Content, Washington, 22 jan. 97	12 inf.	24 jan. 01	New York.
de Forest, Henry P., 17 jan. 00	m. c.	18 may 12	New York.
de Russy, Rene A., 3 oct. 08	12 inf.	1 jul. 10	New York.
Diehl, George C., 10 oct. 17	eng. (N. G. R.)	18 nov. 19	Buffalo.
Disbrow, Robert N., 16 apr. 13	m. c.	6 oct. 16	New York.
Doty, Alvah H., 8 mar. 88	surg. 9 regt.	20 may 97	New York.
Earle, Eugene M., 6 may 75	supn.	21 may 15	Brooklyn.
Fisher, Harris B., 1 dec. 98	1 brig.	11 mar. 12	Pelham Manor.
Gedney, Frederick G., 17 jan. 81	supn.	24 may 15	New York.
Green, Lansdale B., 13 jan. 04	q. m. c.	5 jul. 16	Troy.
Holland, John B. (bvt. col.), 25 feb. 98	a. d. c. staff maj. gen. com. N. G.	15 jan. 08	New York.
Houston, David Walker, 25 nov. 98	m. c.	24 jan. 10	Troy.
Hyatt, James Levinus (bvt. lt. col.), 11 may 00.	10 bat.	15 jan. 03	Albany.
Jaekson, Thomas Edmund (bvt. lt. col.), 2 apr. 03.	47 inf.	21 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Jarrett, Arthur Richard, 19 jun. 12	m. c.	22 apr. 14	Brooklyn.
Jarvis, Nathan S., 14 dec. 99	m. c.	19 feb. 12	New York.
Jones, Samuel Case, 8 jun. 07	3 inf.	2 may 13	Rochester.
Kirby, William Maurice (bvt. maj. gen.), 31 dec. 98.	o. d.	31 dec. 11	Auburn.
Linson, William H. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 jun. 00.	71 inf.	8 apr. 10	New York.
Lydecker, Charles A. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 jun. 16.	7 inf.	17 jul. 17	New York.
McCarthy, Edmund D., 10 oct. 17	a. g. d.	18 apr. 19	Buffalo.
McCutcheon, Henry D., 11 dec. 17	47 inf.	19 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
Marsh, Edward T. T., 4 mar. 85	surg. 71 inf.	23 may 06	New York.
Martin, Frank Adrian, 24 may 07	23 inf.	26 mar. 09	Brooklyn.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
MAJORS — Continued			
Metzger, George J., 15 July 98	enrgs. (N. G. R.)	18 Nov. 19	Buffalo
Mitchell, Edmund Harmon, 13 Dec. 97	14 inf.	12 Jan. 05	Brooklyn.
Mott, Seldon Whitney (bvt. lt. col.), 20 Aug. 08	2 inf.	1 May 13	Hudson Falls.
Mynotte, William Thomas, 5 Jan. 10	23 inf.	28 Oct. 13	Brooklyn.
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley (bvt. lt. col.), 6 Apr. 11	10 inf.	29 Jan. 14	Yonkers.
Pettit, James F., 5 Jan. 77	44 bat.	11 Mar. 12	Binghamton.
Poillon, Richard H., 17 Sep. 79	4 brig.	5 Aug. 86	New York.
Reville, Philip E., 28 May 07	69 inf.	16 May 13	Brooklyn.
Richmond, Harry Signa, 7 Oct. 11	1 cav.	10 Jun. 14	Albany.
Russell, Nelson G., 13 Mar. 10	m. c.	25 Jan. 13	Buffalo.
Scott, Walter, 1 Apr. 98	17 bat.	9 Mar. 99	Oseonta.
Sheldon, Theodore Butler (bvt. lt. col.), 9 Dec. 02	a. g. dept.	25 Feb. 11	Buffalo.
Smith, Eugene Alfred, 10 Feb. 04	m. c.	28 Jan. 10	Buffalo.
Smith, Harrie Eugene, 1 May 05	m. c.	10 Feb. 10	Mt. Vernon.
Smith, Lee H., 31 Oct. 17	m. c.	18 Apr. 19	Buffalo.
Stevenson, Frederick Harper, 13 Sep. 06	14 inf.	3 Dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Thomas, Frederic Chichester, 8 Mar. 00	1 brig.	11 Mar. 12	New York.
Walton, John D. (bvt. lt. col.), 14 Feb. 02	9 arty.	19 Mar. 13	New York.
Wood, Frederick J. J. (bvt. lt. col.), 22 Dec. 07	m. c.	8 Apr. 10	Brooklyn.
Yates, Austin A., 1 Apr. 98	2 inf.	29 Jan. 01	Schenectady.
Young, Horace Greeley, 22 Jan. 91	3 brig.	11 Apr. 01	Albany.
CAPTAINS			
Acker, Eben E., 17 Apr. 08	c. a. c.	10 Aug. 16	New York.
Anderson, John A., 5 Jul. 16	r. l.	30 Sep. 18	New York.
Barker, Edward (bvt. maj.), 3 May 75	supn.	21 May 15	New York.
Barlow, Joseph Richard Kenrick, 15 Nov. 95	14 inf.	21 Mar. 00	Brooklyn.
Barnum, Charles H., 17 Aug. 17	23 inf.	12 Dec. 19	Brooklyn.
Baum, Henry Clay, 2 Mar. 00	asst. surg. 3 bat.	10 Mar. 05	Syracuse.
Beasley, Crawford D., 17 May 09	m. c.	31 Jul. 11	Brooklyn.
Bell, James Alexander (bvt. maj.), 24 Jan. 99	22 eng.	2 Jun. 05	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Bruckmann, Gustav T., 22 Nov. 99	14 inf.	3 Mar. 11	Brooklyn.
Buck, Willis Ripley (bvt. maj.), 19 Apr. 98	74 inf.	9 Apr. 12	Buffalo.
Bush, Robert P., 1 Dec. 87	26 sep. co.	5 Mar. 12	Branchport.
Butler, John G., 12 Apr. 88	41 sep. co.	1 Jan. 01	Syracuse.
Butler, Louis A., 5 Sep. 17	23 inf.	28 Nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Carroll, John Francis, 15 Jul. 95	14 inf.	20 Dec. 05	Brooklyn.
Coleman, Hugh, 4 Jan. 75	69 inf.	8 Mar. 12	New York.
Conlon, James, 27 Dec. 81	69 inf.	4 Dec. 90	New York.
Crooks, George W., 6 Apr. 88	27 sep. co.	11 Nov. 98	Binghamton.
Delaney, John A., 26 Apr. 98	69 inf.	27 Nov. 09	New York.
Dixon, John J. (bvt. maj.), 10 Jan. 84	i. s. a. p. 14 inf.	6 Dec. 99	Brooklyn.
Dixon, John James (bvt. maj.), 6 Jul. 99	14 inf.	6 Apr. 08	Brooklyn.
French, William A., 15 Jun. 98	13 regt.	12 Mar. 12	Brooklyn.
Green, John Kneeland, 28 Jan. 13	div. n. g.	12 Apr. 13	New York.
Greer, Louis Morris, 27 Feb. 08	div. n. g.	1 May 12	New York.
Hall, Albert C., 10 Oct. 77	supn.	21 May 15	Brooklyn.
Hart, Charles L., 6 Dec. 84	7 brig.	11 Mar. 12	Elmira.
Hart, Joseph (bvt. maj.), 9 Mar. 92	47 inf.	20 Feb. 08	Brooklyn.
Haubennestel, William (bvt. maj.), 12 Nov. 66	19 sep. co.	11 Mar. 12	Poughkeepsie.
Hayes, Almeron Deloss, 10 Jul. 93	supn.	16 Mar. 12	Syracuse.
Hegeman, John R., Jr., 22 Jul. 12	o. d.	17 Oct. 13	New York.
Herron, Hugh H., 1 Mar. 77	29 sep. co.	1 Oct. 90	Rochester.
Hornbeck, Benjamin Johnson, 28 Sep. 98	supn.	8 Mar. 12	Kingston.
Hunter, William Goldsmith, 25 Sep. 93	10 sep. co.	3 Jul. 06	Newburgh.
Ingraham, John Henry, (bvt. maj.) 11 Feb. 05	22 inf.	28 Oct. 12	Brooklyn
Kerby, William H., Jr., 20 Jun. 82	12 regt.	17 Jan. 93	New York.
Lentz, Charles B., 17 Oct. 01	74 inf.	17 Mar. 13	Tonawanda.
Lloyd, Francis G., 7 Aug. 19	9 c. d. c.	12 Aug. 19	New York.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence
	Organization	Date	
CAPTAINS—Continued			
Lovenberg, Eugene, 18 may 03.....	c. a. c.....	23 jul. 13	Summit, N. J.
Maidhof, William J., 10 dec. 88.....	22 regt.....	7 jul. 97	Jersey City, N. J.
Marks, William Wolcott, 10 nov. 85.....	9 inf.....	14 feb. 00	New York.
Martyné, Charles William, 12 dec. 12.....	23 inf.....	13 aug. 15	Brooklyn.
Marvin, Matthew W., 20 may 79.....	33 sep. co.....	31 may 92	Binghamton.
Mayer, William G., 12 mar. 18.....	10 inf.....	16 apr. 19	Oneida.
Morgan, George, Jr., 13 dec. 70.....	74 inf.....	11 mar. 12	Bath.
Mortimer, Thomas, 23 mar. 85.....	supn.....	25 may 15	New York.
Musson, George Thomas (bvt. maj.), 5 may 98.....	o. d.....	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Myers, Berthold, 11 sep. 79.....	15 sep. co.....	2 jan. 92	Albany.
Nurzey, Walter F. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 96.....	65 inf.....	14 aug. 11	Buffalo.
O'Brien, John Emmett, 5 jul. 95.....	69 inf.....	4 apr. 99	New York.
O'Connell, John, 14 feb. 94.....	69 inf.....	15 jun. 98	New York.
O'Donnell, James Matthew, 11 dec. 99.....	c. a. c.....	1 nov. 12	New York.
Olmsted, Laurel L. (bvt. maj.), 13 nov. 74.....	6 batty.....	2 oct. 01	Binghamton.
Onderdonk, John D. A. (bvt. maj.), 5 dec. 01.....	23 inf.....	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Palmer, William H. (bvt. maj.), 1 may 83.....	o. d.....	31 dec. 11	New York.
Phelan, James J., 11 nov. 98.....	2 inf.....	7 feb. 08	New York.
Rafferty, Peter Francis, 19 jul. 98.....	supn.....	25 may 15	New York.
Rasquin, Henry S. (bvt. maj.), 22 may 82.....	3 batty.....	17 jan. 07	Brooklyn.
Scanlon, John Joseph, 30 apr. 00.....	69 inf.....	18 may 12	New York.
Schuyler, Walter G. (bvt. lieutenant col.), 22 may 96.....	7 inf.....	12 jul. 15	New York.
Sherry, Lansford Franklin (bvt. maj.), 27 mar. 08.....	f. a.....	13 mar. 12	New York.
Stacey, James G. (bvt. maj.), 19 jan. 06.....	34 sep. co.....	29 dec. 13	Geneva.
Suydam, Walter L., 26 dec. 17.....	9 c. a. c.....	3 jun. 18	New York.
Vunk, Darwin E., 3 sep. 88.....	46 sep. co.....	11 jun. 06	Amsterdam.
Webb, William E., 10 oct. 77.....	2 brig.....	19 mar. 12	New York.
Williams, Alfred H., 6 dec. 73.....	23 inf.....	2 apr. 12	Philadelphia.
Young, Thomas M., 15 mar. 86.....	8 regt.....	17 apr. 98	New York.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Barnum, Edward H. (bvt. cap.), 25 sep. 03.....	o. d.....	12 jan. 10	Brooklyn.
Bridges, Charles W., 3 dec. 88.....	14 inf.....	11 oct. 99	Brooklyn.
Calkins, Frederic R., 25 may 07.....	m. c.....	26 nov. 10	Watertown.
Clute, William T., 31 dec. 83.....	asst. surg. 36 sep. co.....	31 jan. 94	Schenectady.
Dorval, Alphonzo C. (bvt. cap.), 12 dec. 98.....	asst. surg. 9 sep. co.....	10 may 04	Whitehall.
Gresham, Christopher (bvt. cap.), 29 apr. 98.....	10 inf.....	16 jun. 10	Albany.
Haviland, George W., Jr. (bvt. cap.), 18 may 96.....	10 inf.....	3 jun. 09	Flushing.
Knight, Archibald Stephen, 4 mar. 03.....	m. c.....	28 mar. 11	Rochester.
Laing, George Edgar (bvt. cap.), 22 oct. 98.....	3 batty.....	10 apr. 12	Brooklyn.
List, John, 30 apr. 00.....	71 inf.....	7 jun. 10	New Rochelle.
Loughran, Elbert DuBois, 23 jan. 09.....	m. c.....	2 feb. 12	Kingston.
McNamara, John Patrick, 13 jul. 95.....	14 inf.....	31 aug. 06	Brooklyn.
Mason, Samuel John (bvt. cap.), 14 sep. 99.....	3 inf.....	6 nov. 11	Niagara Falls.
Meyers, John Henry, 3 dec. 03.....	74 inf.....	21 mar. 14	Buffalo.
Philcox, Frederick James, 30 jun. 11.....	65 inf.....	10 jun. 14	Buffalo.
Platt, William John, 13 apr. 06.....	74 inf.....	28 sep. 14	Buffalo.
Smith, Joseph M., 7 jul. 87.....	22 regt.....	13 oct. 97	New York.
Tracy, William J., 8 apr. 13.....	m. c.....	5 may 16	Hornell.
Travis, William Jewett (bvt. maj.), 8 nov. 00.....	23 inf.....	1 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Underwood, John N. (bvt. cap.), 22 aug. 81.....	6 batty.....	7 oct. 02	Binghamton.
Vanamee, Talcott Ostrom, 6 feb. 11.....	1 inf.....	6 feb. 11	Newburgh.
Wilkins, George T., 5 oct. 85.....	supn.....	26 jan. 14	Penn Yan.

RETIRED OFFICERS — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	RETIRED		Residence.
	Organization	Date	
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Beutell, Martin L., 2 jan. 78.....	19 sep. co.....	13 mar. 96	Troy.
Dick, Adolph E., 20 apr. 81.....	22 regt.....	3 aug. 93	New York.
Gomers, Alexander Stevens, 5 mar. 08	23 inf.....	27 aug. 09	Brooklyn.
Gross, John H. (bvt. 1 lt.), 10 jun. 81...	6 batty.....	14 jun. 06	Binghamton.
Masten, Daniel Westley, 28 sep. 93.....	46 sep. co.....	26 oct. 03	Troy.
Merritt, Graham B., 29 jul. 79.....	16 bat.....	14 mar. 12	Osaning.
McCreevey, John, 25 may 87.....	7 inf.....	19 apr. 99	New York.
Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller, 6 nov. 93...	3 batty.....	16 jun. 05	Brooklyn.
Post, Henry, 9 dec. 12.....	74 inf.....	7 jul. 14	Buffalo.
Raymond, Edward Denton, 25 nov. 95...	14 inf.....	3 oct. 06	Brooklyn.
Thompson, Alex. R. (2 lt.), 28 feb. 18...	9 c. a. c.....	29 mar. 18	New York
Vankleeck, Wm. H., Jr., 11 nov. 95...	13 cav.....	15 apr. 15	New York.
CHAPLAINS			
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty, 5 jun. 07	3 inf.....	31 dec. 11	Rochester.
Dunnell, William N., (bvt. maj.), 15 apr. 74.....	22 eng.....	15 apr. 05	New York.
Morgan, David, P., 30 jul. 85.....	sq. A.....	11 dec. 06	New York.
Parker, Lindsay, 19 mar. 94.....	23 inf.....	4 nov. 09	Brooklyn.
Rhoades, William C. P., 31 jan. 00.....	c. a. c.....	31 dec. 11	Brooklyn.
Richards, George B., 26 dec. 99.....	65 inf.....	14 nov. 10	Buffalo.
Tenney, Albert Francis, 9 may 99.....	10 inf.....	31 dec. 11	Pelham Manor.
Tilton, Edgar, Jr., 8 nov. 00.....	71 inf.....	11 mar. 12	New York.
BREVET COMMISSION OF CAPTAIN ISSUED FOR GALLANT AND MERITORIOUS SERV- ICE			
Patrick H. Dailey, 21 jun. 17, enlisted 21 may 62, at Albany to serve three months; mustered in same date; mustered out 8 sep. 62; enlisted 9 sep. 63, in co. G, 14 Conn vol. inf. wounded 24 may 64, at North Anna, Va.; trans. to 119 co., vet. res. corps 19 jan. 65; dis. 27 jul. 65.			

**BREVET COMMISSIONS AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS ISSUED TO ENLISTED
MEN RETIRED AFTER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' SERVICE**

NAME	Grade and organization when brevetted	Date of rank	Residence
Brewster, Joseph.....	qm. sgt. co. B 23 inf.....	3 may 98	Brooklyn.
Woodcock, Thomas.....	sgt. color bearer 13 regt.....	18 may 98	Brooklyn.
MacVeety, Robert J.....	pvt. co. K 23 inf.....	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Holt, Charles J.....	qm. sgt. co. G 23 inf.....	30 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Lent, Whitman S.....	pvt. co. I 7 inf.....	9 may 00	New York.
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant.....	pvt. co. B 7 inf.....	30 oct. 00	New York.
Page, John McC.....	pvt. 36 sep. co. 2 inf.....	14 jun. 01	Schenectady.
Mingay, Richard.....	pvt. 22 sep. co. 2 inf.....	18 jul. 02	Saratoga Springs.
Miller, Charles A.....	sgt. co. E, 47 inf.....	9 may 03	Brooklyn.
Kelly, John.....	sgt. co. G 47 inf.....	23 oct. 03	Brooklyn.
Brown, George W.....	drum. maj. 23 inf.....	10 dec. 03	Brooklyn.
Guardineer, Theodore.....	qm. sgt. co. C 10 bat.....	15 mar. 04	Albany.
Wright, Joseph H.....	mus. 47 inf.....	21 mar. 04	Brooklyn.
Arthur, Frank.....	pvt. 31 sep. co. 4 bat.....	28 mar. 04	Mohawk.
Narwood, Edward H.....	color bearer 13 regt.....	25 apr. 05	Brooklyn.
Hagin, Edward.....	pvt. 37 sep. co. 2 inf.....	21 nov. 05	Schenectady.
Adgate, Joseph J.....	sgt. maj. 71 inf.....	11 dec. 05	New York.
Cornell, Reuben Lovel.....	drum. maj. 14 inf.....	22 jan. 06	Brooklyn.
Wood, Samuel M.....	qm. sgt. co. H 23 inf.....	13 feb. 06	Brooklyn.
Haws, Philip H.....	mus. co. C 7 inf.....	16 jun. 06	New York.
Everdell, Henry.....	qm. sgt. co. D 7 inf.....	30 jun. 06	New York.
Way, Edward.....	color bearer 2 inf.....	24 jul. 06	Troy.
Breen, Robert B. Jr.....	pvt. co. B 8 inf.....	29 oct. 06	New York.
Perl, Frederick Christopher.....	mus. 28 sep. co. 1 inf.....	28 dec. 06	Utica.
Flett, William Alexander.....	1 sgt. co. B 74 inf.....	5 jan. 07	Buffalo.
Daniell, John, Jr.....	pvt. co. G 7 inf.....	19 feb. 07	New York.
Sontag, George J.....	pvt. co. G 7 inf.....	19 feb. 07	New York.
Bruford, Noah.....	color bearer 71 inf.....	25 feb. 07	New York.
Hildreth, Hirschel P.....	pvt. co. K 23 inf.....	10 apr. 07	Brooklyn.
Moog, John J.....	qm. sgt. 3 bat.....	23 may 07	Brooklyn.
Unger, Joseph.....	1 sgt. co. B 22 eng.....	29 may 07	New York.
Fox, Horace E.....	pvt. co. D 7 inf.....	22 oct. 07	New York.
Dederer, Joseph R.....	pvt. co. F 7 inf.....	22 oct. 07	New York.
Williams, Joseph.....	qm. sgt. co. H 7 inf.....	28 oct. 07	New York.
Cornes, Victor.....	sgt. 18 co. c. a. c.....	29 feb. 08	New York.
Logan, Edward D. B.....	1 sgt. co. H 14 inf.....	27 apr. 08	Brooklyn.
Menzies, Alexander G.....	regt. qm. sgt. 12 inf.....	16 may 08	New York.
Robinson, William A.....	1 sgt. co. D 23 inf.....	2 sep. 08	Brooklyn.
Warren, William W.....	post qm. sgt. qm. dept.....	26 oct. 08	New York.
Oliver, Thomas.....	pvt. co. G 10 inf.....	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Tillotson, George Harrison.....	pvt. co. G 10 inf.....	7 apr. 09	Yonkers.
Buckhorn, Frank.....	sgt. 26 co. c. a. c.....	16 aug. 09	New York.
Farrell, Peter J.....	ord. sgt. 14 inf.....	15 sep. 09	Brooklyn.
Dutcher, Dewitt P.....	pvt. co. G 23 inf.....	10 feb. 10	Brooklyn.
Edwards, Joseph.....	pvt. co. L 3 inf.....	26 feb. 10	Elmira.
Mazza, James.....	qm. sgt. co. A 12 inf.....	1 jun. 10	New York.
Van Heusen, Anthony B.....	sgt. co. B 12 inf.....	1 jun. 10	New York.
McDowell, Patrick.....	qm. sgt. co. A 69 inf.....	24 jun. 10	New York.
Schiebel, Henry.....	mus. co. G 71 inf.....	11 jul. 10	New York.
Arbuckle, John W.....	corp. co. G 10 inf.....	24 sep. 10	Yonkers.
Gendar, William S.....	sgt. maj. j. g. c. a. c.....	14 nov. 10	Brooklyn.
Schoonmaker, Edward C.....	pvt. co. D 7 inf.....	26 nov. 10	New York.
McNevin, James.....	ord. sgt. c. a. c.....	2 dec. 10	Brooklyn.
Elliss, Herman F. C.....	qm. sgt. 16 co. c. a. c.....	23 dec. 10	New York.
Place, Joseph F.....	sgt. co. C 47 inf.....	3 mar. 11	Brooklyn.
Delafield, Albert.....	qm. sgt. co. I 7 inf.....	27 apr. 11	New York.
Harvey, Thomas Mackness.....	sgt. maj. s. g. c. a. c.....	31 may 11	Brooklyn.
Ross, William.....	qm. sgt. co. B 2 inf.....	18 dec. 11	Cohoes.
Schneider, August.....	drum. maj. 74 inf.....	10 jun. 12	Buffalo.
Macy, Frank W.....	1 sgt. co. F 10 inf.....	17 jun. 12	Hudson.
Kinney, James T.....	pvt. co. F 23 inf.....	31 oct. 12	Brooklyn.
Hyson, William.....	regt. qm. sgt. 47 inf.....	6 nov. 12	Brooklyn.
Reisig, Charles H.....	qm. sgt. co. E 7 inf.....	23 dec. 12	New York.
Brintnall, Charles S.....	pvt. co. A 2 inf.....	14 jan. 13	Troy.
Sullivan, John J.....	2 class pvt. co. B 22 eng.....	2 may 13	New York.
Meissner, John F.....	sgt. band 74 inf.....	2 may 13	Buffalo.
Meyer, Daniel C.....	pvt. co. C 7 inf.....	12 may 13	New York.
Adair, John S.....	sgt. maj. 12 inf.....	16 may 13	New York.
Lane, James H.....	comy. sgt. 10 inf.....	4 sep. 13	Albany.
Lethbridge, Melvin W.....	pvt. co. H 2 inf.....	21 oct. 13	Amsterdam.
Graham, Chauncey B.....	post qm. sgt. 13 arty. dist.....	5 nov. 13	Brooklyn.
Pennoyer, Charles H.....	pvt. co. G 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Summers, William M.....	pvt. co. E 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
Sweeney, John W.....	pvt. co. D 23 inf.....	3 dec. 13	Brooklyn.
McDermott, John.....	color sgt. 12 inf.....	19 dec. 13	New York.

**BREVET COMMISSIONS AS SECOND LIEUTENANTS ISSUED TO ENLISTED
MEN RETIRED AFTER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' SERVICE — (Concluded)**

NAME	Grade and organization when brevetted	Date of rank	Residence
Nimmo, William H. D.	pvt. co. I 10 inf.	17 dec. 13	Flushing.
Gleason, Charles E.	pvt. co. E 7 inf.	19 dec. 13	New York.
Morris, John J.	pvt. 15 co. c. a. c.	9 mar. 14	New York.
Meeker, James H.	pvt. co. H 1 inf.	13 mar. 14	Binghamton.
Olin, Frank Lester.	qm. sgt. co. G 1 inf.	3 apr. 14	Oneonta.
Rowe, Chester A.	pvt. co. F 2 inf.	3 apr. 14	Schenectady.
Scobie, Andrew J.	mus. co. D 1 inf.	1 may 14	Ogdensburg.
Rauschkolb, Louis.	chief trumpeter, c. a. c.	11 may 14	New York.
Frull, Charles W.	pvt. co. M 10 inf.	18 may 14	Kingston.
Knight, Frank M.	post qm. sgt. 7 inf.	17 jun. 14	New York.
Simons, Andrew J.	post qm. sgt. 2 inf.	15 jul. 14	Troy.
Bush, Amos J.	1 sgt. batty. C 1 f. a.	24 jul. 14	Binghamton.
Morgan, William M.	pvt. co. H 7 inf.	10 oct. 14	New York.
Tallon, Edward.	pvt. co. D 69 inf.	30 oct. 14	New York.
Hand, Anthony.	pvt. co. D 69 inf.	30 oct. 14	New York.
Dillon, Joseph M.	1 sgt. co. L 1 inf.	5 nov. 14	Newburgh.
Johnston, John.	mus. co. B 14 inf.	9 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Howard, Joseph F.	sgt. co. E 14 inf.	16 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Leonard, George W.	pvt. co. E 14 inf.	16 nov. 14	Brooklyn.
Kretscham, Emil A.	sgt. band 7 inf.	23 nov. 14	New York.
Walker, Edward.	pvt. co. D 23 inf.	14 dec. 14	Brooklyn.
Jansen, John G.	regt. sgt. maj. 1 f. a.	15 dec. 14	New York.
Scriven, Marshall W.	qm. sgt. co. A 7 inf.	31 dec. 14	New York.
Easson, Alfred I.	qm. sgt. c. a. c. 13 c. d. e.	11 jan. 15	Brooklyn.
Shumway, Albert.	pvt. co. H, 7 inf.	20 jan. 15	New York.
Kerr, Thomas F.	sgt. co. K, 69 inf.	27 jan. 15	New York.
Plate, Edward D.	pvt. 8 co. c. a. c.	10 feb. 15	Brooklyn.
Bailey, James.	pvt. 8 co. c. a. c.	10 feb. 15	Brooklyn.
Scheurer, Charles T.	1 sgt. co. C, 10 inf.	10 feb. 15	Albany.
Maxwell, John.	bat. sgt. maj. 65 inf.	15 mar. 15	Buffalo.
Rogers, James C.	1 sgt. co. C, 71 inf.	29 mar. 15	New York.
Wilson, George A.	qm. sgt. 13 c. d. e.	31 mar. 15	Brooklyn.
Arnot, Raymond.	pvt. 19 co. c. a. c.	8 apr. 15	New York.
Kellogg, Benjamin A.	pvt. co. G, 7 inf.	15 apr. 15	New York.
Martin, Isaac S.	qm. sgt. 12 inf.	26 apr. 15	New York.
Wenk, Augustus J.	qm. sgt. 12 inf.	30 apr. 15	New York.
Mason, Walter C.	regt. sgt. maj. 65 inf.	19 may 15	Buffalo.
McCarthy, Joseph A.	pvt. co. H, 23 inf.	21 may 15	Brooklyn.
Brown, Charles H.	drum maj. 7 inf.	20 may 15	New York.
Guerra, Theodore.	sgt. co. C, 7 inf.	19 jun. 15	New York.
Halliday, Charles G.	pvt. co. C, 7 inf.	24 jun. 15	New York.
Davis, Richard N.	drum major, band, 71 inf.	6 jul. 15	New York.
Schaffner, Samuel S.	sgt. qm. corps.	9 jul. 15	Buffalo.
Murray, Charles.	pvt. co. D, 7 inf.	14 jul. 15	New York.
Dixon, William A.	sgt. co. G, 7 inf.	14 jul. 15	New York.
McCoy, Frank.	pvt. co. C, 7 inf.	21 jul. 15	New York.
Wanty, Edward.	pvt. co. B, 7 inf.	15 oct. 15	New York.
Rose, Emerson H.	qm. sgt. co. I, 1 inf.	28 oct. 15	Middletown.
Stevens, William B.	color sgt. co. K, 2 inf.	9 nov. 15	Glens Falls.
Parker, Alexander.	qm. sgt. 8 co. c. a. c.	21 dec. 15	New York.
Bavier, William W.	pvt. co. C 7 inf.	28 jan. 16	New York.
Hedenberg, Frank B.	pvt. co. F 23 inf.	13 mar. 16	Brooklyn.
May, Martin.	pvt. 2 co. 13 c. d. e.	1 may 16	Brooklyn.
Howland, Edward A. J.	sgt. co. G 7 inf.	25 may 16	New York.
Taylor, Frederick N.	1 sgt. co. K 71 inf.	25 may 16	New York.
Graham, Thomas.	qm. sgt. co. K 47 inf.	1 jun. 16	Brooklyn.
Berg, Charles F.	pvt. co. C 7 inf.	7 jun. 16	New York.
Drake, Archie T.	sgt. H. corps 74 inf.	8 june 16	Buffalo.
Burton, William H., Jr.	regt. sgt. maj. 10 inf.	27 jun. 16	Albany.
Hessels, Francis H.	pvt. co. H 10 inf.	27 jun. 16	Mt. Vernon.
Schick, Henry J.	1 sgt. co. H 65 inf.	5 jul. 16	Buffalo.
Donovan, George.	qm. sgt. 12 inf.	8 jul. 16	New York.
Loughlin, Francis J.	comy. sgt. 12 inf.	8 jul. 16	New York.
Youngs, George B.	1 sgt. co. I 71 inf.	21 jul. 16	New York.
Busse, Courtney.	pvt. 7 inf.	21 dec. 16	New York.
Hanf, Charles G.	pvt. co. C 7 inf.	13 feb. 17	New York.
Doyle, George H.	sup. sgt. 71 inf.	24 mar. 17	New York.
Bajart, Charles N.	color sgt. 12 inf.	14 apr. 17	New York.
King, Preston L.	mess sgt. co. I 2 inf.	25 apr. 17	Whitehall.
Dyson, William.	sgt. 12 inf.	3 may 17	New York.
Morris, Frank A.	qm. sgt. qm. corps.	11 may 17	Brooklyn.
Potter, Arthur E.	sup. sgt. 1 inf.	25 may 17	Binghamton.
Butts, Albert.	art. 1 inf.	25 may 17	Oneonta.
Haffa, Oscar J.	sgt. bug. 3 field arty.	6 jun. 17	Buffalo.
Le More, Charles W.	qm. corps.	22 jun. 17	New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	To RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
BRIGADIER GENERALS			
Bridgman, Oliver Benedict, 1 aug. 16.	d. b. 1 brig.	6 oct. 16	New York.
Butt, McCoskry, 3 mar. 98.	1 brig.	1 jul. 01	New York.
Foote, John H., 26 mar. 17.	2 brig.	21 jan. 17	Brooklyn.
Hamilton, Henry De Witt, 1 jan. 13.	The a. g. S. N. Y.	31 dec. 14	New York.
Kemp, F. De Forest, 22 nov. 17.	3 brig.	30 apr. 19	Buffalo.
Sherrill, Charles H., 1 sep. 17.	The a. g. S. N. Y.	1 sep. 17	New York.
Stotesbury, Louis Wm., 1 jan. 17.	The a. g. S. N. Y.	7 sep. 17	New York.
Turgeon, Newton E., 29 jul. 19.	4 brig.	15 sep. 19	Buffalo.
Verbeek, Wm., 1 jun. 10.	The a. g. S. N. Y.	13 apr. 17	Buffalo.
Wilson, William, 9 jun. 15.	4 brig.	1 sep. 17	Geneva.
COLONELS			
Andrews, James M., 23 oct. 16.	U. S. A.	6 may 19	New York.
Austin, Eugene Kelly, 12 jul. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Babcock, Charles Edward Payne, 8 jun. 14.	65 inf.	11 jul. 16	Buffalo.
Beals, Pascal P., 8 jan. 84.	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.	24 dec. 91	Buffalo.
Baldwin, Harry D., 23 feb. 20.	47 inf.	12 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Britton, Edward E., 16 may 19.	inf.	20 may 19	Brooklyn.
Burleigh, George W., 19 sep. 18.	9 c. d. c.	2 oct. 19	New York.
Byrne, John J., 15 may 17.	U. S. A.	17 may 19	New York.
Collins-Stanfirth, Frank S., 29 mar. 86.	supn.	24 dec. 91	New York.
Conley, Louis D., 14 sep. 18.	69 inf.	13 sep. 18	New York.
Crall, Howard E., 13 oct. 19.	7 inf.	24 may 19	New York.
Crimmins, Thomas, 14 jul. 19.	U. S. A.	9 may 19	New York.
Davis, Loyal Lensey, 5 jul. 1.	2 inf.	1 jul. 15	Glens Falls.
Dauchy, William P., 22 nov. 17.	2 inf.	1 may 19	Troy.
Delaney, John T., 20 feb. 18.	U. S. A.	2 may 19	New York.
Denny, Thomas, 16 jun. 17.	12 inf.	21 feb. 19	New York.
Fisk, Willard C., 2 dec. 16.	U. S.	12 dec. 19	Jersey City.
Garcia, William L., 5 apr. 19.	14 inf.	5 apr. 19	Brooklyn.
Grant, Sydney, 21 jun. 16.	U. S.	12 jul. 19	Brooklyn.
Griffith, William Morton, 14 jan. 97.	asst. chief of arty.	31 dec. 98	Jamaica, L. I.
Hilton, Albert B., 1 jan. 86.	supn.	31 dec. 94	New York.
Hines, Frank H., 8 oct. 17.	U. S. A.	28 may 19	Brooklyn.
Hitchcock, Charles H., 26 apr. 05.	1 inf.	3 mar. 19	Binghamton.
Hotckin, Walter B., (bvt. brig. gen.), 26 apr. 06.	22 eng.	23 dec. 14	New York.
Jarvis, James Morgan, 26 jan. 99.	8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Jennings, Edgar S., 29 dec. 15.	inf.	10 apr. 19	Auburn.
Kavanaugh, George Washington, 24 feb. 96.	asst. qm. gen.	31 dec. 98	New York.
Kellogg, Frederick Sheffield, 3 jan. 95.	asst. qm. gen.	31 dec. 98	Utica.
Klein, John F., 1 feb. 11.	10 inf.	29 apr. 18	Flora Park, L. I.
LeBoutillier, Wm. Guitton, 3 apr. 06.	chief surg. div.	28 may 17	Long Lake.
Low, James Thomas, 9 aug. 95.	asst. in o. d.	31 dec. 98	Niagara Falls.
Luscomb, Charles Harris, 16 may 98.	13 inf.	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Moss, Royal Emile, 30 jan. 95.	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	Red Bank, N. J.
O'Grady, James M. E., 25 feb. 98.	asst. a. g.	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Rice, William G., 17 feb. 75.	asst. paymaster gen.	2 mar. 85	Albany.
Rogers, Archibald, 22 nov. 17.	1st inf.	20 mar. 19	Hyde Park.
Rogers, Henry Huddleston, 1 jul. 13.	1 f. a.	3 may 17	New York.
Smith, Clarence W., 20 dec. 17.	13 c. d. c.	13 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Smith, Howard, 4 dec. 18.	insp. gen. dept.	2 jan. 19	New York.
Strong, Prentice, 16 may 16.	1 f. a.	13 may 19	New York.
Taylor, William A., 26 apr. 18.	U. S.	11 aug. 19	Troy.
Tects, Sylvannusa, 27 mar. 18.	8 c. d. c.	7 aug. 19	New York.
Treadwell, Harry H., 2 nov. 17.	22 eng.	1 oct. 19	New York.
Treadwell, George Curtis, 6 oct. 10.	mil. sec.	9 oct. 16	Albany.
Trevor, Henry Graff, 3 mar. 98.	asst. comy. gen. of sub.	31 dec. 98	Southampton, L. I.
Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour, 6 may 13.	12 inf.	27 sep. 16	New York.
Warren, Charles E., 27 aug. 14.	U. S.	5 sep. 19	New York.
NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916			
Chapin, William H., 4 nov. 15.	insp. gen. dept.	4 may 18	New York.
Dunspaugh, Merrill Mandville, 9 sep. 09.	3 brig.	20 jun. 16	Hoosick Falls.
Williams, Chauncey P., 4 may 99.	a. g. dept.	4 may 18	Albany.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
LIEUTENANT COLONELS			
Alden, George Marshall, 24 feb. 16.	2 inf.	18 may 16	Troy
Anderson, Alex. E., 9 mar. 19.	U. S.	25 jun. 19	New York.
Austin, James E., 20 feb. 19.	U. S. A.	12 may 19	New York.
Babcock, Edwin G., 29 jul. 18.	13 c. d. c.	3 feb. 19	Brooklyn.
Bell, Walter L., 11 sep. 18.	U. S.	23 jun. 19	Brooklyn.
Brennan, Edward C., 2 jul. 98.	supn.	10 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Brooks, Henry Harlow, 7 jul. 16.	d. b. 7 inf.	28 oct. 16	New York.
Brown, Heywood C., 14 mar. 94.	asst. in dept. of rifle practice.	31 dec. 98	New York.
Burton, Wingfield G., 12 jan. 80.	supn.	19 dec. 85	New York.
Eliot, W. G., 18 dec. 18.	71 inf.	30 dec. 18	New York.
Colfax, Schuyler, 2 sep. 18.	ord. dept., 3 inf.	9 dec. 18	Rochester.
Collin, Thomas C., 3 sep. 19.	2 inf.	3 sep. 19	Cohoes.
Collis, Lloyd, 14 may 17.	U. S.	23 jul. 19	New York.
Cookinham, Henry J., 6 apr. 17.	U. S.	21 nov. 19	Utica.
Culver, John Y., 3 may 80.	eng. 2 div.	5 aug. 86	Mt. Kisco.
Dean, Frank, 9 jun. 19.	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Delafield, Edward, 30 sep. 18.	9 c. d. c.	8 oct. 19	New York.
Downs, William E., 6 apr. 17.	U. S.	18 jul. 19	New York.
DeLamater, Walter	U. S.	2 jul. 19	Yonkers.
Endress, William Fries, 13 apr. 98.	supn.	31 dec. 98	New York.
Flynn, John, Jr., 11 jul. 98.	asst. chief of eng.	31 dec. 98	Troy.
Gaus, Louis H., feb. 19.	U. S.	24 jun. 19	Albany.
Giddings, Emanuel, 22 feb. 19.	m. c., U. S. A.	19 may 19	New York.
Goldman, Henry J., 28 jun. 16.	U. S. cav.	28 jun. 16	Menands.
Hamlin, George Francis		7 jun. 17	St. Louis, Mo.
Haubold, Rudolph, 19 feb. 18.	22 eng.	11 oct. 19	New York.
Hayte, Edward D., 27 aug. 78.	17 battn.	17 dec. 81	New York.
Hegeman, John C., 23 nov. 20.	8 c. d. c.	11 jul. 19	New York.
Heilner, George Corson, 12 jul. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hess, Frank Judson, 30 mar. 97.	asst. gen. insp. of rifle practice.	31 dec. 98	Rochester.
Howard, Edward V., 8 jun. 11.	a. g. dept.	31 dec. 19	Brooklyn.
Jackson, Alex. M., 10 nov. 17.	2 inf.	18 sep. 19	Schenectady.
Kincaid, J. Leslie, 9 sep. 18.	i. adv. gen. dept.	10 apr. 19	Syracuse.
Kingsbury, Howard T., 2 sep. 18.	i. adv. gen. dept.	15 jan. 19	New York.
Lambert, Walter Eyre, 2 apr. 98.	surg. 1 brig.	1 jul. 01	New York.
Latta, Jefferson B., 6 jun. 19.	U. S.	5 nov. 19	Rochester.
Mather, Adrian Whitford, 18 feb. 04.	3 brig.	1 apr. 09	Albany.
Middleton, Clifford L., 19 apr. 86.	asst. a. g. 4 brig.	5 aug. 86	Brooklyn.
Moran, James, 12 mar. 88.	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	Brooklyn.
Moran, Robert Galloway, 10 jan. 11.	div. hdqrs.	21 mar. 17	Brooklyn.
Moynahan, Timothy, 22 oct. 18.	U. S.	27 aug. 19	New York.
Nagle, Percival, 16 nov. 12.	U. S.	29 jul. 19	New York.
Ormstead, Edward, 9 sep. 18.	U. S. A.	12 may 19	New York.
Porter, Augustus Drum, 18 nov. 12.	12 inf.	25 may 16	New York.
Ranson, Charles Meredith, 25 feb. 02.	4 brig.	24 may 17	Buffalo.
Royce, Henry H., 6 jan. 19.	2 f. a.	26 feb. 19	Brooklyn.
Sayre, R. H., 2 sep. 18.	squad a., 1 cav.	1 nov. 18	New York.
Schermerhorn, Arthur F., 1 nov. 98.	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Shanton, Thomas H., 4 feb. 09.	U. S.	13 nov. 19	Pleasantville, N. Y.
Sickles, George Stanton, 28 may 97.	supn.	31 dec. 98	New York.
Simmons, Charles Alonzo, 6 jun. 11.	asst. a. g.	6 jul. 15	Ithaca.
Thiery, Lewis M., 25 may 17.	U. S.	20 aug. 19	New York.
Tobey, Bennett H.		1 aug. 17	Glen Cove, L. I.
Treanor, John Patrick, 15 jun. 12.	asst. A. G. S. N. Y.		Albany.
Wadhams, Robert P., 18 apr. 18.	m. c., U. S. A.	26 jun. 19	New York.
Weber, Abraham L., 10 dec. 79.	5 reg.	17 dec. 81	New York.
Wells, Frederick Adams, 18 sep. 13.	23 inf.	29 jul. 16	Brooklyn.
NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916			
Barnes, Walter F., 29 nov. 07.	2 brig.	29 dec. 16	Brooklyn.
Garcia, Wm. L., 7 jun. 06.	14 inf.	7 apr. 17	Brooklyn.
MAJORS			
Addison, Matthew G., 16 mar. 16.	U. S.	13 jun. 19	Brooklyn.
Anderson, Holger, 19 aug. 19.	U. S.	11 aug. 19	Scotia.
Augustin, George W., 8 may 17.	U. S., m. c.	14 may 19	Oneonta.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
MAJORS — Continued			
Bagnall, Henry D., 4 feb. 19	U. S.	18 oct. 19	Buffalo.
Banks, David, Jr., 1 nov. 98	112 inf.	10 jan. 99	New York.
Banks, Robert Lenox, 17 mar. 86	5 brig.	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Barmon, Daniel W., 30 sep. 18	Ord. dept. 4 inf.	26 nov. 19	Buffalo.
Barrows, David N., 8 apr. 18	med. c., 1 f. a.	22 oct. 18	Albion, N. Y.
Barry, William C., 15 oct. 17	1 cav.	13 jun. 19	Rochester.
Berry, Joseph Ignatius, 1 jul. 13	2 f. a.	13 jan. 16	New York.
Bigelow, Elliot, Jr., 2 mar. 08	sig. corps.	5 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Bishop, Edwin F., 13 apr. 86	supn.	5 aug. 86	Buffalo.
Blair, James A., Jr., 10 aug. 17	ins. G. dept. N. Y. G.	30 oct. 17	New York.
Blakeslee, Chas. G., 20 feb. 19	U. S. A.	14 may 19	Binghamton.
Brown, Herbert P., 10 aug. 85	supn.	5 aug. 86	New York.
Brown, Thurber A., 11 dec. 17	3 inf.	16 jun. 19	Elmira.
Bruce, Charles E., 19 oct. 18	1 f. a., m. c.	12 jul. 19	New York.
Bruns, Frederick V., 10 feb. 19	3 inf.	14 jun. 19	Auburn.
Butler, Henry L., 31 mar. 17	U. S.	2 oct. 19	East Orange, N. J.
Button, Scott, 5 jul. 16	U. S.	2 jun. 19	Schenectady.
Campbell, William Francis, 30 apr. 10	m. c.	13 aug. 15	Brooklyn.
Cantline, Peter, 15 sep. 17	1 inf.	19 dec. 19	Newburgh.
Chandler, George Fletcher, 9 jan. 12	hdqrs.	7 may 17	Albany.
Charles, William S., 9 jul. 17	3 inf.	22 jan. 18	Hornell, N. Y.
Chemidlin, Emile D., 26 feb. 19	2 f. a.	19 may 19	Brooklyn.
Claiborne, J. Herbert, 26 feb. 18	m. c.	11 aug. 19	New York.
Cluett, Walter H., 1 nov. 17	5 bat.	29 aug. 19	Saranac Lake.
Cochran, George G., 25 oct. 92	13 inf.	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Cochran, John A., 24 may 88	surg. 13 inf.	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.
Collins, George William, 12 jul. 98	supn.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Conklin, Charles C., 20 may 74	supn.	18 dec. 75	New York.
Cooper, Phillip, 26 aug. 18	4 inf., m. c.	19 jun. 19	Elmira.
Crowdrey, John Jay, 18 may 17	U. S.	6 oct. 19	New York.
Crossett, Frederick Melvin, 2 jul. 10	mil. sec. to governor S. N. Y.	23 oct. 17	New York.
Dana, Paul, 7 may 83	o. o. 1 brig.	9 feb. 98	Glen Cove, L. I.
Dayton, Edwin W., 19 nov. 12	U. S.	26 jun. 19	New York.
DeKay, Sidney, 9 apr. 17	U. S.	26 jun. 19	New York.
Donnelly, William M., 15 oct. 19	2 inf.	15 sep. 19	Troy.
DuBois, Charles A., 12 mar. 18	22 eng.	23 oct. 19	New York.
Duffy, John Edward, 7 jun. 04	69 inf.	2 may 16	New York.
Dyer, Lorenzo D., 4 dec. 17	6 bat.	25 mar. 19	East Hampton.
Dyett, Albert Henry, 2 may 07	22 c. of e.	21 apr. 15	New York.
Eagle, Clarence H.		28 may 17	New York.
Edwards, Robert, Jr., 19 sep. 99	8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New Rochelle.
Egan, Raphael A., 5 nov. 18	U. S.	24 jul. 19	Newburgh.
Egleston, Nathaniel, 9 nov. 18	U. S.	21 jun. 19	New York.
Ellsworth, Arthur T., 4 apr. 19	insp. gen. dept.	13 may 19	New York.
Enos, Frank M., 6 oct. 17	3 inf., d. b.	7 feb. 18	Rochester.
Erlandsen, Oscar, 28 feb. 08	sig. corps.	5 sep. 14	Jamaica.
Fancher, Louis Delton, 14 jun. 17	hdqrs.	5 oct. 17	New York.
Fleming, Thomas Robertson, 26 may 09	asst. to chief c. a.	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Foley, Frank J., 6 sep. 17	q. m. c.	10 jan. 19	New York.
Franchot, Charles P., 23 may 19	U. S.	15 nov. 19	Buffalo.
French, Amos, 3 dec. 18	13 c. d. c.	31 dec. 18	New York.
Garrison, Harvey, 5 sep. 16	U. S. A.	15 may 19	New York.
Gaylord, Melvin S., 10 may 18	3 inf.	19 aug. 19	Geneva.
Gerard, James Watson, Jr., 31 may 00	1 brig.	1 jul. 01	New York.
Gould, Edwin, 28 feb. 18	ord. dept.	13 may 19	New York.
Green, L. M., 8 sep. 17	mil. train. com.	8 sep. 17	New York.
Guggenheim, Robert, 26 sep. 18	U. S.	16 aug. 19	New York.
Hart, Stephen F., 24 may 98	22 regt.	25 aug. 15	New York.
Hays, James P., 20 nov. 17	8th c. d. c.	26 sept. 19	New York City.
Hicks, Horace Madison, 17 feb. 10	m. c.	3 may 17	Amsterdam.
Hinman, Eugene Eunson, 28 dec. 10	m. c. 10 inf.	18 jun. 17	Albany.
Hogan, Daniel John, 24 may 13	2 inf.	8 may 16	Glen Falls.
Honey, Saunders T., 4 oct. 98	108 regt.	22 Dec. 98	
Hoppin, Francis L., 18 mar. 12	a. g. dept. 1 brig.	24 oct. 18	New York.
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas, feb. 28	maj. 71 N. Y.	16 dec. 15	New York.
Howard, William N., 13 oct. 18	U. S.	15 dec. 19	Mamaroneck, N. Y.
Hubbard, Francis G., 27 nov. 18	1 f. a.	22 mar. 19	New York.
Johnson, George H., 30 jul. 18	U. S.	15 may 19	New York.
Johnson, Reginald H., 23 may 18	8 c. d. c.	11 jul. 19	New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS—(Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<i>MAJORS—Continued</i>			
Jung, Edward L., 10 oct. 17.....	j. a. g. dept.....	28 nov. 19	Buffalo.
Keck, Frank, 16 dec. 15.....	47 inf.....	12 July 17	Brooklyn.
Keech, Frank Brown, 28 mar. 98.....	1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Kemp, George Henry, 14 apr. 09.....	13 c. d. c.....	2 jul. 15	Brooklyn.
Kendall, Chas. A., 1 jun. 18.....	74th inf.....	17 nov. 19	Buffalo.
Koch, Joseph, 27 oct. 79.....	2 brig.....	6 sep. 80	Brooklyn.
Koop, Louis, 1 may 19.....	U. S. A.....	20 may 19	New York.
Landon, Henry H., 3 jun. 98.....	171 inf.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Lawyer, George, 28 feb. 01.....	3 b.....	4 may 18	Albany.
Leech, Robinson, 27 mar. 18.....	1 f. a.....	14 jun. 19	New York.
Livingston, Phillip, 22 mar. 19.....	i. g. dept.....	2 apr. 19	New York.
Loebs, Carl H.....	cav.....	10 apr. 19	Rochester.
Lucky, R. Livingston (bvt. lt. col.), 8 sep. 75.....	insp. 7 brig.....	17 dec. 81	New York.
Lynn, Charles W., 4 apr. 17.....	u. s. a., m. c.....	24 may 19	New York.
MacGrotty, Edward F., 20 mar. 10.....	22 eng.....	23 dec. 14	Glen Rock, N. J.
Macumber, John L., 18 jun. 97.....	14 inf.....	10 apr. 15	Brooklyn.
Mahon, George F., 26 oct. 17.....	22 eng.....	23 oct. 19	New York.
Maxfield, Traverse Roche, 21 jun. 98.....	surg. 114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Mazet, Robert, 1 jul. 15.....	U. S.....	8 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Merrill, Samuel H., 19 feb. 19.....	U. S.....	8 may 19	Geneva.
Meyer, Edward John, 9 sep. 98.....	surg. 165 regt.....	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Miller, Mills, 4 oct. 12.....	U. S.....	5 may 19	New York.
Mitchell, Alfred A.....	U. S., q. m. c.....	29 apr. 19	Richmond Hill.
Moniz, Raymond T., 18 feb. 19.....	U. S.....	12 aug. 19	Brooklyn.
Moore, John Stanley, 1 jan. 15.....	mil. sec. to governor.....	10 apr. 17	Syracuse.
Murray, Francis Wisner, 11 feb. 85.....	surg. 1 brig.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Neff, Lewis Knode, 16 mar. 96.....	surg. 8 inf.....	10 dec. 06	New York.
Nugent, Charles F., 25 apr. 18.....	1 co. batt.....	6 dec. 18	New York.
Ormsby, Elmer H., 29 oct. 19.....	U. S. m. c.....	30 sep. 19	Amsterdam.
O'Rourke, John Francis, 9 aug. 09.....	asst. to chief c. a.....	19 may 14	New York.
Papen, George W., Jr., 1 may 19.....	U. S. m. c.....	7 nov. 19	Albany.
Parsons, Herbert, 8 apr. 98.....	j. a. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Perrine, Howland D., 8 may 86.....	chief sig. off. 2 div.....	5 aug. 86	New York.
Peterson, Fred A., 19 feb. 19.....	U. S.....	12 may 19	New York.
Pilcher, Edward S., 22 aug. 19.....	a. g. o.....	20 oct. 19	Caldwell, N. J.
Porter, Walter B., 5 apr. 13.....	U. S.....	2 oct. 19	Bald Brook, N. J.
Read, Harmon Pumpelly, 1 mar 86.....	insp. of rifle practice 2 brig.....	5 aug. 86	Albany.
Reed, Latham Gallup, 7 jul. 16.....		12 dec. 17	New York.
Ringer, Frederick C., 28 jun. 16.....	q. m. c.....	31 mar. 17	New Jersey.
Roberts, Winifred H., 26 may 09.....	c. a. c.....	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Robinson, Ernest F., 30, jul. 18.....	U. S.....	27 oct. 19	New York.
Robinson, William H., 15 feb. 18.....	14 inf.....	10 dec. 18	Elmhurst.
Rodgers, George Washington, 17 apr. 08.....	13 c. d. c.....	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Roessler, John L., 24 mar. 19.....	13 c. d. c.....	21 jun. 19	Brooklyn.
Romaine, Washington Tyson, 22 jan. 00.....	insp. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Ross, William A., 19 feb. 19.....	U. S.....	8 may 19	New York.
Sanford, Henry Gansevoort, 2 jul. 13.....	1 brig.....	1 may 14	Poughkeepsie.
Schermerhorn, Edward Gibert, 24jan.99.....	military secretary to gov.....	18 oct. 13	New York.
(Restored to supernumerary list by act of Legislature as of Oct. 18, 1913)			
Schenck, Gilbert V., 3 feb. 17.....	U. S.....	13 nov. 19	Albany.
Schieffelin, Schuyler, 11 mar. 98.....	i. s. a. p. and o. o. 1 brig.....	1 jul. 01	New York.
Schlereth, William John, 14 oct. 98.....	169 reg.....	24 feb. 99	New York.
Sears, Frank W., 15 mar. 18.....	U. S. m. c.....	18 aug. 19	Binghamton.
Seymour, Lewis, 27 mar. 17.....	1 inf.....	12 apr. 18	Binghamton.
Sheehan, James H., 15 apr. 16.....	1 inf.....	14 jun. 18	Newburgh.
Sherwood, William D., 17 apr. 18.....	8 c. d. c., m. c.....	15 dec. 19	New York.
Shinn, Charles P., 20 feb. 18.....	13 c. d. c.....	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Sidman, Frank Elliot, 5 jan. 17.....	69 inf.....	10 dec. 17	New York.
Slee, Arthur W., 21 jul. 16.....	U. S.....	22 may 19	Brooklyn.
Sniffen, Elisha, 31 jul. 19.....	12 inf.....	9 aug. 19	New York.
Snyder, Edward Havemeyer, 5 nov. 08.....	47 inf.....	19 jun. 15	Brooklyn.
Staats, Charles Bleeker, 13 sep. 06.....	10 inf.....	23 jun. 16	Albany.
Steers, Alfred E., 22 dec. 04.....	2 brig.....	4 may 18	Brooklyn.
Stonehouse, John B., 24 jul. 16.....		24 jul. 16	Albany.
Strevell, Clarence, 6 mar. 30.....	10 inf.....	19 jul. 15	Albany.
Templeton, Richard H., 1 apr. 12.....	74 inf.....	20 oct. 15	Buffalo.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	To RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
MAJORS—Continued			
Thompson, Hobart Warren, 20 dec. 88.	qm. 3 brig.	16 jan. 91	Troy.
Thompson, John S., 13 oct. 18.	U. S.	9 May 19	Medina.
Tieck, Gustav, J. E., 23 nov. 17.	22 eng. m. c.	10 oct. 19	New York.
Towner, Albert N., 23 aug. 18.	U. S.	18 jun. 19	Towners.
Treanor, John P.	a. g. dept.	13 aug. 18	Albany.
Trimble, Louis C., 22 jan. 18.	ord. dept.	31 jan. 19	New York.
Walbridge, Charles Eliphaet, Jr., 5 June 13.	4 brig.	29 May 16	Buffalo.
Waterbury, Fred M., 13 nov. 19.	U. S.	8 nov. 19	New York.
Webb, Francis Egerton, 14 nov. 85.	insp. 1 brig.	5 aug. 86	New York.
Weeks, Frederick E., 7 feb. 18.	8 c. d. c.	3 dec. 19	White Plains.
Wenige, Arthur E., 8 sep. 17.	U. S.	11 jun. 19	Woodhaven, L. I.
Weston, Albert Theodore, 9 jun. 13.	med. corps.	8 jul. 14	New York.
Wheaton, Van B., 16 Apr. 18.	2 inf.	19 jun. 19	Amsterdam.
Wheelock, William F., 22, jan. 18.	U. S.	18 aug. 19	Albany.
Whitney, Alfred Rutgers, jr., 16 aug. 16	d. b. 1 brig.	6 oct. 16	New York.
Winterott, Emil J., 16 jun. 17.	9 c. d. c.	28 feb. 18	New York.
Wood, John Henry, 3 aug. 98.	109 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Wright William R., 26 Jan. 12.	U. S.	28 May 19	Summit, N. J.
Wylie, Charles, 23 nov. 11.	9 c. d. c.	25 aug. 15	New York.
Vaught, Edley J., 18 dec. 18.	California n. g.		Albany.

NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT., JUNE 30, 1916

MAJORS			
Bird, Harrison K., 24 dec. 12.	1 brig. 2 div.	4 may 18	New York.
Carlin, Walter J., 24 feb. 18.	insp. g. dept.	27 feb. 19	Brooklyn.
Carlson, Oscar, 14 apr. 19.	inf. n. g. r.	16 apr. 19	Brooklyn.
Ciuett, Sanford Lockwood, 26 dec. 08.	3 brig.	4 jul. 16	Hoosick Falls.
Crall, Howard E., 13 may 19.	inf. n. g. r.	14 may 19	New York.
DeBevoise, Cornelius S., 14 apr. 19.	cav.	17 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
Denison, Alfred Edgar, 24 mar. 14.	10 inf.	23 sep. 16	Albany.
Dye, Daniel C., 8 jun. 07.	1 inf.	23 apr. 17	Utica.
Fairchild, John F., 18 feb. 20.	eng.	29 sep. 19	Mt. Vernon.
Farquharson, James H., 2 may 11.	4 brig.	31 mar. 17	Ransomville.
Froment, Eugene M., 22 apr. 19.	inf.	23 apr. 19	New York.
Gilbert, Newton, 13 aug. 17.	j. a. g. dept.	4 may 19	New York.
Glover, Ralph, 20 mar. 14.	inf.	14 jul. 19	White Plains.
Jennings, John D., 14 apr. 19.	inf.	19 apr. 19	Brooklyn.
Lilly, John J., 21 feb. 19.	j. a. g. dept.	27 feb. 19	New York.
Martin, Arthur L., 14 mar. 19.	inf.	15 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
Roberts, Carroll Julian, 8 apr. 13.	65 inf. m. c.	16 jun. 16	Buffalo.
Schoen, Stanislaus, 14 mar. 19.	inf.	17 mar. 19	Buffalo.
Van Benthuyssen, Chas. F., 24 feb. 94.	10 inf.	16 dec. 18	Albany.
Warnick, Spencer K., 31 jul. 17.	j. a. g. d.	4 may 18	Amsterdam.
Whitley, Frederick, 12 mar. 19.	eng.	13 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
Wonderly, Elbert, 12 mar. 19.	inf.	13 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
CAPTAINS			
Abner, Daniel G., 2 may 17.	U. S.	8 dec. 19	Brooklyn.
Acheson, Arthur M., 19 feb. 19.	1 f. a.	27 oct. 19	New York.
Adams, Edgar Hiram, 21 sep. 06.	13 c. a. c.	27 sep. 17	Brooklyn.
Adams, John S., 30 jan. 18.	5 bat.	29 sep. 19	Malone, N. Y.
Adriance, I. Reynolds, 11 feb. 75.	a. d. c. 8 brig. 5 div.	17 dec. 81	Poughkeepsie.
Alford, Thos. K., 4 dec. 17.	14 inf.	3 feb. 19	Brooklyn.
Allen, Atkinson, 17 dec. 17.	1 cav.	1 jul. 19	Rochester.
Allen, Henry Raymond, 5 aug. 12.	1 cav.	22 sep. 14	Rochester.
Anderson, John A., 9 mar. 96.	13 inf.	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Angus, James Sanford, 10 jun. 08.	47 inf.	19 oct. 17	Brooklyn.
Annalt, Abraham, 21 jul. 81.	5 regt.	17 dec. 81	New York.
Annette, Walter Magee, 8 jun. 98.			New York.
Arbogast, Joseph Charles, 18 sep. 06.	65 inf.	18 jul. 16	Williamsville.
Archer, William James, 26 jul. 98.	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Baker, Floyd Eugene, 15 sep. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Baker, Guy Ellis, 1 sep. 85.	5 brig.	5 aug. 86	Ballston Lake.
Baldwin, James A., 30 jan. 18.	5 bat.	11 sep. 18	St. Regis Falls.
Baldwin, Ralph L., 20 oct. 17.	1 inf.	19 nov. 19	Nyack.
Bangs, Bleecker, 12 July 87.	23 inf.	20 jan. 19	Brooklyn.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
CAPTAINS—Continued			
Banister, Judson L., 17 dec. 17.	6 bat.	25 mar. 19	East Hampton.
Barbour, Percy Elmer, 16 may 17.	22 eng.	23 may 17	Albany.
Barron, Hugh James, 30 apr. 98.	69 inf.	5 may 99	New York.
Bartholomaei, Albert S., 19 jul. 98.	108 reg.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Bastow, Elwood T., 10 jul. 17.	2 inf.	13 jan. 19	Hoosick Falls.
Bates, Thomas T., 21 may 18.	sq. A.	4 jun. 19	New York.
Baxter, Malcolm, Jr., 8 may 06.	i. s. a. p. 8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Bedford, Henry E., 14 nov. 19.	23 inf.	11 dec. 19	Brooklyn.
Bell, James A.	c. of en.	11 sep. 16	Richmond Hill
Bentley, William K., 19 apr. 18.	3 inf.	29 aug. 19	Pulaski.
Bernardi, Peter, 3 jun. 98.	136 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Schenectady.
Berning, Henry R., 4 dec. 18.	22 eng.	17 nov. 19	New York.
Beverly, George C., 26 dec. 17.	2 inf.	25 mar. 19	Whitehall.
Bishop, George W., 30 dec. 12.	a. g. o. S. N. Y.	25 may 15	New York.
Bixby, Ambrose S.		5 jun. 17	New York.
Blackburn, John T. D., 12 jul. 17.	10 inf.	11 oct. 17	Albany.
Bles, Chas. D., 13 mar. 18.	U. S.	3 jun. 19	New York.
Bobb, Clarence, 7 feb. 18.	U. S.	13 nov. 19	New York.
Bohana, John N.		1 apr. 18	New York.
Borror, William D., 24 aug. 18.	U. S.	5 jun. 19	Glens Falls.
Bouham, Ben Austin, 4 feb. 15.	14 inf.	28 apr. 16	Brooklyn.
Bourne, Phillip, 8 jan. 18.	m. c. 65 inf.	29 aug. 19	Salamanca.
Bourne, George L., 1899.		15 jul. 16	New York.
Bovard, Martin, 23 jul. 98.	203 inf.	8 feb. 18	Ogdensburg.
Boyle, John, Jr., 28 dec. 09.	71 inf.	3 jul. 15	New York.
Bragg, Henry T.		21 jun. 17	New York.
Branch, Clifford, 9 nov. 14.	U. S.	22 aug. 19	Buffalo.
Brandyce, Henry D., 4 dec. 18.	8 c. d. c.	26 sep. 19	New York.
Brennan, Lennox C., 17 sep. 18.	U. S.	14 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Brennan, York, 19 feb. 19.	U. S.	15 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Broadbent, Alfred, 7 aug. 17.	10 inf.	3 feb. 19	Utica.
Broak, John Mortimer, 9 may 98.	47 inf.	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Brodie, Orrin L., 11 dec. 17.	9 c. a. c.	26 mar. 18	Staten Island.
Broome, George C., 14 apr. 17.	10 inf.	21 dec. 18	Albany.
Brotheridge, Herbert J., 26 jul. 18.	U. S.	25 jun. 19	Brooklyn.
Brown, Wayne R., 17 jul. 19.	2 inf.	13 jun. 19	Schenectady.
Brown, Walter, 17 nov. 19.	22 eng.	17 nov. 19	New York.
Brownell, Anson, 20 dec. 17.	6 bat.	25 mar. 19	Salamanca.
Buckheim, William, 31 jul. 16.	10 inf.	10 may 17	Albany.
Burdge, Harrie, 20 nov. 17.	U. S.	5 nov. 19	New York.
Burns, Peter F., 14 nov. 18.	U. S.	4 jun. 19	New York.
Burnton, Maurice Evans, 13 oct. 98.	i. s. a. p. 122 inf.	17 dec. 98	New York.
Burrows, Lynn M., 24 jan. 19.	74 inf.	29 aug. 19	Olean.
Butcher, George C.		22 sep. 17	New York.
Byars, Robert, 10 nov. 03.	71 inf.	10 may 17	New York.
Byers, John M., 27 jul. 18.	71 inf.	2 dec. 19	New York.
Byron, John J., 28 feb. 15.	U. S.	10 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Cadotte, Damase, 1 oct. 17.	U. S.	6 may 19	Buffalo.
Callahan, John J., Jr., 18 nov. 79.	65 inf.	24 jan. 83	Buffalo.
Callaway, James, 25 oct. 17.	3 inf.	29 sept. 19	Ogdensburg.
Carmody, Michael F., 20 aug. 15.	11 sep. co.	20 aug. 15	New York.
Cartwright, Chas., 28 feb. 18.	1 f. a.	3 feb. 19	New York.
Chapin, Charles Pierson, 26 jul. 98.	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Chapin, Henry E.		2 jun. 17	New York.
Chase, Arthur, 26 sep. 18.	U. S.	20 oct. 19	New York.
Chase, George, 28 mar. 13.	U. S.	10 jun. 19	Brooklyn.
Chilton, William Wiltshire, 6 jun. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Clark, Clayton, 4 dec. 18.	2 inf.	10 sep. 19	Albany.
Clark, Frith D., 13 aug. 19.	U. S.	15 aug. 19	New York.
Clark, William N. G., 8 jun. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Cleary, Chas. B., 20 feb. 19.	10 inf.	1 dec. 19	Utica.
Cleland, James W. S.	12 inf.	12 sep. 17	New York.
Clinton, Jacob S., 29 apr. 15.	U. S.	2 jun. 19	Schenectady.
Coan, C. Arthur, 27 sep. 15.	23 inf.	27 sep. 15	South Nyack.
Coates, William Benjamin, 1 may 05.	10 inf.	17 may 10	Albany.
Coffey, John A., 11 oct. 17.	10 inf.	22 sep. 19	Albany.
Collins, Charles H., 6 feb. 88.	11 reg.	14 jan. 89	New York.
Collins, William S., 24 jun. 16.	co. H, 7 inf.	4 oct. 18	Yonkers.
Condon, Herbert, 2 jan. 18.	23 inf.	16 dec. 19	New York.
Cooke, James H., 22 aug. 17.	U. S.	21 oct. 19	New York.
Coolidge, H. King., 28 aug. 18.	9 c. d. c.	2 jul. 19	New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
CAPTAINS — Continued			
Corwin, George Wood, 2 dec. 02	71 inf.	1 may 14	New York.
Coster, William Bay, 9 jul. 96	1 brig.	9 feb. 98	New York.
Cowen, George William, 21 may 98	regt. qm. 13 inf.	28 nov. 98	So. Orange, N. J.
Crosby, Maunsell S., 7 jun. 17	U. S.	2 dec. 19	Rhinecliff.
Cruse, Geo. E., 28 aug. 18	9 c. d. c.	22 oct. 18	New York.
Cruikshank, Barton, 10 may 04	8 c. d. c.	19 jan. 16	Brooklyn.
Daley, George W., 17 mar. 19	U. S.	22 oct. 19	Auburn.
Daly, Robert Joseph, 26 may 02	22 corps of engs.	23 dec. 14	New York.
Dalmasse, Elodor P., 23 nov. 17	47 inf.	20 jun. 19	Brooklyn.
Dalzell, Hugh, 26 mar. 18	22 eng.	11 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Davidson, Harold A., 26 jul. 15	23 inf.	26 jul. 15	New York.
Davis, Fellows Jr., 6 feb. 18	7 inf. m. c.	16 apr. 19	New York.
Davis, Harrie, 5 sep. 17	8 arty. dist.	13 aug. 18	New York.
Davis, Walter V., 9 jul. 19	8 c. d. c.	12 sep. 19	New York.
Deal, F. Augustus, 13 Jan. 19	22 eng. m. c.	24 dec. 19	New York.
Dean, William I., 14 jul. 17	3 inf.	13 jun. 19	Rochester.
De Angelis, Charles L., 16 aug. 16	1 cav.	3 aug. 17	New York.
Decker, Percy W., 18 jun. 09	10 inf.	12 jun. 18	Catskill.
DeGarmo, Leon B., 27 jun. 16	14 inf.	16 aug. 17	New Mexico.
Deevy, Nicholas Alphonus Thomas, 24 sep. 09	22 engs.	17 jan. 11	New York.
Delaney, Henry A., 19 feb. 19	U. S. A.	14 may 19	New York.
DeMelt, W. Eugene, 29 jul. 18	4 inf.	7 may 19	Penn Yan.
Dessar, Harry L., 18 nov. 92	9 inf.	14 dec. 15	New York.
Dieges, Chas. J., 3 mar. 08	U. S. A.	24 oct. 19	New York.
Dienst, Herbert, 10 aug. 16	2 f. a.	6 jun. 19	New York.
Dillon, Edward W., 6 mar. 06	U. S. A.	13 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Dineen, Edward J., 20 jul. 17	3 inf.	8 oct. 19	Ogdensburg.
Doehler, Herman U., 9 nov. 18	74 inf.	29 aug. 19	N. Tonawanda.
Donohue, Alphonus J., 19 nov. 18	69 inf.	12 sep. 19	New York.
Doorty, John Simpson, 11 jul. 16	3 f. a.	11 may 17	Buffalo.
Dowdney, Daniel J.		29 jun. 17	New York.
Dressel, John August Henry, 28 feb. 98	13 inf.	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Dudley, James Bliss, 9 jun. 98	171 reg.	27 jul. 98	New York.
Duffy, Henry A., 20 jun. 18	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Duke, Chas. M., 20 feb. 18	4 inf.	11 nov. 19	Wellsville.
Dunderdale, Forbes, 16 jan. 18	a. g. d.	15 feb. 19	Brooklyn.
Dunne, William J., 16 may 99	3 bn.	9 sep. 18	Oswego.
Dunne, William J., 3 dec. 18	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Dunspough, George R., 3 nov. 18	U. S. A.	6 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Durney, John F., 28 dec. 17	U. S.	14 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Dutcher, Chas. P., 6 feb. 19	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Dusenbury, George, 14 jan. 10	47 inf.	13 jul. 16	Brooklyn.
Dwyer, John Michael, 25 jan. 01	69 inf.	28 sep. 17	New York.
Dyer, Henry E., 17 dec. 17	6 btn.	25 mar. 19	East Hampton.
Eckerson, Albert B., 26 aug. 18	m. c. 8 c. d. c.	21 nov. 19	New York.
Egan, James P., 27 mar. 18	1 f. a.	22 mar. 19	New York.
Eldred, Hubert W., 14 jan. 14	47 inf.	4 apr. 18	New York.
Elliott, George, 21 apr. 17	U. S.	15 may 19	Syracuse.
Ellison, Francis Joseph, 1 jul. 98	165 reg.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Elwood, Harry Cornelius, 18 dec.	74 inf.	14 nov. 17	Buffalo.
Erikson, Alfred J., 1 may 98	65 inf.	25 oct. 99	Philadelphia, Pa.
Eximer, Maurice, 24 feb. 19	U. S.	13 aug. 19	New York.
Fahys, George, 30 sep. 19	1 f. a.	14 jul. 19	New York.
Fargo, James C., 28 apr. 17	U. S.	6 sep. 19	New York.
Fearn, William R., 19 apr. 04	71 inf.	26 apr. 18	New York.
Ferguson, Ursil A., 30 apr. 98	1 inf.	9 jun. 17	Oneonta.
Ferguson, William H., 16 apr. 12	U. S.	18 sep. 19	Albany.
Finlay, John J., 5 sep. 17	9 c. d. c.	28 feb. 18	New York.
Firth, William D., 24 feb. 18	71 inf.	18 apr. 19	New York.
Fish, William Louis, 5 may 98	47 inf.	16 may 99	New York.
Fisher, Geo. G., 21 mar. 18	3 f. a.	11 oct. 18	Brooklyn.
Fisher, Samuel P., 24 mar. 94	71 inf.	7 jun. 17	Brooklyn.
Fitzgerald, Albion J., 15 jul. 18	U. S. m. c.	21 oct. 19	New York.
Force, Malcolm W., 26 mar. 18	U. S.	10 dec. 19	New York.
Ford, John, 12 sep. 00	comy. sub.	6 dec. 15	New York.
Ford, Arthur O., 4 jun. 18	9 c. a. c.	12 nov. 18	New York.
Fornachon, Joseph Louis, 6 jun. 98	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	Newark, N. J.
Francis, Lloyd West, 3 jun. 97	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Frazer, James Stanley, 28 feb. 13	c. a. c.	2 feb. 15	New York.
French, George Lew, 10 may 98	106 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<i>CAPTAINS—Continued</i>			
Gallagher, Harry P., 19 nov. 18.	9 c. d. c.	27 feb. 19	New York.
Gastin, Edward P., 25 nov. 18.	1 brig.	30 dec. 18	
Gerner, Joseph H., 12 may 85	24 sep. co.	14 mar. 19	Lowville.
Gette, John O., 23 may 18	1 f. a.	12 jul. 19	New York.
Gibson, Kasson C., 6 sep. 86.	insp. of rifle practice 9 inf.	3 jan. 90	New York.
Gilkes, Arthur B., 4 dec. 18.	1 f. a.	2 jul. 19	New York.
Gomez, Vincent, 9 may 98	112 reg.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Gorman, Lawrence J., 22 sep. 18.	U. S.	25 aug. 19	New York.
Graves, Henry B., 3 jun. 98.	3 inf.	16 oct. 18	Geneva.
Grandy, Harvey Loomis, 15 mar. 16.	65 inf.	11 jul. 16	Buffalo.
Grant, Gordon H.	U. S.	11 jul. 19	New York.
Gray, William, 14 jan. 10.	8 c. d. c.	14 dec. 17	New York.
Green, Bion L., 5 aug. 19.	3 inf.	13 nov. 19	Watertown.
Green, Griswold, 21 jan. 08.	3 brig.	8 may 17	Troy.
Greene, Frederic Spier, 25 nov. 10.	23 inf.	9 may 17	New York.
Gridley, Abraham, 3 jul. 85	1 sep. cl.	3 jan. 90	Penn Yan.
Groul, Paul, 9 feb. 05	sq. c.	12 apr. 16	New York.
Gruenthal, Anthony	U. S.	22 sep. 19	Jamaica.
Guise, Jos. B., 7 feb. 18.	14 inf.	30 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Guise, Philip, 25 feb. 11	14 inf.	25 jul. 16	Brooklyn.
Hacker, Adam, 1 apr. 80.	25 regt.	12 feb. 81	Albany.
Hackley, Alexander Strachan, 14 may 08.	23 inf.	6 July 16	Brooklyn.
Hamblen, Arthur J., 23 aug. 15.	9 c. d. c.	23 aug. 15	New York.
Hamilton Arthur McWhinney, 19 jul.	asst. surg. 114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Denver, Colo.
Hanford, Arthur J., 24 dec. 17.	71 inf.	2 apr. 19	New York.
Harder, Edward L., 30 jan. 18.	10 inf.	9 dec. 19	Philmont.
Hartley, George Blackmar, 25 feb. 13.	8 c. d. c.	9 may 17	New York.
Haskell, William Cook, 3 jun. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Hastings, Ralph, 30 jan. 18.	U. S.	27 sep. 19	Tupper Lake.
Hay, Frank McElroy, 20 sep. 11.	2 inf.	16 oct. 17	New York.
Herman, Harry, 8 jul. 07.	13 c. d. c.	15 aug. 16	Brooklyn.
Herriman, Frank R., 13 nov. 06.	23 inf.	16 nov. 15	Brooklyn.
Hetzel, Foster G., 12 mar. 15.	U. S.	11 jun. 19	Brooklyn.
Heul, Emil, 15 nov. 13	m. c.	13 apr. 15	New York.
Hicks, Howard Ogden, 11 jun. 07.	65 inf.	22 jul. 16	Buffalo.
Higgins, Lucius C., 3 apr. 16.	U. S.	25 aug. 19	North River.
Hinman, Chas. H., 18 jan. 18.	4 inf.	22 nov. 19	Binghamton.
Hobby, Frederick Howard, 22 oct. 03.	47 inf.	21 jan. 08	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Hodder, William L., 10 jul. 18.	U. S.	20 may 19	Auburn.
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick, 27 sep. 07.	3 inf.	10 jul. 16	New York.
Hoesburgh, Charles S., 21 feb. 18.	m. t. com.	21 feb. 18	Utica.
Hofman, Arthur W., 13 jun. 17.	U. S.	21 may 19	New York.
Holden, Clarence Edgar, 31 mar. 07.	2 inf.	20 nov. 17	Whitehall.
Holland, Henry, 8 feb. 87.	35 sep. co.	6 dec. 63	Ogdensburg.
Holton, Herbert Miles, 17 apr. 17.	12 inf.	27 apr. 17	New York.
Hopson, Francis J., 11 feb. 19.	1 f. a.	27 dec. 19	New York.
Horgan, John J., 20 nov. 18.	71 inf. m. c.	7 mar. 19	New York.
Hosler, Stuart E., 13 feb. 19.	3 inf.	19 aug. 19	Syracuse.
Hostetter, Allen B., 13 feb. 19.	6 btn.	25 mar. 19	Islip.
Horrocks, Edward Ernest, 28 dec. 07.	14 inf.	18 dec. 17	Brooklyn.
Howell, George, 23 feb. 00.	7 inf.	27 jun. 16	New York.
Hoyt, Charles Herbert, 18 aug. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Hubbard, Theodore G., 1 jul. 18.	3 inf.	27 feb. 19	Geneva.
Hudtwalker, George William, 2 aug. 16.	47 inf.	19 oct. 17	New York.
Hughes, George, 15 oct. 17.	2 inf.	29 oct. 19	Hoosick Falls.
Hull, F. Irving., 20 nov. 17.	8 c. d. c.	29 nov. 19	New York.
Hunt, Chas. F., 26 oct. 17.	m. c. 22 eng.	10 dec. 19	New York.
Hurley, Charles Raymond, 3 jul. 16.	74 inf.	20 oct. 17	Buffalo.
Hutton, Thomas P., 7 aug. 17.	1 inf.	4 mar. 19	Utica.
Hydorn, Joseph Bartlett, 12 sep. 16.	1 cav.	1 may 17	New York.
Imperatori, Reginald Johnstone, 5 nov. 09.	9 c. d. c.	11 may 17	New York.
Janes, Elisha H., 19 jun. 12.	12 inf.	3 may 18	New York.
Jenkins, John F., 15 oct. 07.	inf.	15 mar. 19	Ossining.
Jewett, Sherman S., 7 jul. 16.	74 inf.	20 oct. 17	Buffalo.
Johnson, Wm. R., 1 apr. 14.	1 cav.	2 jul. 15	New York.
Johnston, Fred C., 21 jan. 16.	U. S.	24 may 19	Auburn.
Jones, George, 14 may 18.	14 inf.	4 oct. 18	New York.
Jewett, Sherman Skinner, 7 jul. 16.	74 inf.	20 oct. 17	Buffalo.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<i>CAPTAINS — Continued</i>			
Johnson, William Richmond, 1 apr. 14.	1 cav.	2 jul. 15	New York.
Kearney, Bernard W., 25 aug. 17.	U. S.	22 sep. 19	Gloversville.
Keese, George M., 1 may 17.	U. S.	21 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Kelley, John Thornton, 26 may 98.	112 sep. co.	20 dec. 98	Troy.
Kennedy, John T.	69 inf.	28 sep. 17	New York.
Kennedy, Richard O., 14 feb. 19.	2 inf.	23 jul. 19	Troy.
Kenyon, Harold Edward, 20 mar. 06.	9 c. d. c.	27 jun. 16	New York.
Kerby, Frank E., 31 may 17.	U. S.	24 jul. 19	Brooklyn.
Kerby, J. Parker, 13 dec. 18.	23 inf.	17 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Kernan, Harry, 30 dec. 05.	14 inf.	9 may 17	
Kiernan, Bernard F., 21 aug. 17.	71 inf.	15 jan. 19	New York.
Kingsbury, Walter Elliott, 16 dec. 12.	12 c. d. c.	19 apr. 15	Brooklyn.
Kingsbury, Willoughby, 19 jul. 18.	9 c. d. c.	14 nov. 19	New York.
Kinloch, Robert, 21 mar. 18.	3 f. hosp.	4 oct. 19	New York.
Knapp, John M., 10 may 18.	12 inf.	11 jan. 19	New York.
Kingston, Robert John, 12 apr. 98.	asst. surg. 12 bat.	15 mar. 99	Newburgh.
Knighton, John Albert, 23 sep. 98.	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Knowles, Fred A., 7 oct. 18.	2 inf.	19 aug. 19	Schenectady.
Krust, Geo. H., 3 nov. 16.	7 inf.	27 may 18	East Orange, N. J.
Korschew, John A., 4 aug. 18.	U. S.	6 dec. 19	Middletown.
Kraft, John E., 27 apr. 78.	20 bn.	31 oct. 18	Kingston.
Kurtz, Henry William, Jr., 24 jan. 02.	8 inf.	10 dec. 06	Pelham Manor.
Lancaster, William O., 25 sep. 18.	U. S.	30 aug. 19	Waterford.
Lang, Frank A., 30 aug. 18.	22 eng.	6 jun. 19	New York.
Langschur, Jacob 20 nov. 17.	1 inf.	25 mar. 19	New York.
Laux, Herbert, 6 oct. 18.	U. S.	2 jun. 19	Buffalo.
Lawson, Harold, 30 mar. 19.	U. S.	14 may 19	New York.
Lawyer, James P., 4 dec. 17.	4 inf.	3 jan. 19	Clyde.
Lediard, Charles, 30 nov. 04.	23 inf.	5 aug. 15	Brooklyn.
Lent, Abraham F., 21 jul. 98.	asst. surg. 147 inf.	10 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Leo, John P., 18 feb. 85.	22 inf.	10 oct. 90	New York.
Levin, Christopher L., 23 nov. 15.	22 c. of e.	23 nov. 15	New York.
Lewis, Calom Leslie, 24 jun. 98.	114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Lock, Ambrose Maria, 13 may 98.	8 reg.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Lockwood, Frederick D., 9 jul. 17.	ord. dep't. c and d.	16 aug. 18	Kingston.
Lord, Avery E., 1 dec. 18.	1 inf.	27 feb. 19	New York.
Losee, Joseph, 17 dec. 17.	6 bn.	25 mar. 19	Far Rockaway.
Louvot, Edward, 31 may 11.	0 c. d. c.	1 sep. 14	Brooklyn.
Luthy, William, 15 may 91.	32 regt.	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Lynch, William, 26 feb. 19.	13 c. d. c.	19 may 19	Brooklyn.
Lyon, Theodore Edward, 7 may 97.	comy. of sub. 8 inf.	10 dec. 06	Montclair, N. J.
McAfee, Knox, Jr., 8 apr. 18.	22 eng.	27 apr. 18	New York.
McDougall, Chas., 4 apr. 19.	U. S.	18 jun. 19	New York.
McLaughlin, Chester B., 6 oct. 17.	staff c and d.	4 may 18	New York.
McMoran, William, 21 jun. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
McNevin, Alfred C B., 15 mar. 11.	13 c. d. c.	5 mar. 15	Brooklyn.
Mackey, Martin Luther, 7 apr. 09.	71 inf.	31 jun. 16	New York.
MacLean, Boyd, 25 feb. 11.	71 inf.	3 may 17	New York.
Maguire, Peter William, 21 jun. 06.	47 inf.	27 jun. 16	Farmingdale, L. I.
Maldiner, Frank J., 18 jun. 15.	U. S.	9 may 19	N. Tonawanda.
Mann, Alfred Christian, 27 nov. 08.	14 inf.	4 jul. 16	Brooklyn.
Marlette, Frank C., 30 jan. 18.	4 inf.	7 mar. 19	Groton.
Marsh, Frank, 23 may 19.	U. S.	9 oct. 19	New York.
Marshall, Richard Cranston, 20 may 98.	121 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Martin, Clarence S., 2 may 18.	U. S.	6 may 19	Oswego.
Mason, Jarvis W., 25 aug. 90.	8 reg.	13 mar. 16	New York.
Mathiesen, Christian, 24 oct. 19.	1 cav.	24 oct. 19	Buffalo.
Maxfield, Charles Evans, 9 jul. 17.	47 inf.	19 oct. 17	New York.
Maxson, Wesley Searles, 28 mar. 90.	32 regt.	17 may 92	New York.
Miller, Douglas Winslow, 19 may 98.	103 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Cleveland, O.
Miller, Ernest L., 8 nov. 11.	U. S.	4 may 19	Albany.
Mills, Clarence, 8 apr. 18.	13 c. d. c.	22 jan. 19	Brooklyn.
Mills, Robert Doremus, 17 sep. 14.	1 f. a.	7 feb. 16	Brooklyn.
Mohler, David D., 4 jul. 18.	U. S.	23 jun. 19	Syracuse.
Monaghan, Francis J., 5 sep. 17.	47 inf.	8 feb. 18	Brooklyn.
Montant, Louis T., 18 oct. 17.	1 brig.	17 jun. 18	New York.
Moore, John H., 18 nov. 18.	65 inf.	29 aug. 19	Warsaw.
Moore, Roy S., 30 sep. 18.	m. e.	29 dec. 19	Syracuse.
Mora, Edward, 19 jul. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	Bridgeport, Conn

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<i>CAPTAINS — Continued</i>			
Morris, William Ephraim, 22 nov. 12.	69 inf.	6 mar. 16	New York.
Morrison, Thomas J., 4 sep. 18.	22 eng.	24 oct. 19	New York.
Morro, August, T., 23 oct. 15.	14 inf.	25 feb. 19	Brooklyn.
Morse, Henry Wright, 28 jun. 07.	3 inf.	27 aug. 17	New York.
Muller, Nicholas, 18 oct. 17.	69 inf.	26 dec. 19	New York.
Murray, Arthur S., 23 feb. 18.	1 inf.	29 aug. 19	New York.
Murray, Charnley, 15 jul. 18.	9 c. d. c.	7 nov. 19	Flushing, L. I.
Murphy, Francis A., 5 sep. 17.	sq. C.	3 feb. 19	Brooklyn.
Naedele, Theodore C., 17 feb. 19.	U. S.	20 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Napier, Charles Dwight, 15 may 93.	23 inf.	14 jul. 16	Brooklyn.
Nelson, Guy L., 7 aug. 03.	10 inf.	18 dec. 15	New York.
Nelson, Nels Anton.		26 jan. 17	Brooklyn.
Nesbitt, Clarence C., 21 mar. 19.	m. c. 2 amb. co.	25 nov. 19	Rochester.
Newman, Clarence E., 14 jun. 17.	i. g. dep't.	12 nov. 19	Albany.
Newton, Franklin Jonathan, 16 may 98.	137 sep. co.	10 dec. 99	Schenectady.
Niles, Edgar C., 17 apr. 17.	U. S.	22 sep. 19	Rensselaer.
Norris, Thomas, 2 jan. 18.	3 inf.	29 aug. 19	Cortlandt.
Oakleaf, James, 20 feb. 19.	U. S.	18 dec. 19	Olean.
O'Connor, James K., 3 jul. 16.	1 inf.	4 aug. 16	Utica.
Odell, Albert C., 24 apr. 17.	U. S.	19 aug. 19	Poughkeepsie.
O'Flynn, Geoffrey J., 28 may 19.	U. S.	29 jul. 19	New York.
Oliver, Edward, 23 oct. 06.	10 inf.	17 may 10	Albany.
Olmstead, Harry L., 13 jul. 18.	U. S.	28 nov. 19	Wallington.
Orr, Gilbert Franklin, 16 oct. 06.	regt. qm. 8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Orvis, Schuyler A., 27 mar. 18.	1 f. a.	24 jul. 19	New York.
Owen, Paul D., 15 sep. 17.	2 inf.	17 dec. 19	Troy.
Overfield, Arthur R., 5 jul. 16.	74 inf.	24 jan. 18	Buffalo.
Palmer, A. Embury, 7 mar. 19.	71 inf.	23 oct. 19	New York.
Palmer, Augustus W., 17 Jul. 17.	U. S.	15 may 10	Hastings-on-Hud.
Paris, William F., 6 jun. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 99	New York.
Parker, Morris K., 10 may 18.	22 engrs.	17 nov. 19	New York.
Paul, Anthony M., 5 jul. 16.	74 inf.	20 oct. 17	New York.
Peabody, Charles J., 8 sep. 86.	a. d. c. 3 brig.	9 jan. 91	New York.
Pearson, Chas. M., 13 june 17.	cav.	10 apr. 19	Buffalo.
Pearson, Harold, G., 21 feb. 18.	U. S.	26 may 19	Brooklyn.
Pell, Howland, 7 july 16.	12 inf.	17 jan. 19	New York.
Peterson, Arnold E., 23 may 18.	1 f. a.	4 oct. 18	New York City.
Phillips, Sidney, 11 dec. 17.	6 btn.	25 mar. 19	Quogue, L. I.
Pittaluga, John Louis.		3 may 17	Brooklyne.
Planco, Vincent M., 10 may 18.	13 c. d. c.	10 nov. 19	New York.
Plunket, James.	69 inf.	10 july 16	New York.
Pohl, Archibald William John, 12 may 08.	sig. corps.	18 may 17	Brooklyn.
Pollard, George M., 5 sept. 17.	9 c. a. c.	28 feb. 18	New York.
Pomeroy, H. F., 23 nov. 17.	9 c. a. c.	12 dec. 18	New York.
Post, Frederick R., 13 oct. 11.	47 inf.	29 jan. 18	New York.
Raborg, Thomas M. T., 7 mar. 00.	12 inf.	14 dec. 15	Utah.
Rae, Giles, 8 june 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Raddriss, Edward, 12 jul. 17.	U. S.	29 may 19	Brooklyn.
Raub, Herschel D., 2 jan. 18.	74 inf.	5 dec. 19	Olean.
Ray, Norman G., 19 apr. 18.	5 btn.	29 sep. 19	Massena.
Reed, George S., 26 aug. 18.	m. c. 3 inf.	22 jul. 19	Syracuse.
Reid, Charles Morgan, 24 may 09.	13 c. d. c.	24 a. g. 17	New York.
Reynolds, John, 28 feb. 19.	U. S.	17 may 19	New York.
Rich, Fred Reed, 29 jul. 98.	102 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Auburn.
Richardson, Fred A., 15 aug. 19.	2 inf.	17 oct. 19	Troy.
Richman, Ray Dobson, 29 may 15.	2 amb.	12 jun. 17	Rochester.
Riffe, James, 17 apr. 17.	U. S.	6 may 19	Elmira.
Riley, George R., 5 jan. 17.	U. S.	4 jun 19	Forest, N. J.
Robertson, Arthur Leslie, 15 mar. 99.	71 inf.	11 apr. 16	New York.
Roe, William Clarke, 22 may 96.	regt. adj. 13 inf.	7 may 98	Great Neck, L. I.
Romaine, Frank H., 20 apr. 85.	a. d. c. 3 brig.	5 aug. 86	New York.
Ronald, William, 1 may 17.	U. S.	16 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Rooney, Patrick J., 28 feb. 18.	inf.	22 mar. 19	New York.
Root, William F., 13 aug. 18.	U. S.	31 dec. 19	Albany.
Rulison, George W., 13 oct. 14.	c. of e.	16 nov. 15	New York.
Rundle, Richard, 7 nov. 17.	10 inf.	14 feb. 19	Oneida.
Russel, Herman C., 20 dec. 18.	U. S.	21 july 19	New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<i>CAPTAINS — Continued</i>			
Ryan, Charles E., 5 nov. 19.	74 inf.	18 nov. 19	Buffalo.
Ryan, John J., 2 may 87.	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Sackett, Herbert, 30 apr. 01.	74 inf.	26 dec. 18	Buffalo.
Salladin, Henry T., 7 mar. 17.	ord. dept.	1 may 14	Utica.
Sayers, William L., 23 nov. 17.	23 inf.	17 dec. 19	New York.
Schaefer, Robert G., 23 feb. 18.	22 eng.	17 nov. 19	New York.
Schaffer, Edward L., 17 apr. 18.	6 btn.	25 mar. 19	Greenport.
Schake, George F., 4 jun. 98.	108 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Scherman, Eugene, 4 dec. 17.	1 inf.	22 mar. 19	Kingston.
Schmidt, Ernest, 29 jun. 16.	1 sg. corps.	7 aug. 19	New York.
Schmidt, Theodore F., 1 jul. 98.	5 bat.	15 oct. 18	New York.
Schoeneck, Charles C., 23 jan. 91.	32 reg.	26 may 92	Brooklyn.
Scotfield, Raymond B., 2 jul 18.	22 eng.	13 nov. 19	New York.
Scott, John Alexander, 10 jul 16.	10 inf.	16 nov. 17	Albany.
Scott, Walter A., 17 may 09.	3 inf.	7 feb. 18	Niagara Falls.
Scott, William Sherman, 21 jan. 08.	aide 1 brig.	19 mar. 08	Mt. Kisco.
Seaver, William F., 26 sep. 18.	22 eng.	17 nov. 19	New York.
Sembach, Fred C., 30 oct. 17.	3 inf.	14 jun. 19	Syracuse.
Serenbetz, George Benjamin, 9 jul. 17.	47 inf.	19 oct. 17	Brooklyn.
Serrell, Edward P., 26 oct. 17.	1 inf.	25 mar. 19	White Plains.
Seward, Frederic K., 28 aug. 18.	9 c. d. c.	12 dec. 19	New York.
Shanahan, William T., 25 oct. 17.	3 inf.	20 aug. 19	Syracuse.
Shannon, Porter C., 3 feb. 19.	1 f. a.	7 aug. 19	New York.
Shaw, Albert E., 20 jun. 18.	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Shean, Chauncey C., 26 feb. 19.	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Shedden, George.	U. S.	29 may 19	New York.
Sheehan, John T., 10 apr. 18.	U. S.	19 jun. 19	Newburgh.
Sheldon, Rowland C., 8 apr. 18.	22d eng.	21 dec. 18	New York.
Sillicocks, Henry, 8 oct. 17.	9 c. a. c.	14 may 16	New York.
Singleton, Frederick William, 9 jul. 06.	23 inf.	19 jun. 16	Brooklyn.
Skinner, Harry Hall, 18 aug. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Slawson, Loton H., 23 may 18.	8 c. d. c.	3 may 19	New York.
Smith, Alfred H., 31 dec. 18.	3d inf.	21 aug. 19	Watertown.
Smith, Arthur T., 1 apr. 16.	U. S.	13 sep. 19	Rochester.
Smith, Arthur Crossley, 12 apr. 13.	22 engrs.	13 may 16	New York.
Smith, Edwin C., 20 jul. 17.	12 inf.	4 oct. 18	New York.
Smith, Harmon, 6 nov. 18.	9 c. d. c. m. c.	2 jul. 19	New York.
Smith, L. Bertrand, 20 jun. 98.	tr. CC.	3 jan. 99	Brooklyn.
Smith, Sydney J., 22 apr. 96.	a. d. c. a brig.	9 feb. 98	New York.
Snowden, George B., 30 jan. 18.	10 inf.	30 dec. 19	Utica.
Solomon, Joseph.		14 may 17	Flushing, L.
Soule, Oscar F.		14 oct. 18	Syracuse.
Splint, Frederick W., 10 apr. 18.	m. c.	1 sep. 18	New York.
Sproul, Charles L., 18 oct. 17.	1 inf.	25 mar. 19	New Jersey.
Stallman, Edward J., 2 july 00.	3 inf.	20 oct. 17	New York.
St. John, Julius William, 25 may 98.	133 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Stephens, John Jacob, Jr., 26 july 13.	2 f. a.	25 feb. 16	New York.
Stephens, Philip F., 31 oct. 17.	3 inf.	25 feb. 18	Auburn.
Stetson, Dudley D., 9 apr. 18.	M. c. f. a.	22 oct. 18	New York.
Stevenson, Charles G., 9 oct. 15.	8 c. d. c.	9 oct. 15	New York.
Stewart, Henry C. H., 9 oct. 15.	9 inf.	9 oct. 15	New York.
Stickney, Edward P., 4 dec. 17.	2 inf.	10 sep. 19	Troy.
Stierly, Edward S., 25 oct. 17.	3 inf.	12 july 19	Rochester.
Stockbridge, Henry Lindsay, 2 aug. 16.	47 inf.	5 oct. 17	New York.
Stockwell, Norris P., 11 jul. 17.	U. S.	5 aug. 19	New York.
Stoddard, Charles Herbert.	71 inf.	16 apr. 17	New York.
Stone, Charles B., 11 june 13.	65 inf.	24 may 15	Buffalo.
Stott, Jonathan W., 30 jan. 18.	10 inf.	27 oct. 19	Albany.
Stowell, Clarence W., 15 aug. 16.	1 art.	1 oct. 17	Brooklyn.
Stowell, Harold B., 16 apr. 18.	3 inf. m. c.	29 dec. 19	Watertown.
Sullivan, Daniel P., 16 nov. 99.	69 inf.	28 sep. 17	New York.
Summers, Herbert A., 11 jul. 07.	14 inf.	3 apr. 17	Brooklyn.
Sweeny, Lawrence Alfred, 28 may 09.	22 engrs.	6 july 16	New York.
Sylvester, Franklin Elmer, 24 june 98.	109 reg.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Talbot, Arthur, 31 jul. 19.	U. S.	11 june 19	New York.
Taylor, Fred A., 22 nov. 17.	22 eng.	17 nov. 19	New York.
Taylor, George, 11 dec. 17.	1 inf.	26 dec. 18	Binghamton.
Taylor, Irving K., 26 mar. 97.	7 inf.	8 mar. 16	New York.
Taylor, Oscar Thomas, 8 jul. 98.	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Teague, Walter D., 24 jan. 19.	9 c. d. c.	30 jun. 19	New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
CAPTAINS — Continued			
Teller, Chas. F., 11 dec. 17.....	3 inf.....	15 sep. 19	Syracuse.
Thebaud, Paul G., 8 oct. 17.....	9 c. d. c.....	8 oct. 19	New York.
Thiessen, Fred A., 3 apr. 16.....	U. S.....	2 sep. 19	Troy.
Thompson, Archibald Niven, 23 jul. 17	1 inf.....	28 feb. 17	Middletown.
Thompson, Lynn Wentworth, 3 jun. 14.	71 inf.....	28 oct. 15	New York.
Thum, William George, 11 mar 91.....	32 reg.....	26 may 92	New York.
Tilden, Philip S., 24 nov. 15.....	71 inf.....	24 nov. 15	New York.
Timpson, Lawrence, 14 nov. 02.....	i. s. a. p. 1 inf.....	1 may 05	Barrytown-on-Hudson.
Tompkins, Joseph Elliott, 19 jul. 16.....	74 inf.....	20 oct. 17	Waverly, N. Y.
Tompson, Frederick Bernard, 9 nov. 11	22 engrs.....	5 jul. 16	New York.
Tough, Chas. C., 19 feb. 19.....	22 engrs.....	17 nov. 19	New York.
Towle, George Sibell, 6 may 11.....	7 inf.....	31 may 17	New York.
Townsend, John Henry, 12 jul. 98.....	asst. insp. 1 brig.....	21 jan. 08	New York.
Townsend, Reynolds K., 26 nov. 12.....	U. S.....	18 nov. 19	Albany.
Train, George F., 18 feb. 19.....	U. S.....	30 dec. 19	Brooklyn.
Trombley, Richard P., 21 jun. 18.....	6 bat.....	25 mar. 19	Hampton.
Tucker, Wentworth, 26 apr. 12.....	12 inf.....	4 oct. 16	New York.
Tupper, Charles Ford, 9 jun. 98.....	120 sep co.....	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Twiss, William B.....	U. S.....	16 jan. 19	New York.
Uhl, Oswald W., 10 may 18.....	7 inf.....	18 dec. 18	New York.
Ussiker, Irving J., 25 nov. 18.....	12 inf.....	22 sep. 19	New York.
Van Buren, Lewellyn, 23 jun. 19.....	3 inf.....	29 sep. 19	Watertown.
Van Olinda, William Kinsley, 21 may 98	13 regt.....	28 nov. 98	New York.
Vickers, Chas. W., 31 jan. 18.....	13 c. d. c.....	25 aug. 19	New York.
Vietor, Carl L., 27 mar. 18.....	1 f. a.....	27 mar. 19	New York.
Wade, John S., 13 feb. 19.....	6 bat.....	25 jan. 19	East Hampton.
Walker, Stuart H., 3 jan. 18.....	8 c. d. c.....	1 dec. 19	New York.
Ward, John Bryan, 14 jul. 98.....	114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Warring, Francis B., 21 may 98.....	115 sep. co.....	15 mar. 99	Poughkeepsie.
Waters, John T. C., 20 feb. 18.....	23 inf.....	15 jan. 19	New York.
Watjen, Louis, 2 oct. 18.....	9 c. d. c.....	6 oct. 19	New York.
Watson, Herbert L., 22 may 17.....	u. s.....	3 nov. 19	New York.
Welch, Thomas Cary, 5 jul. 98.....	165 inf.....	22 dec. 98	Manila, P. I.
Welsh, Henry B., 15 may 18.....	8 c. d. c.....	10 jan. 19	New York.
Werner, Charles, 22 may 96.....	13 c. d. c.....	2 jul. 15	New York.
Westermann, Julius T., 22 jun. 11.....	71 inf.....	4 may 15	New York.
Whipple, Burdett, 18 nov. 18.....	65 inf.....	29 aug. 19	New York.
White, Henry D. Jr., 12 mar. 18.....	13 c. d. c.....	13 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
White, Major Ambrose, 4 nov. 15.....	7 inf.....	5 jan. 16	New York.
White, S. Reynolds, 27 oct. 15.....	47 inf.....	27 oct. 15	New York.
White, William E., 18 dec. 17.....	14 inf.....	21 jan. 19	Brooklyn.
Whitehead, Otthoudt Z., 2 may 99.....	1 regt.....	1 may 05	New York.
Whittle, John Henry, 23 sept. 92.....	71 inf.....	27 jun. 16	New York.
Wightman, David C., 11 apr. 17.....	u. s.....	29 oct. 19	Mohawk.
Wikel, Henry H., 24 jan. 18.....	14 inf.....	1 jul. 18	New York.
Williams, Chas. H., 2 aug. 13.....	65 inf.....	16 jun. 17	Williamsville.
Wilson, John A., 11 jul. 16.....	23 inf.....	26 nov. 17	Tenafly, N. J.
Winchester, Henry C. Jr., 3 jun. 18.....	8 c. d. c.....	19 sep. 19	New York.
Wingenbach, Julius F., 17 may 09.....	1 inf.....	15 may 18	Utica.
Winne, Robert L., 5 sep. 17.....	69 inf.....	17 apr. 17	Belleose, L. I.
Winthrop, Bronson, 5 apr. 01.....	regt. qm. 1 inf.....	1 may 05	New York.
Witherbee, Rex G., 20 nov. 13.....	1 inf.....	9 feb. 17	Utica.
Wolff, Daniel, 11 aug. 17.....	22 engrs.....	17 nov. 19	New York.
Wolff, Henry, 12 jul. 98.....	108 regt.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Woods, Walter Clayton, 21 may 07.....	69 inf.....	6 feb. 17	New York.
Wulf, Charles A., 18 jul. 17.....	14 inf. A.....	18 dec. 17	New York.
Young, Warner S., 25 aug. 15.....	71 inf.....	25 aug. 15	New York.
Young, William J., 10 may 18.....	47 inf.....	1 jul. 19	New York.
Zabriskie, Andrew C., 5 feb. 96.....	71 inf.....	18 dec. 15	Blithewood, N. Y.
Ziegler, Edwin G., 22 apr. 18.....	u. s. a.....	22 may 19	Buffalo.

NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916

CAPTAINS			
Backhouse, George, 2 jun. 19.....	12 cav.....	4 jun. 19	Brooklyn.
Bates, Hayden J., 16 apr. 17.....	q. m. c.....	4 may 17	New York.
Boyd, Thomas Edward, 11 aug. 03.....	74 inf.....	15 jun. 16	Buffalo.
Brost, Jacob, 1 aug. 19.....	inf.....	7 aug. 19	Brooklyn.
Cronan, Thos. D., 3 nov. 19.....	u. s.....	24 nov. 19	Utica.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<i>CAPTAINS — Continued</i>			
Doorty, Charles Tilden, 16 feb. 12	3 f. a.	24 jul. 16	Buffalo.
Elmes, John W., 29 sep. 19	inf.	23 apr. 19	New York.
Fahnenstock, Samuel F., 23 apr. 09	47 inf.	10 apr. 17	Brooklyn.
Fitch, Edward A., 12 may 19	inf.	13 may 19	New York.
Gogin, Ernest B., 20 dec. 19	inf.	20 dec. 19	Brooklyn.
Graves, Robert F., 18 mar. 19	cav.	21 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
Hart, Augustin S., 14 mar. 19	cav.	17 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
Hill, Henry Albert, 14 jul. 04	74 inf.	16 jun. 16	Buffalo.
McLaughlin, Chester B., 6 oct. 17	q. m. c.	4 may 18	New York.
McRichard, Samuel E., 31 mar. 19	f. a.	31 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
Nellis, Merwyn, H., 23 aug. 16	inf.	21 apr. 17	Albany.
Norman, George D., 31 mar. 19	inf.	4 apr. 19	Brooklyn.
Rausch, William C., 24 apr. 19	m. c. inf.	28 apr. 19	Albany.
Ritch, Amos Mead, 11 nov. 10	47 inf.	15 aug. 16	Brooklyn.
Rugge, George F., 11 mar. 19	q. m. c.	12 mar. 19	Albany.
Stoddard, Francis R. Jr., 27 may 15	14 inf.	27 may 15	Albany.
Weiner, Alphonse W., 26 mar. 19	f. a.	27 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
<i>FIRST LIEUTENANTS</i>			
Abernathy, Clyde G., 30 jan. 18	4 inf.	20 nov. 18	Hornell, N. Y.
Adams, Francis A., 31 oct. 18	u. s.	9 jul. 19	Long Beach.
Agnew, George B., 11 apr. 05	asst. i. s. a. p.	12 inf. 21 jan. 08	New York.
Aldridge, Ira L., 30 jun. 19	15 inf.	26 dec. 19	New York.
Allen, Henry Newman, 29 dec. 15	1 cav.	11 jul. 17	New York.
Allen, James S., 16 aug. 16	3 inf.	4 apr. 18	Geneva.
Anstice, Mortimer R., 17 dec. 17	1 cav.	13 jun. 19	Rochester.
Archer, Walter A., 5 sep. 17	9 c. d. c.	28 feb. 18	New York.
Arnold, Chas. W., 28 feb. 18	1 inf.	19 dec. 19	New York.
Arnold, Harrison B., 25 May 10	c. d. c.	3 mar. 15	New York.
Arnold, Harry, 28 feb. 19	1 inf.	29 aug. 19	Warwick.
Baldwin, Harry C., 15 oct. 18	4 inf.	27 oct. 19	Binghamton.
Barker, Walter C., 25 oct. 99	3 f. a.	22 jan. 18	
Barnes, Ezra A., 11 mar. 18	u. s. a.	15 may 19	Oswego.
Barnes, Harry Hamilton, 14 mar. 16	1 cav.	4 jun. 17	Syracuse.
Bartholomew, Alanson D.		15 may 17	New York.
Barton, Samuel Taylor, 28 sep. 98	120 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Basil, Charles Joseph, 6 jun. 98	108 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Bassford, Henry H., 9 mar. 12	1 cav.	16 sep. 18	New York.
Bathrick, Earl N., 22 jul. 19	2 inf.	19 aug. 19	Stillwater.
Battle, Robert T., 9 jun. 19	u. s.	24 nov. 19	New York.
Beach, Oren Milton, 26 jun. 16	D. B. 7 inf.	26 jun. 16	New York.
Bechtel, Clarence M., 7 aug. 17	1 inf.	14 feb. 19	Binghamton.
Belfield, William Henry, 11 dec. 15	1 inf.	2 jun. 17	New York.
Bell, Henry, 26 dec. 17	2 inf.	25 mar. 19	Utica.
Benson, Edward George, 29 dec. 15	10 inf.	13 aug. 17	Albany.
Bentley, Chas. W., 7 feb. 19	10 inf.	15 sep. 19	Albany.
Bergen, Veeder, 20 feb. 18	4 inf.	7 mar. 19	Trumansburg.
Betts, Walter S., 2 nov. 17	1 inf.	25 mar. 19	Marlboro.
Bierbauer, Chas. A., 3 jul. 18	22 engrs.	19 nov. 19	New York.
Blades, Archie Lee, 21 apr. 17	u. s. a.	24 may 19	Hornell.
Booth, Arthur Woodward, 3 aug. 98	130 sep. cc.	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Booth, Charles Alfred, 19 jul. 98	108 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Booth, Frederick V., 26 sep. 18	1 f. a.	12 jul. 19	New York.
Bostwick, Silas B. Jr., 23 may 18	8 c. d. c.	26 nov. 19	New York.
Botting, Leonard P., 16 sep. 19	13 c. d. c.	22 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Bowdish, Clifford E., 9 jan. 19	3 inf.	29 aug. 19	Cortland.
Braden, J. Noble, 12 jul. 19	71 inf.	1 oct. 19	New York.
Bradley, Henry Hobart, 1 jul. 98	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Breen, John, 11 apr. 18	1 f. a. d. c.	29 aug. 19	New York.
Bridge, Horace L., 30 jan. 18	10 inf.	27 jan. 19	Madison.
Britton, Reuben A. (bvt. cap.), 29 mar. 79	qm. 9 regt.	7 dec. 85	New York.
Broeder, William Henry, 4 apr. 11	3 inf.	2 feb. 15	Rochester.
Brown, LeRoy, 8 apr. 18	22 eng.	11 nov. 19	New York.
Brown, Thos F.	u. s. a.	14 may 19	
Buckley, William D., 26 feb. 19	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Burdge, Harrie, 22 nov. 00	8 inf.	10 dec. 06	New York.
Burghard, Fred J., 10 dec. 18	12 inf.	3 may 19	New York.
Burns, Eames S., 4 mar. 12	74 inf.	14 mar. 18	Buffalo.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	To RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS — Continued			
Burrill, Percy M., 13 may 98.	12 inf.	1 may 17	New York.
Butler, Robert W., 13 sep. 00.	12 inf.	22 jun. 16	New York.
Buxton, Chas. E., 17 dec. 17.	6 bat.	25 mar. 19	Patchogue.
Callahan, John J., 8 aug. 18.	U. S.	30 oct. 19	New York.
Callingham, Bernard 20 jan. 19.	9th c. d. c.	3 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Campbell, Alfred B., 4 aug. 84.	adj. 14 inf.	29 July 89	Brooklyn.
Campbell, Douglas, 17 oct. —	9th c. a. c.	11 oct. 18	New York.
Campbell, Ulysses 20 mar. 18.	5th btn.	29 sep. 19	Chateaugay.
Carpenter, Robert E., 18 Jan 12.	10 inf.	4 may 17	Albany.
Carroll, Michael H., 6 nov. 16.	69 inf.	14 aug. 17	—
Carter, Jarvis P., 19 July 18.	9 c. a. c.	2 aug. 18	New York.
Cass, Chauncey S., 25 nov. 18.	12 inf.	18 apr. 19	New York.
Cattell, James B., 28 June 98.	171 regt.	3 Jan. 99	New York.
Cavanaugh, Clarence F., 17 feb. 19.	1 f. a.	24 July 19	New York.
Chapman, William C., 27 July 18.	1 f. a.	31 dec. 18	—
Cipperly, Henry Darius.	47 inf.	2 sep. 16	Brooklyn.
Clapp, F. Austin, 12 nov. 18.	8 c. d. c.	22 dec. 19	New York.
Cochran, James, 3 oct. 18.	14 inf.	7 aug. 19	Brooklyn.
Coffin, Tristram, 6 Jan. 16.	U. S.	2 sep. 19	Hudson.
Cohen, David B., 10 aug. 98.	109 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Colby, Francis Thompson, 29 Jan. 13.	2 f. a.	3 Jul. 15	New York.
Cole, Franklyn B., 28 feb. 18.	1 sig. corps.	29 Oct. 19	New York.
Conklin, Elwood Cline, 3 June 98.	171 regt.	3 Jan. 99	New York.
Conklin, James A., 8 Jan. 18.	1 inf.	25 mar. 19	Milton.
Connery, Michael H., 5 May 18.	U. S.	11 Nov. 19	Cohoes.
Conway, David L., 7 Oct. 11.	3 inf.	18 dec. 18	—
Connolly, Charles M., 15 Mar. 89.	71 inf.	23 Jun. 17	New York.
Cook, James H., 14 Jun. 17.	3 inf.	4 Sep. 19	Auburn.
Cooley, Benjamin Franklin, 12 Jul. 98.	132 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Oyster Bay, L. I.
Cornwall, John R., 26 Sep. 19.	1 f. a.	3 May 19	New York.
Coudert, Fred R., Jr., 2 Jul. 19.	U. S. A.	29 May 19	New York.
Coyle, Thomas, 13 Feb. 19.	6 bat.	25 Mar. 19	Brooklyn.
Craeto, Frank P., Jr., 3 Feb. 19.	1 f. a.	2 Jul. 19	New York.
Crawford, Henry E., 19 Jun. 18.	9 c. d. c.	2 Apr. 19	Brooklyn.
Creiger, Abbott M., 10 May 18.	1 inf.	19 Nov. 19	New York.
Crewe, Rexford, 17 Sep. 18.	U. S. A.	21 May 19	New York.
Curtis, Frederick Walter, 23 Dec. 10.	13 c. d. c.	3 May 15	New York.
Curtis, George, 4 May 00.	13 regt.	21 Jul. 16	New York.
Daisy, George D., 27 May 19.	U. S.	30 Dec. 19	Greenwich.
Davidson, Henry Fletcher, 6 May 08.	71 inf.	30 Apr. 17	New York.
Davis, Fred W., 17 Jan. 18.	3 inf.	27 Mar. 19	Morton.
Davis, Joseph William, 10 Jun. 15.	13 c. d. c.	8 Mar. 16	Brooklyn.
Davis, Kenneth E., 17 Dec. 17.	6 bat.	25 Mar. 19	East Hampton.
Deeves, Richard Anderson, 26 Feb. 10.	22 engr.	29 Sep. 16	New York.
Denn, John Joseph, 12 May 05.	14 inf.	23 Sep. 15	Brooklyn.
Disbrow, Samuel, 21 Dec. 18.	71 inf.	30 Sep. 19	New York.
Dougherty, Theodore, 22 May 18.	Bat. adj. 1 bty.	1 Nov. 18	New York.
Dowden, Clarence Oswald, 1 Oct. 00.	mil. pharmacist 47 inf.	22 Apr. 01	Brooklyn.
Drennan, John F.	U. S.	15 Jul. 19	Buffalo.
Drexel, Anthony J., Jr., 12 Sep. 18.	U. S.	26 Nov. 19	Philadelphia.
Dunlop, Beveridge C., 8 Nov. 17.	1 inf.	25 Mar. 19	New York.
Dunwell, William K., 21 Jun. 18.	6 bat.	25 Mar. 19	S. Hampton.
Dwinell, George W., 25 Oct. 15.	U. S.	20 Sep. 19	New York.
Eagle, Henry, 7 Mar. 18.	71 inf.	2 Apr. 19	New York.
Easton, Roland G., 29 May 16.	U. S.	3 Sep. 19	Albany.
Edwards, Frank Burch, 21 Apr. 98.	adj. 17 bat.	15 Mar. 98	Ft. Wingate, N. M.
Edwards, James Howard, 11 May 98.	110 bat.	15 Mar. 98	Albany.
Ehrlich, Oscar F., 6 Aug. 17.	2 inf.	24 Oct. 19	Gloversville.
Ekman, Carl G., 4 Dec. 17.	47 inf.	23 Jul. 19	Brooklyn.
Englehardt, F. G., 8 Jul. 16.	4 amb. co.	18 Dec. 18	—
Ericson, George Henning.	—	6 Jan. 17	Brooklyn.
Ernst, John H. Jr., 19 Mar. 18.	U. S. A.	26 May 19	Brooklyn.
Estey, Adrian, 26 Sep. 18.	1 f. a.	4 Feb. 19	Binghamton.
Fagan, Edward J., 7 Oct. 17.	U. S.	10 Dec. 19	New York.
Farrington, Robert Webster, 20 Dec. 09.	ord. dept.	1 May 14	Buffalo.
Farrington, William Doty, 14 May 08.	8 c. d. c.	24 Jul. 15	New York.
Field, William Putnam, 17 Aug. 98.	109 inf.	22 Dec. 98	New York.
Fielding, Warren C., 20 May 18.	22 engr.	14 Nov. 19	New York.
Finegan, James E., 20 Nov. 17.	1 inf.	25 Mar. 19	Haverstraw.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS — Continued			
Fisher, Irving, Jr., 11 feb. 19.....	7 inf.....	7 aug. 19	New York.
Fisher, Samuel Percy, 24 feb. 91.....	71 inf.....	7 jun. 17	Brooklyn.
Fitzgerald, Frank P. 29 oct. 19.....	U. S. A.....	8 mar. 19	Troy.
Fitzpatrick, John T., 20 aug. 18.....	U. S.....	30 jun. 19	Albany.
Ford, Robert C., 1 may 87.....	69 regt.....	6 dec. 93	New York.
Francis, Eugene Mitchell, 22 aug. 98.....	109 regt.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Frankel, Joseph.....	1 f. a.....	5 aug. 19	New York.
Gale, Miles M., 30 jan. 18.....	5 bat.....	11 sep. 18	.....
Gandolfo, Joseph H., 28 aug. 18.....	71 inf.....	8 nov. 19	New York.
Gately, George E.....	.....	16 apr. 17	Buffalo.
Gay, James E., 13 feb. 19.....	6 bat.....	25 mar. 19	East Hampton.
Geester, LeRoy, 10 jul. 17.....	2 inf.....	6 jun. 19	Amsterdam.
Gibbs, Albert W., 23 aug. 18.....	U. S.....	17 oct. 19	New York.
Gibson, Walter L., 27 jun. 06.....	U. S.....	2 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Girvin, Thomas.....	71 inf.....	1874	New York.
Gleason, Andrew Chase, 26 jul. 98.....	108 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Gleed, James W., 12 may 98.....	131 sep co.....	10 dec. 98	Mohawk.
Glynn, George Alexander, 9 mar. 91.....	48 sep co.....	14 mar. 93	Albany.
Godwin, Victor, 20 aug. 18.....	71 inf.....	18 apr. 19	New York.
Goepel, Percy R., 11 jun. 18.....	13 c. d. c. n. y. n. g.....	10 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Goff, John William, Jr., 25 sep. 11.....	71 inf.....	19 jun. 17	New York.
Golden, William G., 1 nov. 18.....	U. S.....	9 sep. 19	Buffalo.
Golding, John Noble, 18 jun. 88.....	71 regt.....	20 jun. 16	New York.
Goodfellow, Eugene H.....	m. c.....	6 July 16	New York.
Graham, Wilmot Cornish, 22 jan. 97.....	19 sep. co.....	21 jun. 97	Poughkeepsie.
Gray, Maxwell H., 27 jun. 16.....	U. S.....	25 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Green, Norwin H., 17 dec. 17.....	.....	19 feb. 19	New York.
Green, William H., 17 dec. 17.....	6 bat.....	25 mar. 19	East Hampton.
Griffeth, Chester P., 2 feb. 18.....	3 inf.....	27 jan. 19	Rochester.
Guerin, Evarister A., 4 dec. 18.....	13 c. d. c.....	13 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
Hafner, Henry, 12 apr. 16.....	3 f. a.....	23 jun. 17	Buffalo.
Hagen, William, 18 mar. 19.....	2 inf.....	6 jun. 19	Troy.
Hagenmiller, John W., 30 sep. 18.....	U. S.....	9 jul. 19	New York.
Halpin, Francis, 15 oct. 15.....	squad. A.....	15 oct. 15	New York.
Hammond, Wilber B., 16 dec. 04.....	10 inf.....	14 nov. 19	Yonkers.
Hannan, Cornelius, 26 may 98.....	112 sep. co.....	10 dec. 98	Watervliet.
Hardy, George J., 16 jun. 93.....	9 regt.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hart, Benjamin S.....	.....	9 jun. 17	New York.
Hathaway, Frank Bradner, 19 apr. 98.....	comy. of sub. 12 bat.....	15 mar. 99	Middletown.
Hayes, William A.....	9 c. d. c.....	8 oct. 15	New York.
Hazeltine, Laban, 9 sep. 98.....	asst. surg. 113 sep. co.....	20 dec. 98	Jamestown.
Hazen, John, 25 oct. 17.....	3 inf.....	29 sep. 29	Brockport.
Henry, John Joseph, 30 apr. 98.....	69 regt.....	15 mar. 00	New York.
Herbert, Victor, 30 aug. 18.....	22 eng.....	17 oct. 19	New York.
Herron, Joseph A., 2 dec. 15.....	4 N. J. vols.....	2 dec. 15	New York.
Hickman, Willis G., 22 mar. 19.....	74 inf.....	20 oct. 19	Buffalo.
Higgs, Clarence W., 21 jul. 17.....	8 c. d. c.....	13 feb. 19	New York.
Hill, Thomas Alfred, 3 jun. 98.....	171 regt.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Hillenbrand, Christopher B., 12 aug. 98.....	bat. adj. 108 inf.....	22 dec. 98	New York.
Hills, Guy Davidson, 13 jul. 16.....	10 inf.....	18 sep. 17	Albany.
Hines, William A., 4 dec. 18.....	22 eng.....	26 nov. 19	New York.
Hinman, Bert A., 3 dec. 18.....	71 inf.....	18 apr. 19	New York.
Hoag, Arthur M., 11 dec. 17.....	4 inf.....	22 jan. 19	Binghamton.
Hock, Frank C., 21 jun. 05.....	1 inf.....	25 mar. 18	Goshen.
Hocoy, John C., 19 jun. 19.....	69th inf.....	30 jan. 19	New York.
Hoffman, Harry Natt, 18 sep. 06.....	bat. qm. 3 inf.....	21 jan. 08	Elmira.
Hollander, Elimer R., 4 dec. 17.....	9 c. d. c.....	2 jul. 19	New York.
Holender, Charles E., 28 dec. 18.....	71 inf.....	17 sep. 19	New York.
Honan, Lawrence J., 13 jan. 19.....	U. S.....	15 aug. 19	New York.
Howard, Harry, 26 jun. 18.....	2 inf.....	24 oct. 19	Amsterdam.
Howard, William F., 20 nov. 18.....	9 c. d. c.....	28 nov. 19	New York.
Hoyer, William Edmund, 29 may 08.....	8 c. d. c.....	7 July 16	New York.
Hull, Allison Joye, 1 apr. 15.....	23 inf.....	18 jun. 17	New York.
Humbert, Arthur C., 16 jun. 98.....	171 regt.....	3 jan. 99	New York.
Husch, Sylvester B., 13 feb. 19.....	9 c. d. c.....	17 jul. 19	New York.
James, Arthur E., 11 dec. 17.....	7 inf.....	13 may 19	New York.
James, Frederick, 31 oct. 17.....	3 inf.....	4 sep. 19	Rochester.
James, Edward Foster, 24 jun. 16.....	12 inf.....	27 sep. 16	New York.
Janne, Louis D., 25 jan. 18.....	U. S.....	11 jun. 19	Binghamton.
Jeffrey, Stewart Lee, 10 jul. 12.....	10 inf. m. c.....	7 jul. 18	Yonkers.

RESERVE OFFICERS—(Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS—Continued			
Jerome, Jerome V., 9 nov. 17.	6 bat.	25 mar. 19	East Islip.
Jessup, Charles M., 13 jul. 87.	12 regt.	29 oct. 90	New York.
Johnson, Cornelius R., 20 aug. 19.	U. S.	19 aug. 19	Troy.
Johnson, Edward, 14 jun. 98.	171 regt.	27 jul. 98	New York.
Jones, Elijah, 17 may 98.	144 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Utica.
Jones, Henry N., 15 oct. 18.	3 inf.	15 sep. 19	Syracuse.
Joslin, Edward, 24 may 98.	109 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.
Kaepfel, Arthur E., 24 jan. 16.	U. S.	3 jul. 19	Binghamton.
Kelley, James Stuart, 5 jul. 98.	165 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Kelly, Charles Austin, 11 oct. 16.	14 inf.	17 aug. 17	New York.
Kenney, Parker John, 28 feb. 16.	3 inf.	20 jun. 16	Ogdensburg.
Kernochan, Frederic, 23 aug. 04.	bat. qm. 12 inf.	21 jan. 08	New York.
Kirby, Charles Wright, 11 aug. 16.	71 inf.	11 aug. 17	New York.
Kirkpatrick, Edward M., 15 aug. 16.	69 inf.	20 jun. 19	New York.
Kirowitz, Gabriel S., 11 feb. 19.	1 f. a.	16 dec. 19	Binghamton.
Klinger, Walter B., 20 feb. 18.	4 inf.	7 mar. 19	Friendship.
Kraft, Otto H., 8 dec. 73.		23 jul. 75	
Ladew, Edward W., 27 feb. 12.	22 corps of engs.	23 dec. 14	New York.
Lane, Alfred S., 20 Nov. 18.	9 c. d. c.	14 nov. 19	New York.
Lane, Henry, 6 jun. 98.	108 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins, 15 sep. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	Elizabeth, N. J.
Lawrence, Effingham N., 7 mar. 19.	1 f. a.	12 jul. 19	New York.
Lawton, Addison, 4 dec. 18.	8 c. d. c.	26 sep. 19	New York.
Leake, Theodore H., 24 may 18.	10 inf.	1 oct. 18	Albany.
Ledford, John, 8 may 17.	u. s.	16 dec. 19	Albany.
Lee, Henry F., 1 mar. 18.		1 mar. 18	Syracuse.
Layden, Leon M., 23 may 19.	2 inf.	16 dec. 19	Whitehall.
Levy, Bertholdt M., 30 jan. 18.	10 inf.	13 nov. 19	Albany.
Liebert, Fred W., 26 aug. 18.	22 eng.	26 nov. 19	New York.
Lines, Harvey E., 8 oct. 17.	9 c. d. c.	2 apr. 19	New York.
Little, Horace A., dec. 1918.	u. s.	12 dec. 19	New York.
Lloyd, William R., 6 jun. 98.	108 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Lockwood, Lewis G., 25 oct. 17.	3 inf.	29 aug. 19	Sonyea.
Lorentzen, Julius C., 6 nov. 18.	1 f. a.	9 aug. 19	Brooklyn.
Lovell, Fred K., 20 sep. 15.	u. s.	14 oct. 19	New York.
Lyon, Charles F., 11 jun. 18.	13 c. d. c.	19 may 19	Brooklyn.
McAdams, Charles N., 17 oct. 18.	1 f. a.	22 oct. 19	New York.
McConkey, Thomas A., 9 jun. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	Scarsdale.
McCoy, James John, 3 feb. 92.	69 regt.	6 dec. 93	New York.
McDonnell, James F., 22 sep. 17.	u. s.	21 aug. 19	Far Rockaway.
McDowell, Frederick Lowman, 9 dec. 92.	45 sep. co.	6 dec. 93	Cortland.
McGrath, Denis Joseph, 12 jul. 98.	169 inf.	24 feb. 99	Brooklyn.
McGuire, Clarence V., 27 mar. 18.	1 f. a.	4 dec. 18	New York.
McGibbon, George N., 24 nov. 15.	1 bat. sig. corps.	24 nov. 15	New York.
McNeil, Thomas J.		8 jul. 16	New York.
Mackin, Robert N., 13 dec. 15.	9 c. d. c.	13 dec. 15	New York.
Magonigle, Harold Van Buren, 15 aug. 98.	bat. adj. 109 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Maher, John D., 9 jul. 98.	114 regt. n. y. v.	16 may 16	New York.
Mahon, Charles, 1 aug. 90.	69 regt.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Marsh, Valentine, 22 aug. 98.	109 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Martin, Edward Elsworth Irwin, 11 aug. 16.	d. b. 71 regt.	6 oct. 16	Brooklyn.
Martin, Harwood, 25 oct. 17.	3 inf.	11 feb. 19	Honeoye Falls.
Matthews, George, Jr.	u. s.	11 aug. 19	New York.
Maxwell, Frederick Stevens.	d. b. 71 regt.	10 jul. 16	New York.
Meinke, John H., 24 may 19.	71 inf.	30 jun. 19	New York.
Mellen, Henry, 20 jun. 16.	u. s.	22 oct. 19	White Plains.
Merriman, James D., 14 mar. 18.	12 inf.	24 jan. 19	New York.
Merrill, Alden Jesse, 22 oct. 01.	31 sep. co.	11 may 17	New York.
Meyer, Schuyler M., 26 jan. 18.	1 f. a. a. c.	11 oct. 18	New York.
Miller, John, 17 aug. 08.	c. a. c. 34 co.	4 feb. 18	New York.
Miller, John V., 27 jun. 18.	q. m. c.	13 dec. 19	Yonkers.
Miller, Mac N., 14 jun. 17.	10 inf.	14 feb. 18	Albany.
Miner, Henry Clay, 23 jan. 06.	22 regt.	4 may 17	New York.
Minton, James V., 8 nov. 80.	11 sep. co.	17 jun. 81	Westfield.
Moe, Earl T., 30 jan. 18.	4 inf.	7 mar. 19	Groton.
Moffit, Thomas R., 30 jan. 18.	5 btn.	29 aug. 19	Saranac.
Moon, John H., 6 jun. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS — Continued			
Moore Frederick Charles, 98 apr. 07..	71 regt.	28 jun. 16	New York.
Morgan, John W., 12 aug. 98.	108 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Mould, Erwin, 13 may 98.	114 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Rochester.
Moyer, William H., 17 jan. 19.	1 f. a.	4 aug. 19	Syracuse.
Muckenfuss, Lee P., 28 mar. 19.	22 eng.	13 nov. 19	New York.
Mulford, Joseph Parker, 30 apr. 98.	8 inf.	22 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Murphy, John J., 5 jul. 16.	74 depot bat.	24 jun. 18	Buffalo.
Nelson, Lewis H., 21 may 98.	107 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Winston—Salem, N. C.
Nightingale, Fred, 13 feb. 19.	6 btn.	25 mar. 19	Sag Harbor.
Norton, Robert H., 15 aug. 17.	u. s.	7 nov. 19	Albany.
O'Connor, Francis B., 20 feb. 18.	4 inf.	11 nov. 19	Wellsville.
O'Donohue, Louis V., 18 mar. 95.	comy. of sub. sq. A.	21 jan. 08	New York.
O'Keefe, Maurice Davis, 23 jun. 98.	169 regt.	24 feb. 99	New York.
O'Malley, Joseph, 15 oct. 15.	23 inf.	15 oct. 15	New York.
O'Reilly, Thomas Joseph, 4 feb. 08.	69 regt.	31 jul. 16	New York.
Orgill, John C., 28 oct. 18.	2 f. a.	29 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
O'Rourke, Edward H., 20 apr. 18.	u. s.	26 aug. 19	Buffalo.
Page, Joseph R., 1 jul. 18.	4 inf.	7 mar. 19	Ithaca.
Palmer, Earl K., 10 jul. 18.	u. s.	16 oct. 19	Mohawk.
Parke, Floyd B., 20 may 87.	26 sep. co.	21 jun. 97	Elmira.
Paterson, Henry Augustus, 3 jun. 98.	171 inf.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Patton, Herbert W., 14 may 98.	103 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Boston, Mass.
Pedersen, John Douglas, 19 feb. 14.	1 inf.	26 jun. 16	Mohawk.
Pellow, Charles Everitt.		14 nov. 17	New York.
Pennefather, J. Raymond, 23 nov. 17.	8 c. d. c.	27 feb. 19	New York.
Peobles, John C., 8 jan. 18.	22 eng.	17 dec. 19	New York.
Phillips, James J., 4 feb. 18.	3 inf.	21 jul. 19	Rochester.
Phillips, Walter E.	8 c. d. c.	30 jun. 19	New York.
Pierce, Alfred W., 20 oct. 17.	71 inf.	17 dec. 18	
Plumley, Charles B., 13 dec. 11.	u. s.	9 jun. 19	Cohoes.
Poole, Sidman P., 15 aug. 17.	u. s.	17 nov. 19	Syracuse.
Porter, Arthur R., 16 jan. 08.	47 inf.	16 aug. 18	Utica.
Prueter, Frederick, 1 oct. 19.	u. s.	12 may 19	Brooklyn.
Pruyn, Foster, 14 jun. 17.	10 inf.	30 nov. 17	Albany.
Radcliffe, Clarence Van Ness, 16 jun. 09	7 inf.	17 jun. 16	New York.
Reagan, James Henry, 17 may 98.	122 sep. co.	9 dec. 98	Saratoga Springs.
Reilly, Edward J., 23 nov. 17.	47 inf.	2 dec. 19	Brooklyn.
Reinold, Edgar VanCourt, 24 jun 16.	71 inf.	27 oct. 17	Yonkers.
Reynolds, Reginald, 30 dec. 08.	12 regt.	10 mar. 16	New York.
Reynolds, Thomas Lennon, 15 jul. 02.	69 inf.	28 sep. 17	New York.
Richard, Aurelien R., 1 nov. 18.	1 f. a.	25 mar. 19	New York.
Richards, Edward L., 14 jan. 18.	15 inf.	12 jul. 19	New York.
Ripley, Henry Baldwin Hyde, 6 jul. 15	12 inf.	8 may 16	New York.
Rivers, William J., 7 aug. 17.	1 inf.	16 dec. 18	Watertown.
Roberts, Edwin M., 24 jan. 18.	u. s.	3 may 19	Auburn.
Roberts, William, 18 oct. 17.	22 eng.	26 nov. 19	New York.
Robertson, Victor Arthur, 5 aug. 16.	14 inf.	17 aug. 17	New York.
Rockwood, Harold Arthur, 16 dec. 12.	74 inf.	4 may 17	Amsterdam.
Roeser, John Edward, 6 jun. 98.	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Romer, Charles Baetzel, 11 jun. 98.	130 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Elmira.
Rolfe, James A., 28 aug. 18.	3 inf.	7 aug. 19	Clifton Springs.
Rothmeyer, Herbert Norris, 10 june	65 inf.	11 jul. 16	Buffalo.
Rosenberger, James M., 3 apr. 19.	13 c. d. c.	21 jun. 19	New York.
Ross, Charles M., 4 dec. 18.	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Ross, Herbert E., 1 oct. 17.	u. s.	6 jun. 19	Warrensburg.
Rousseau, Theodore Duncean, 2 dec. 15	1 brig.	25 may 16	New York.
Howe, Mark D., 10 may 18.	12 inf.	23 mar. 19	New York.
Russell, Thomas Hendrick, 5 mar. 12.	med. corps.	24 nov. 14	New York.
Sagona, Charles Benedict, 2 dec. 14.	14 inf.	23 jun. 16	Brooklyn.
Sanger, Louis, 11 jul. 17.	u. s.	13 jun. 19	New York.
Satorius, Irving A., 3 feb. 19.	1 f. a.	14 jun. 19	New York.
Schiller, Julius, 26 sep. 08.	2 inf.	7 aug. 17	Amsterdam.
Schlieper, Ernest F., 5 dec. 18.	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Schuyler, Robert L., 17 nov. 19.	22 eng.	14 nov. 19	New York.
Seymour, Thomas, 4 feb. 10.	9 c. d. c.	27 feb. 17	New York.
Shattuck, Algernon B., 3 aug. 16.	3 inf.	4 jan. 18	Medina.
Shaw, Lyman A., 21 jun. 16.	u. s.	19 jun. 19	Albany.
Sherwood, James Tyler, 23 dec. 10.	1 inf.	4 dec. 17	New York.
Shirley, Rufus G., 15 oct., 15.	9 c. d. c.	15 oct. 15	New York.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS — Concluded			
Shields, William Hamilton, 10 may 98.	106 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Shinners, John T., 25 may 10.	1 f. a. c.	22 jan. 18	Binghamton.
Signor, Charles G., 17 feb. 19.	74 inf.	29 aug. 19	New York.
Simons, Leon Marvin, 22 jan. 15.	47 inf.	25 may 17	New York.
Simpson, Robert L., 18 jul. 18.	sq. C.	20 mar. 19	Huntington.
Sisk, Maurice, 8 jun. 98.	169 regt.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Sisson, Lewis E., 13 dec. 18.	8 c. d. c.	30 jun. 19	New York.
Smith, Albert Rockwell, 30 jun. 03.	comy. of sub. 1 bat.	17 jul. 07	No. Tonawanda.
Smith, Frederick William, 29 dec. 08.	1 sig. cor.	9 aug. 16	New York.
Smith, Harvey N., 6 oct. 17.	3 inf.	20 jun. 19	Syracuse.
Smith, Lewis B., 24 may 18.	10 inf.	17 oct. 19	New Hartford Pl.
Smith, William K., 26 dec. 17.	2 inf.	7 mar. 19	Gloversville.
Stern, Albert, 11 oct. 17.	1 f. a.	14 may 18	New York.
Stevenson, Mayne Reed, 9 jun. 98.	113 sep. co.	20 dec. 98	Jamestown.
Stillings, John A. B., 4 dec. 18.	q. m. c.	23 apr. 19	Albany.
Stivers, John Dunning, 26 apr. 98.	qm. 12 bat.	15 mar. 99	Middletown.
Stranahan, J. Orley, 23 sep. 98.	asst. surg. 115 sep. co.	15 mar. 99	Rome.
Spawton, Fred G.	u. s.	9 aug. 19	Buffalo.
Speares, Herbert W., 3 nov. 17.	1 cav.	13 jun. 19	Rochester.
Spence, Harry L., 21 aug. 18.	13 c. d. c.	20 feb. 19	New York.
Sullivan, Harry P., 8 feb. 18.		19 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Swaab, Frank L., 3 feb. 19.	1 f. a.	12 aug. 19	New York.
Taggart, William E., 20 apr. 18.	u. s.	11 aug. 19	Buffalo.
Tansley, Frank D., 29 may 06.	9 c. d. c.	20 sep. 15	New York.
Taylor, Joseph H. W., 10 oct. 18.	2 inf.	19 aug. 19	Schenectady.
Thomas, Charles E. L., 6 apr. 15.	69 inf.	24 nov. 15	New York.
Thomas, James Winthrop, 25 may 10.	8 c. d. c.	19 may 14	New York.
Thompson, William Bryan, 19 sep. 98.	i. s. a. p. 11 bat.	15 mar. 99	Mount Vernon.
Tirrell, Addison S., 24 may 19.	74 inf.	29 aug. 19	Buffalo.
Tomlinson, Burt Franklin, 22 jun. 15.	9 c. d. c.	8 may 16	New York.
Trembley, Charles C., 21 may 18.	5 btn.	29 aug. 19	Saranac.
Trotman, W. Fred, 28 dec. 18.	15 inf.	26 may 19	New York.
Trowbridge, Oliver B., 30 aug. 18.	3 inf.	29 aug. 19	Pulaski.
Van Horne, Hervey H., 4 dec. 17.	47 inf.	5 jun. 18	Brooklyn.
Van Tuyl, Otto W., 17 apr. 18.	6 bat.	25 mar. 19	Greenport.
Volliner, William H., 27 nov. 17.	u. s. a.	15 may 19	New York.
Vorce, Walter H., 4 jun. 98.	101 sep. co.	26 dec. 98	Rochester.
Waldron, Leonard Truman, 3 jun. 98.	171 regt.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Walker, Henry Halsey, 6 may 98.	47 regt.	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Walton, L. Roberts, 4 apr. 11.	u. s.	9 oct. 19	New York.
Ward, James Joseph, 5 sep. 82.	69 regt.	24 jun. 95	New York.
Warner, Oliver L., 28 aug. 18.	4 inf.	7 mar. 19	Penn Yan.
Warren, William H., 5 may 17.	9 c. d. c.	1 feb. 19	Long Island City.
Weir, James, 17 mar. 05.	comy. of sub. sq. C.	21 jan. 08	Brooklyn.
Wells, James L., Jr., 3 may 18.	8 c. d. c.	13 aug. 19	New York.
Werner, Carl A., 28 may 19.	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Whaley, Arthur Moulder, 25 jul. 98.	165 regt.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Whelply, David, 6 jun. 17.	u. s.	9 jun. 19	New York.
Whitbeck, John W., 5 sep. 17.	9 c. d. c.	28 feb. 18	New York.
White, John K., 6 apr. 17.	3 f. a.	22 jan. 18	Buffalo.
Whritenour, George E., 18 oct. 17.	1 inf.	27 feb. 19	Sloatsburg.
Wilde, George M.	13 c. d. c.	6 jun. 19	Brooklyn.
Wilder, Guernsey L., 5 apr. 17.	u. s.	15 may 19	Potsdam.
Williams, Allen P.	u. s.	20 aug. 19	Rochester.
Williams, Edgar Julian, 11 oct. 16.	14 inf.	17 aug. 17	Brooklyn.
Williams, Roger H., 14 mar. 19.	9 c. d. c.	2 oct. 19	New York.
Wilson, James Whitney, 20 dec. 06.	3 inf.	17 aug. 17	Geneva.
Wilson, Walter Morse, 3 dec. 02.	65 inf.	27 jul. 16	Buffalo.
Windholz, Louis, 26 sep. 78.	comy. of sub., 51 inf.	17 dec. 81	New York.
Wood, Allan B., 20 feb. 18.	14 inf.	24 apr. 18	Brooklyn.
Wood, Franklin Thomas, 26 may 99.	comy. of sub. 4 bat.	1 may 05	Albany.
Wood, Lansing Pruyne, 16 dec. 98.	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	New York.
Woodard, Barton E., 30 jul. 18.	u. s.	27 aug. 19	Medina.
Woodruff, Henry Adsit, 14 jun. 98.	171 regt.	3 jan. 99	New York.
Woodward, Rignal D., 6 jun. 98.	112 inf.	24 jan. 99	New York.
Wright, Clarence S., 19 jul. 98.	133 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Wright, Clarence T., 1 jun. 05.	1 inf.	21 nov. 18	Carthage.
Young, Frederick G., 8 aug. 16.	22 eng. m. c.	26 jan. 18	New York.
Yung, Fred, 30 sep. 85.	qm. 11 regt.	14 jan. 90	New York.
Zacharie, Charles Cowing, 28 oct. 15.	10 inf.	20 apr. 17	White Plains.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS, NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916			
Benson, Edward G., 13 aug. 17.....	m. c.....	24 jul. 19	Albany.
Fgloff, William J., 9 jun. 19.....	inf.....	13 jun. 19	Syracuse.
Hichman, Harold, 31 mar. 17.....	g. m. c.....	.....	Albany.
Horsburgh, Walter W., 2 jun. 19.....	inf.....	3 jun. 19	Syracuse.
Johnson, William Arthur, 13 mar. 16..	3 f. a.....	31 jul. 16	Buffalo.
Keller, Charles, 13 mar. 19.....	inf.....	14 mar. 19	Buffalo.
McCabe, Edward M., 26 dec. 17.....	inf.....	31 jul. 19	Syracuse.
McDougall, Philip Sidney, 26 jun. 16..	3 f. a.....	10 aug. 16	Buffalo.
McEwen, Alex W., 15 may 13.....	c. of e.....	2 apr. 17	New York.
Malone, Paul, 13 sep. 10.....	65 inf.....	8 jun. 16	Buffalo.
Morris, Edward Joseph, 25 may 14.....	23 inf. m. c.....	16 jun. 16	Brooklyn.
Paddock, Howard P., 11 apr. 19.....	ord. dept.....	12 apr. 19	Albany.
Salsbury, Nathan F., 31 may 19.....	inf.....	2 jun. 19	Syracuse.
Story, George R., 30 dec. 19.....	inf.....	9 oct. 19	Norwich.
Sweet, Alonzo R., 18 mar. 19.....	inf.....	19 mar. 19	Cohoes.
Van Brakle, Herman, 30 mar. 19.....	f. a.....	2 apr. 19	Brooklyn.
Walton, Lester Roberts, 4 apr. 11.....	9 c. d. c.....	5 jun. 16	New York.
Yund, Walter Charles, 19 jun. 16.....	2 inf.....	20 dec. 16	Amsterdam.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Acker, J. I., 18 jul. 18.....	2 lt. 1 f. a. c.....	2 dec. 18	New York.
Alman, Samuel, 19 jun. 16.....	u. s.....	12 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Arnold, John Welles, 19 jun. 14.....	8 c. d. c.....	31 dec. 14	New York.
Arnsperger, William, 3 aug. 17.....	u. s.....	24 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Aton, Lawrence W., 11 dec. 17.....	4 inf.....	24 oct. 18	.....
Atwater, Charles Anson, 31 jul. 11.....	3 inf.....	24 feb. 16	New York.
Bagg, Egbert, 19 apr. 16.....	1 inf.....	30 oct. 17	New York.
Bagley, Louis L., 25 jan. 07.....	9 inf.....	1 jun. 17	New York.
Bancroft, Paul.....	u. s.....	14 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Bandler, Harry S., 5 jun. 18.....	22 eng.....	11 nov. 19	New York.
Banks, Robert A., 25 oct. 18.....	15 inf.....	12 jul. 19	New York.
Barnett, Jerome, 14 nov. 17.....	14 inf.....	16 dec. 18	New York.
Baxter, Robert L., 26 jun. 19.....	22 eng.....	14 nov. 19	New York.
Bayer, Charles A., 13 sep. 18.....	8 c. d. c.....	19 nov. 19	New York.
Becker, John J., 13 feb. 19.....	10 inf.....	22 sep. 19	Albany.
Bennett, Bartlett R., 17 dec. 17.....	6 bat.....	25 mar. 19	East Hampton.
Berger, Albert H., 28 dec. 18.....	8 c. d. c.....	30 dec. 19	New York.
Berston, James L.....	u. s.....	5 nov. 19	Yonkers.
Bishop, Mortimer, 19 feb. 19.....	22 eng.....	14 nov. 19	New York.
Bitroff, George Fred, Jr., 17 apr. 14..	47 int.....	8 jul. 16	New York.
Blanchfield, Frank.....	u. s.....	16 dec. 19	Salem.
Bogardus, Raymond H., 6 aug. 18.....	3 inf.....	19 jun. 19	Penn Yan.
Bogert, Ovington B., 6 may 98.....	14 inf.....	4 jun. 17	Brooklyn.
Bond, Montcalm Dunham, 23 sep. 98..	148 sep. co.....	17 dec. 98	Oswego.
Boynton, Charles F.....	.....	17 aug. 17	New York.
Brewster, Franklin, 26 jan. 18.....	1 cav.....	13 jun. 19	Rochester.
Broderick, Leo H., 27 nov. 17.....	u. s.....	6 feb. 19	Watervliet.
Brokaw, George T., 11 dec. 17.....	71 inf.....	3 mar. 19	New York.
Brown, Luke C.....	u. s.....	23 sep. 19	Ogdensburg.
Burch, Frank P., 16 nov. 17.....	74 inf.....	7 jun. 19	Westfield.
Burchell, Henry Philip, 6 jun. 07.....	22 eng.....	13 jul. 17	New York.
Burke, Frank Martin, 11 feb. 11.....	14 inf.....	4 jul. 16	Brooklyn.
Burke, John H., 7 aug. 19.....	u. s.....	31 jul. 19	New York.
Burke, John J., 27 nov. 19.....	u. s.....	19 nov. 19	New Rochelle.
Burnham, Horatio B., 30 jan. 18.....	3 inf.....	29 aug. 19	Wells.
Burns, Vincent G., 1 jun. 18.....	u. s.....	18 nov. 19	New York.
Cable, William Arthur, 20 dec. 90.....	bty. A, f. a.....	26 apr. 17	New York.
Cain, James J., 1 nov. 18.....	u. s.....	2 sep. 19	Cohoes.
Campion, James G., 17 aug. 18.....	u. s.....	4 oct. 19	New York.
Carnes, Odell D., 30 aug. 18.....	.....	29 aug. 19	Pulaski.
Carney, Thomas A., 13 may 18.....	u. s.....	27 oct. 19	New York.
Carpenter, Fred, 13 may 08.....	114 sep. co.....	24 feb. 99	Kingston.
Carpenter, William H., 20 jun. 19.....	13 c. d. c.....	10 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Case, Philip Francis, 8 aug. 16.....	23 inf.....	3 feb. 17	Brooklyn.
Chambers, Albert Walter, 16 jun. 98..	171 regt.....	6 jan. 99	New York.
Chambers, James, 14 jul. 98.....	114 inf.....	10 dec. 98	New York.
Chapman, Clarence C., 19 jun. 18.....	12 inf.....	28 mar. 19	New York.
Codding, George M., 20 nov. 17.....	8 c. d. c.....	26 nov. 19	New York.
Colburn, Arthur D., 22 mar. 16.....	74 inf.....	1 jul. 16	Buffalo.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	To RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
SECOND LIEUTENANTS — Continued			
Coleman, Clinton B., 14 jun. 18.	5 bat.	29 aug. 19	Saranac.
Collins, Edward F.	u. s.	14 nov. 19	Albany.
Conklin, Albert Lewis, Jr., 19 dec. 02.	c. a. c.	11 nov. 16	New York.
Cook, Douglas T., 30 sep. 18.	1 f. a.	24 jan. 19	New York.
Craumer, Ernest W., 26 aug. 18.	u. s.	1 dec. 19	Patchogue.
Croffut, Thomas D., 3 feb. 96.	13 inf.	7 may 98	Brooklyn.
Crowley, Patrick, 12 jul. 15.	3 inf d. b.	24 jan. 18	Medina.
Curran, Thomas J., 16 sep. 18.	69 inf.	29 jun. 16	New York.
Curtis, Raleigh T., 19 aug. 17.	u. s.	18 jul. 19	New York.
Davidson, Harry J., 6 sep. 12.	u. s.	30 dec. 19	Troy.
Dawson, Woodson H., 22 dec. 13.	2 inf.	24 mar. 17	Troy.
Dennig, Charles Hovey, 17 may 98.	22 eng.	23 dec. 14	New York.
Denison, Charles F., 1 nov. 18.	144 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Depp, Peter M., 10 jul. 16.	22 eng.	11 nov. 19	New York.
Derrick, John J., 23 nov. 17.	14 inf.	25 jun. 19	New York.
De Rouville, Herman H., 14 may 98.	23 inf.	17 dec. 19	New York.
Dillman, Frederick C., 28 oct. 08.	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	Albany.
Donavan, James E., 1 may 18.	14 inf.	23 nov. 15	Brooklyn.
Donnatin, Louis W., 18 sep. 18.	u. s.	13 dec. 19	New York.
Doscher, William Stanley, 18 jun. 09.	22 eng.	14 nov. 19	New York.
Doulon, Richard Joseph, 21 may 98.	23 inf.	27 jun. 16	Brooklyn.
Drew, Patrick Monahan, 2 aug. 93.	107 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Cohoes.
Duffy, Charles G., 7 aug. 18.	69 inf.	6 dec. 93	Brooklyn.
Duggan, Robert E., 5 jun. 18.	71 inf.	25 aug. 19	New York.
Durkee, Frank W., 6 aug. 17.	69 inf.	8 nov. 19	New York.
Emmons, Earl H., 11 sep. 18.	2 inf.	1 may 19	Gloversville.
Farley, Bernard F., 9 aug. 18.	9 c. d. c.	27 feb. 19	New York.
Feery, Denis J., 25 oct. 88.	u. s.	8 dec. 19	New York.
Finnerty, Charles F., 13 may 18.	69 regt.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Fitts, Robert H., 11 aug. 18.	u. s.	29 oct. 19	New York.
Fleming, Fred Covert, 19 apr. 16.	8 c. d. c.	11 jan. 19	Mooers, N. Y.
Fletcher, William A., 19 aug. 17.	23 inf.	26 nov. 17	Brooklyn.
Foley, Patrick John, 29 jul. 98.	u. s.	6 oct. 19	Troy.
Foster, Oscar R., 9 jul. 18.	131 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Ilion.
Fowler, Harold B., 13 dec. 18.	14 inf.	23 apr. 19	Brooklyn.
Foy, Glen C., 8 jan. 18.	8 c. d. c.	25 aug. 19	New York.
Framan, Murray J., 31 jan. 19.	65 inf.	29 aug. 19	New York.
Furner, Ralph Herbert, 29 dec. 13.	u. s.	27 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Gair, Russell A., 4 dec. 18.	3 inf.	30 oct. 14	Rochester.
Gardner, William, Jr., 14 jun. 98.	47 inf.	20 dec. 19	Brooklyn.
Gerhardt, Christian, 7 apr. 08.	171 reg.	27 jul. 98	New York.
Gilbert, John M., 30 nov. 18.	71 regt.	15 jul. 16	New York.
Gillespie, Gardner, 20 jan. 19.	4 inf.	11 nov. 19	Wellsville.
Girdner, Claude L., 17 apr. 18.	12 inf.	29 oct. 19	New York.
Glahn, Roland D., 7 feb. 19.	8 c. a. c.	24 jan. 19	New York.
Gleason, Andrew H., 10 may 17.	3 inf.	21 aug. 19	Syracuse.
Goldstein, Louis, 20 nov. 17.	10 inf.	14 jul. 17	Albany.
Gonzalez, Eugene Raymond, 10 may 98.	47 inf.	24 apr. 18	Brooklyn.
Goodlove, Covert L., 3 feb. 19.	47 inf.	16 may 99	Brooklyn.
Gordon, Thomas C., 25 oct. 17.	1 f. a.	6 jun. 19	New York.
Gott, Thomas E., 15 jul. 18.	3 inf.	29 sep. 19	Brookport.
Granger, Edward Ross, 11 mar. 14.	65 inf.	29 aug. 19	Warsaw.
Green, George E., 26 apr. 02.	1 f. a.	23 jun. 17	Manlius.
Greene, Frank, 20 jul. 16.	9 c. d. c.	13 sep. 15	New York.
Gubs, Theodore F., 5 sep. 17.	2 f. a.	19 may 19	Brooklyn.
Hagan, Walter F., 13 jun. 19.	9 c. d. c.	28 feb. 18	New York.
Hally, Edward J., 25 oct. 17.	22 eng.	22 nov. 19	New York.
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus, 26 may 98.	3 inf.	29 aug. 19	Sonya.
Hamilton, Walter G., 20 nov. 17.	112 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Hamilton, Wells, 6 jul. 98.	1 inf.	25 mar. 19	Haverstock.
Harrica, Charles W., 8 apr. 18.	114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Hasselbauer, Harry J., 23 apr. 13.	5 bat.	29 sep. 19	Chateaugay.
Haughton, Harold F., 25 nov. 18.	22 eng.	23 dec. 14	New York.
Hazel, George A., 18 oct. 17.	1 f. a.	23 may 19	New York.
Helwig, Herbert A., aug. 1918.	1 f. a.	17 may 18	New York.
Hemingway, Marshall Freeman, 15 jul. 98.	u. s.	27 dec. 19	Martinsville.
Higgins, William F. J., 7 jul. 15.	121 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Troy.
Himrod, Edwin Hanford, 29 jun. 98.	9 c. d. c.	7 jul. 15	New York.
Hobart, George H., 1 jul. 18.	114 inf.	10 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
	3 inf.	27 feb. 19	Morton.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
SECOND LIEUTENANTS — Continued			
Hollers, Carl H. B., 6 jun. 98.	108 inf.	22 dec. 98	Havana, Cuba.
Hones, William, Jr., 5 feb. 15.	1 inf.	11 July 17	
Hubbard, Edward J.	u. s.	26 sep. 19	Troy.
Humphrey, Howard R.	u. s.	11 jun. 19	
Ingles, John C., 23 mar. 18.	2 inf.	25 mar. 19	Whitehall.
Inzelman, Henry C., 25 oct. 18.	69 inf.	8 nov. 19	New York.
Jackson, Elwood A., 10 dec. 18.	15 inf.	17 jul. 19	Brooklyn.
Jaeger, Adam B.		21 sep. 17	New York.
Johnson, J. Rosamond, 16 oct. 18.	15 inf.	9 jun. 19	New York.
Jones, Fred W., 14 jun. 17.	Sq. A.	27 feb. 18	New York.
Keegan, Joseph James, 1 jul. 13.	69 inf.	26 oct. 17	New York.
Kelly, Alfred F., 27 may 18.	u. s.	24 oct. 19	New York.
Kenny, John Adams, 4 jun. 98.	110 bat.	15 mar. 99	No. Yakima, Wash.
Knapp, John Thomas, 14 may 98.	103 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Krancher, Leonard G., 13 feb. 19.	6 btn.	25 mar. 19	Greenport.
Kyle, James Orr, 7 June 04.	71 inf.	8 July 16	New York.
Lahens, Louis Emile, 13 feb. 12 (bvt. 1st lt.)	7 inf.	21 June 16	New York.
Landon, Le Roy M., 27 dec. 17.	3 f. a.	20 may 18	New York.
Lang, James W., 15 aug. 17.	u. s.	21 aug. 19	Brooklyn.
Laughlin, Frank Dunlap, 31 aug. 98.	109 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Lind, Harold W., 25 may 18.	u. s.	22 dec. 98	Brooklyn.
Livingston, Duncan McR., 30 apr. 98.	8 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Loomis, Josiah R., 21 aug. 18.	u. s.	13 mar. 19	Woodloren.
Lord, George M., 13 dec. 18.	8 c. d. c.	29 dec. 19	New York.
Ludlum, Nathaniel B., 11 dec. 03.	65 regt.	27 July 16	Buffalo.
Lund, Charles Joseph, 4 June 98.	101 sep. co.	26 dec. 98	Rochester.
Lynch, William J. T., 31 Jul. 16.	23 inf.	26 nov. 17	Brooklyn.
McAnerney, John, 3 June 18.	u. s.	28 nov. 19	Garden City.
McCarthy, Morgan, 9 oct. 18.	u. s.	14 nov. 19	Ticonderoga.
McDerment, William C., 11 oct. 17.	3 inf.	3 nov. 19	Ogdensburg.
McKeever, Isaac C., 31 aug. 98.	112 inf.	22 Jan. 99	New York.
McLoud, Paul, 22 sep. 11.	1 f. a.	27 June 16	Binghamton.
McMahon, Austin, John, 3 June 98.	141 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Syracuse.
McManus, Terence Belleau, 30 June 09.	71 regt.	6 May 16	New York.
McPherson, Richard C., 25 oct. 18.	15 inf.	12 July 19	New York.
Magee, George William, 4 aug. 14.	69 inf.	9 oct. 17	New York.
Magee, Walter Charles, 11 mar. 92.	69 regt.	6 dec. 93	New York.
Manley, Arthur Lindley, 26 mar. 95.	26 sep. co.	21 June 97	Elmira.
Mann, Ellery W., 20 Jan. 14.	22 eng.	23 dec. 14	New York.
Mann, Jacob, — mar. 1918.	u. s.	28 aug. 19	Brooklyn.
Mannie, George A., 9 Jan. 19.	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Martin, Isaac S., 5 dec. 16.	12 inf.	2 dec. 19	New York.
Martin, Theodore, 18 dec. 17.	14 inf.	9 June 19	Brooklyn.
Mayer, Wyatt T., 14 June 17.	10 inf.	2 mar. 18	Albany.
Mentzinger, William F., 13 feb. 19.	13 c. d. c.	11 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Merrill, Leon A.		23 oct. 17	New York.
Metz, Claude L., 15 oct. 18.	10 inf.	30 dec. 19	Albany.
Miller, Clinton E., 14 June 17.	3 inf.	1 mar. 18	Auburn.
Miller, Harry N., 11 June 18.	74 inf.	26 nov. 19	Buffalo.
Mison, George A., 14 aug. 16.	u. s.	5 sep. 19	Buffalo.
Moore, Leon C., 13 feb. 19.	6 btn.	25 mar. 19	Patchogue.
Mowat, Sydney S., 2 aug. 18.	47 inf.	25 aug. 19	Brooklyn.
Mullen, William Joseph, 20 Jan. 09.	14 regt.	5 July 16	Brooklyn.
Munn'nger, Peter L.	13 c. d. c.	19 may 19	
Nicholson, Harry F., 11 June 18.	13 c. d. c.	10 sep. 19	Brooklyn.
Norton, Thomas J., 11 nov. 19.	u. s.	14 Oct. 19	Troy.
Oating, Walter H.	u. s.	27 oct. 19	Schenectady.
Osborne, Charles D., 2 may 17.	u. s.	8 oct. 19	Auburn.
O'Shaughnessy, Charles Lawrence, 9 Jun. 15.	69 inf.	11 Jul. 16	Buffalo.
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy, 30 Apr. 98.	65 inf.	15 mar 00	New York.
Packer, Leo D., 30 nov. 18.	4 inf.	7 mar 19	Groton.
Parenteau, Maxine John, 11 Jan. 10.	12 inf.	25 feb. 16	New York.
Paret, Frank Murray, 31 aug. 98.	109 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Parker, Marco S., 11 dec. 17.	7 inf.	1 nov. 18	New York.
Pashley, Arthur W., 16 July 18.	u. s.	15 Oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Pereira, Percival R., 24 Jan. 18.	14 inf.	13 nov. 18	
Phelps, William G., 30 Jan. 18.	4 inf.	28 May 19	Binghamton.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
SECOND LIEUTENANTS — Continued			
Phillips, Arthur W., 16 sept. 18.	u. s.	10 feb. 19	New York.
Pinkney, Cornelius S., 11 sept. 18.	1 f. a.	7 July 19	New York.
Pink, George Albert, 22 may 14.	47 inf.	17 may 16	Brooklyn.
Pitts, Clarence Elwyn, 25 nov. 10.	3 inf.	20 oct. 15	Oswego.
Poihemus, Robert F., 28 feb. 18.	1 inf.	29 aug. 19	New York.
Potter, Joseph Boies, 24 may 98.	109 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Whitehall.
Pound, George W., 28 dec. 01.	65 inf.	22 Jan. 18	Buffalo.
Purdy, James G., 17 dec. 17.	23 inf.	30 dec. 19	Ossining, N. Y.
Reagan, Michael Joseph, 26 Jul. 04.	10 inf.	19 may 14	New York.
Reidy, Michael Edward, 27 mar. 14.	69 inf.	6 nov. 16	New York.
Reutershan, Carl H., 17 apr. 18.	6 btn.	25 mar. 19	East Hampton.
Reynolds, Robert Edward Lee, 14 may 98.	146 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Amsterdam.
Rhineland, Thomas J., 11 oct 19.	9 c. d. c.	2 oct. 19	New York.
Rich, Albert Edward, 25 sep. 90.	13 regt.	12 oct. 92	New York.
Richard, Walter L., 16 Jan. 18.	9 c. d. c.	3 feb. 19	New York.
Riggs, Sidney W., 7 may 18.	u. s.	26 aug. 19	Syracuse.
Roarick, Leon R., 7 nov. 17.	10 inf.	28 apr. 19	Cobleskill.
Roberts, George Eleazer, 26 Jul. 98.	108 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Rochester.
Robertson, Alfred Chester, 20 feb. 08.	71 inf.		New York.
Robertson, Charles W., 22 aug. 16.	74 inf.	24 Jan. 18	
Robinson, Carl, 8 aug. 17.	1 f. a.	29 may 18	Johnson City.
Robinson, Edward Augustus, 12 Jul. 98.	120 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Binghamton.
Robinson, Edward Heaward, 24 may 98.	137 sep. co.	10 dec. 98	Detroit, Mich.
Rockey, Howard P.	71 inf.	26 nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Rockwell, Leon H., 1 June 18.	u. s.	24 sep. 19	Norwich.
Rogers, John, 8 oct. 17.	9 c. a. c.	24 Jan. 18	New York.
Rosboro, Herbert Graner, 3 may 16.	1 cav.	9 Jun. 17	Albany.
Rowell, Edwin Lewis, 21 may 98.	133 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Walton.
Russell, Thomas F., 3 feb. 19.	1 f. a.	12 Jul. 19	New York.
Sage, Edward E., 10 Jan. 84.	7 regt.	28 apr. 16	New York.
Santee, Ellis Monroe, 10 apr. 93.	45 sep. co.	6 dec. 93	Cortland.
Scharlin, Bernard, 20 June 19.	1 f. a.	20 Jun. 19	New York.
Scheff, Bertram Rogers, 14 June 98.	171 regt.	3 Jan. 99	New York.
Schenck, John V.	u. s.	10 may 19	New York.
Schoch, James G., 3 feb. 19.	1 f.	23 apr. 19	New York.
Schwab, Gustav, 3 dec. 18.	u. s.	15 nov. 19	New York.
Scott, Lester F., 25 oct. 18.	9 c. d. c.		New York.
Shaw, Edward R., 1 July 98.	165 regt.	22 dec. 98	Buffalo.
Sheehy, Timothy, 27 nov. 17.		30 Jan. 19	Albany.
Shields, William R., 1 June 18.	u. s.	10 nov. 19	New York.
Shoemaker, Richard, 20 oct. 19.	13 c. d. c.	20 oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Slater, Lucius S. L., 30 dec. 04.	10 inf.	16 may 17	Newark, N. J.
Sleezer, J. Orville, 7 aug. 17.	2 inf.	10 Jun. 19	Amsterdam.
Slover, Walter L., 20 nov. 18.	2 inf.	19 aug. 19	Schenectady.
Sly, Hiram Belden, 10 aug. 98.	130 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Newtonville, Mass
Smith, Charles Telfer, 3 June 98.	171 regt.	3 Jan. 99	New York.
Smith, Frank B., 17 apr. 18.	6 btn.	25 mar. 19	East Hampton.
Smith, Frederick Crocker, 5 aug. 98.	143 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	Port Arthur, Tex.
Smith, Richard, 18 aug. 17.	7 inf.	17 dec. 17	New York.
Smith, Sanford Edward, 18 may 10.	71 inf.	9 aug. 16	New York.
Smock, Daniel P., 21 Jan. 91.	13 regt.	17 may 92	Brooklyn.
Sorensen, Thomas H., 28 aug. 19.	4 inf.	7 mar. 19	Penn Yan.
Spencer, James A., 8 Jan. 14.	1 inf.	1 feb. 18	Gouverneur.
Spicer, Claude, 19 apr. 18.	u. s.	21 may 19	Auburn.
Spring, William H., 25 Jan. 18.	u. s.	11 June 19	Binghamton.
Steinbrugge, Marcel, 10 may 18.	1 f. a.	25 nov. 18	New York.
Stephens, Charles Harry, 2 aug. 17.	47 inf.	19 oct. 17	New York.
Stewart, Thomas, 12 aug. 98.	108 regt.	22 dec. 98	New York.
Stockham, Joseph Godfrey, 12 nov. 14.	23 inf.	26 Jan. 16	Brooklyn.
Stonehouse, Roger H., 17 oct. 17.	q. m. c.	15 apr. 19	Albany.
Stout, Allen D., 27 mar. 18.	3 inf.	4 sep. 19	Auburn.
Sullivan, Thomas A.	u. s.	27 oct. 19	
Sutherland, Francis W., 17 nov. 18.	u. s.	12 may 19	New York.
Throop, George Enos, 20 Jan. 99.	112 regt.	24 Jan. 99	New York.
Tierney, Dennis G., 24 oct. 98.	105 sep. co.	24 feb. 99	Ridgewood, L. I.
Timony, Arthur K., 19 July 98.	169 regt.	24 feb. 99	New York.
Tobey, Henry E., 3 apr. 19.	13 c. d. c.	23 apr. 19	Brooklyn.
Tompkins, Walter A., 11 June 18.	1 inf.	19 nov. 19	New York.
Torborg, John George, 21 may 98.	13 inf.	28 nov. 98	Brooklyn.

RESERVE OFFICERS — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	TO RESERVE LIST		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
SECOND LIEUTENANTS — Concluded			
Townsend, Franklin, 14 jun. 17.....	10 inf.	30 nov. 17	Albany.
Tsackas, Demos, 18 July 18.....	1 m. g. co.	6 jun 19	Pine Plains.
Tucker, Carl E., 15 feb. 01.....	3 inf.	21 jan. 08	Niagara Falls.
Turner, Edmund T., 21 June 18.....	6 btn.	25 mar. 19	Southampton.
Turner, Harold M., 3 feb. 19.....	1 f. a.	23 apr. 19	New York.
Tybring, Charles W., 14 Mar. 19.....	1 f. a.	14 July 19	New York.
Updyke, Hiram, 30 Jan. 18.....	4 inf.	20 oct. 19	Elmira.
Wade, Alfred Byers, 30 dec. 08.....	7 inf.	4 jun. 17	New York.
Wall, William H., 17 dec. 17.....	l. d. q. e., cav.	4 dec. 18	Rochester.
Wallau, Alex L., 18 sep. 18.....	22 engr.	7 nov. 19	New York.
Walsh, Edward D., 26 oct. 17.....	1 inf.	25 mar. 19	Brooklyn.
Walsh, James A., 19 oct. 18.....	u. s.	6 June 19	New York.
Ward, Theodore Hackett, 7 mar. 08.....	12 regt.	13 sep. 16	New York.
Warner, Robert Louis Livingston, 27 feb. 08.....	47 regt.	29 June 16	Brooklyn.
Warrick, Stanley Cummings, 17 jun. 98.....	102 sep. co.	17 dec. 98	West Palm Beach, Fla.
Waters, Patrick J., 4 dec. 17.....	u. s.	22 oct. 19	New York.
Watson, Eugene A. H., 25 June 17.....	1 m. b.	27 oct. 17	New York.
Whelan, Charles Thomas, 17 Jan. 07.....	3 inf.	16 June 17	Auburn.
White, Walter F., 30 Jan. 18.....	5 bn.	11 sept. 18	New York.
Whitlatch, Russell W., 13 Jul 05.....	1 f.	23 July 17	New York.
Will, Carl F., 7 Aug. 16.....	74 inf.	24 Jan. 18	New York.
Williams, Rensen T., 14 Mar. 18.....	14 inf.	31 dec. 19	New York.
Williams, Alanson B., 29 Oct. 08.....	7 inf.	19 Jan. 18	New York.
Wolcott, E. Clinton, 20 Dec. 18.....	1 cav.	13 June 19	Rochester.
Wolstenholme, Alfred J., 5 July 98.....	165 regt.	22 Dec. 98	Buffalo.
Wood, Charles C., 29 Oct. 19.....	u. s. a.	3 mar. 19	Troy.
Young, Daniel Francis, Jr., 13 Sep. 07.....	13 c. d. c.	26 July 17	New York.
Young, Oliver, Curtiss, 8 Sep. 15.....	65 inf.	23 mar. 16	Buffalo.
Zier, Calvin Valentine, 1 July 11.....	47 inf.	8 July 16	Brooklyn.
SECOND LIEUTENANTS, NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916			
Albro, Preston Maurice, 22 May 16.....	65 inf.	18 July 16	Buffalo.
Barnum, Charles H., 7 Dec. 11.....	23 inf.	7 July 16	Brooklyn.
Klock, Karl T., 17 Mar. 19.....	inf.	21 Mar. 19	Syracuse.
Innes, William Henry, 20 Apr. 16.....	2 inf.	7 July 16	Scotia.
Steger, Charles Frederick, 16 June 14.....	65 inf.	6 July 16	Buffalo.
Stone, Steven Grant, 12 Jan. 16.....	9 c. d. c.	10 Oct. 16	New York.
CHAPLAINS			
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon, 1 Sep. 98.....	171 inf.	3 Jan. 99	New York.
Clark, John L., 2 Jan. 18.....	13 c. d. c.	10 Nov. 19	Brooklyn.
Scovil, Chas. B., 21 Aug. 18.....	71 inf.	17 Dec. 19	New York.
Silver, Horace P., 10 Dec. 18.....	1 f. a.	31 July 19	New York.
Thompson, Walter E., 8 April 18.....	47 inf.	27 Oct. 19	Brooklyn.
Wadsworth, George, 18 Jan. 16.....	inf.	25 Sep. 19	Troy.
CHAPLAINS, NATIONAL DEFENSE ACT, JUNE 30, 1916.			
McCaffrey, Charles, 14 Dec. 03.....	1 inf.	30 June 16	Oneonta.

RETIRED OFFICERS

Brigadier General

Louis L. Babcock, 4th Brigade, April 18, 1919.

Colonels

Henry C. Barthman, 47th Infantry, March 14, 1919.
Louis J. Praeger, 23d Infantry, November 28, 1919.

Lieutenant Colonels

Daniel S. Burr, surgeon, 1st Infantry, March 25, 1907.

Majors

Henry D. McCutcheon, 47th Infantry, March 19, 1919.
Edmund D. McCarthy, A. G. D., April 18, 1919.
George C. Diehl, Engineers, April 18, 1919.
Lee H. Smith, M. C., April 18, 1919.
George J. Metzger, Engineers (N. G. R.), November 18, 1919.
Philip E. Reville, 69th Infantry, May 16, 1913.

Captains

William G. Mayer, 10th Infantry, April 16, 1919.
Louis A. Butler, 23d Infantry, November 28, 1919.
Charles H. Barnum, 23d Infantry, December 12, 1919.
Walter L. Suydam, 9th C. A. C., November 15, 1917.
John A. Anderson, Reserve List, July 31, 1918.

Second Lieutenants

Alexander R. Thompson, 9th C. A. C., February 28, 1918.

DETAILED

Major Edwin W. Moore, detailed as Aide Governor's Staff, January 15, 1918.

Second Lieutenant Harold C. Townson, detailed as Aide Commanding General, New York Guard Staff, January 16, 1918.

Second Lieutenant Richard N. Gambrill, detailed as Aide Commanding General, New York Guard Staff, January 23, 1918.

Captain John K. Green, retired to 7th Infantry, February 20, 1918.

Second Lieutenant Alexander R. Thomson, retired to 9th Coast Artillery Corps, March 29, 1918.

Lieutenant Colonel Howard C. Smith, Acting Chief of Staff Division, October 24, 1918.

Major Louis C. Trimble, Acting Inspector General, Division, October 24, 1918.

Captain Frank E. Davidson, Reserve List, to 9th Coast Artillery Corps, November 18, 1918.

Major Frederic N. Whiteley, Inspector General's Department, to Second Brigade, November 18, 1918.

Second Lieutenant William Heath, Reserve List, detailed to 10th Infantry, December 2, 1918.

Major James Eben, Reserve List, detailed to Arsenal, December 2, 1918.

Captain Hayden J. Bates, Reserve List, detailed to Arsenal, December 2, 1918.

Major Harry S. Richmond, detailed as Assistant Chief of Staff Division, December 11, 1918.

First Lieutenant Leslie D. Stickle, Reserve List, detailed to 71st Infantry, December 23, 1918.

Major Frank J. Foley, Reserve List, to New York Guard, Division, January 10, 1919.

First Lieutenant, Charles F. LaTour, 69th Infantry, to Aide Governor's Staff, January 27, 1919.

Captain George F. Ruge, Quarter Master's Corps, to Division New York Guard, February 27, 1919.

Captain Robert H. Wilder, Reserve List, to 9th Coast Defense Corps, February 28, 1919.

Major Charles H. Newman, Adjutant General's Department, Second Brigade, March 6, 1919.

Major Frank J. Foley, National Guard Reserve to 1st Brigade, March 29, 1919.

General James W. Lester, Reserve List, to 3d Brigade, April 30, 1919.

Major John S. Thompson, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, May 20, 1919.

Major Samuel H. Merrill, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, May 20, 1919.

Captain James Riffe, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, May 20, 1919.

Captain George A. Elliott, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, May 20, 1919.

First Lieutenant Edwin M. Roberts, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, May 20, 1919.

First Lieutenant Ezra A. Barnes, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, May 20, 1919.

Captain Frederick S. Johnston, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, May 24, 1919.

First Lieutenant Archie Lee Blades, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, May 24, 1919.

Lieutenant Colonel John McGaffin, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, June 6, 1919.

Second Lieutenant J. Orville Sleezer, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, June 10, 1919.

Captain Patrick J. Rooney, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, June 13, 1919.

Detailed — Continued

- Captain Sylvester A. Dineen, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, June 13, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant William Heath, Reserve List, to 10th Infantry, June 13, 1919.
- Captain Foster G. Hetzel, Reserve List, to 14th Infantry, June 23, 1919.
- Captain Herbert B. Laux, Reserve List, to 74th Infantry, June 23, 1919.
- Major Carl Loebis, Reserve List, to 1st Infantry, June 23, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Peter M. Depp, Reserve List, to 14th Infantry, July 11, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Louis P. Janne, Reserve List, to 1st Field Artillery, July 14, 1919.
- Colonel Thomas Crimmins, Reserve List, to Division Headquarters, July 14, 1919.
- Major Thomas C. Collin, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, July 15, 1919.
- First Lieutenant John C. Hootor, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, July 30, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Thomas J. Curran, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, July 30, 1919.
- Captain Arthur Talbot, Reserve List, to 7th Infantry, July 31, 1919.
- Captain Gordon H. Grant, Reserve List, to 7th Infantry, July 31, 1919.
- Lieutenant Colonel Alex E. Anderson, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, August 1, 1919.
- Major Martin H. Meaney, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, August 1, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant John H. Burke, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, August 7, 1919.
- Major Philip Cooper, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, August 13, 1919.
- Major Holger Andreason, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, August 19, 1919.
- Captain Frederic A. Knowles, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, August 19, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Joseph H. W. Taylor, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, August 19, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Walter L. Slover, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, August 19, 1919.
- Major Samuel H. Merritt, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, August 19, 1919.
- Captain Frederick S. Johnson, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, August 19, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Cornelius R. Johnson, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, August 20, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Julius C. Lorentzen, Reserve List, to 9th Coast Defense Corps, August 25, 1919.
- Lieutenant Colonel Thomas C. Collin, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, September 3, 1919.
- Major John S. Thompson, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, September 4, 1919.
- Captain Charles W. Vickers, Reserve List, to 13th Coast Defense Corps, September 4, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Edwin M. Roberts, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, September 4, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Claude H. Spicer, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, September 4, 1919.
- Captain Frederick A. Thiessen, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, September 15, 1919.
- Captain George E. Fahys, Jr., Reserve List, to 23d Infantry, September 30, 1919.
- Captain Arthur T. Smith, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, October 1, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant T. J. Oakley Rhineland, to 9th Coast Defense Corps, October 11, 1919.
- Captain Robert H. Wilder, Reserve List, to 9th Coast Defense Corps, October 11, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Harold W. Lind, Reserve List, to 14th Infantry, October 11, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant George Pauli, Quartermaster's Corps, to Inspector General's Department, October 11, 1919.
- Captain Ellis A. Robertson, 71st Infantry, to Inspector General's Department, October 14, 1919.
- Major William M. Donnelly, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, October 15, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Lawrence J. Honan, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, October 15, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant William A. Fletcher, Reserve List, to Second Infantry, October 18, 1919.
- Captain Paul G. Thebaud, Reserve List, to 9th Coast Defense Corps, October 20, 1919.
- Captain Geoffrey J. O'Flynn, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, October 20, 1919.
- Captain John J. Byron, Reserve List, to 14th Infantry, October 23, 1919.
- Captain Christian Mathiesen, Reserve List, to 1st Cavalry, October 24, 1919.
- Captain Herbert J. Broderidge, Reserve List, to 1st Cavalry, October 24, 1919.
- Lieutenant Colonel Emanuel Giddings, Reserve List, Medical Corps, to 22d Engineers, October 24, 1919.
- Major Henry D. Bagnall, Reserve List, to 74th Infantry, October 29, 1919.
- Captain George Hughes, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, October 29, 1919.
- Major Elmer H. Ormsby, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, October 29, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Frank P. Fitzgerald, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, October 29, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Edward Hubbard, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, October 29, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Charles C. Wood, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, October 29, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Murray J. Framan, Reserve List, to 14th Infantry, October 30, 1919.
- Captain Joseph P. Healey, Reserve List, to 9th Infantry, October 31, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Thomas H. Sullivan, Reserve List, 69th Infantry, October 31, 1919.
- Captain William H. Ferguson, Reserve List, to Adjutant General's Office, October 1, 1919.
- Major William R. Wright, Reserve List, to Division, November 5, 1919.
- Captain James C. Callaway, Reserve List, to 3d Infantry, November 11, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Thomas J. Norton, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, November 11, 1919.
- Captain George W. Peppard, Quartermaster's Corps, to Inspection, November 12, 1919.
- Captain Edgar C. Niles, Reserve List, to Inspection, November 12, 1919.
- Captain Clarence E. Newman, Reserve List, to Inspection, November 12, 1919.
- Captain George E. Dunsbaugh, Reserve List, to Inspection, November 12, 1919.
- Major Frederick M. Waterbury, Reserve List, to Division, November 13, 1919.
- Captain Bion L. Green, to Reserve List, 3d Infantry, November 13, 1919.
- Captain Lennox C. Brennan, Reserve List, to Division, November 14, 1919.
- Captain York W. Brennan, Reserve List, to Division, November 15, 1919.
- Captain Lawrence J. Gorman, Reserve List, to Signal Corps, November 17, 1919.
- Captain Frederick A. Taylor, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- Captain Henry R. Berning, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- Captain Daniel Wolf, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- Captain Morris K. Parker, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- Captain Walter F. A. Brown, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- Captain Charles C. Tough, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- Captain Robert G. Schaefer, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- Captain William P. Seaver, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.

Detailed — Concluded

- Captain Joseph V. Guilfoyle, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- First Lieutenant LeRoy T. Brown, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Lee P. Muckenfuss, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Robert L. Schuyler, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Warren C. Fielding, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Robert L. Baxter, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Charles F. Denison, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Mortimer Bishop, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, November 17, 1919.
- Major Gilbert V. Schenck, Reserve List, to Inspection, November 18, 1919.
- Captain Reynolds K. Townsend, Reserve List, to Inspection, November 18, 1919.
- Captain Ralph L. Baldwin, Reserve List, 1st Infantry, November 19, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant John H. Burke, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, November 26, 1919.
- Lieutenant Colonel Jefferson B. Latta, Reserve List, to 4th Ambulance Company, November 29, 1919.
- Major Joseph A. S. Mundy, Ordnance Department, to Division, December 2, 1919.
- Captain George F. Rugge, Quarter Master's Corps, to 10th Infantry, December 3, 1919.
- Lieutenant Colonel Thomas C. Collins, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, December 3, 1919.
- Captain Frederick A. Knowles, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, December 3, 1919.
- First Lieutenant James H. W. Taylor, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, December 3, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Walter A. Slover, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, December 3, 1919.
- Captain Clarence H. Bobb, Reserve List, to 22d Engineers, December 4, 1919.
- Captain Edward Raldiris, Reserve List, to 2d Field Artillery, December 6, 1919.
- Captain George C. Hart, 71st Infantry, to Division, December 10, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Samuel Alman, Reserve List, to 13th Coast Defense Corps, December 11, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant John McAnerney, 2d. Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, December 16, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Bernard Farley, Reserve List, to 69th Infantry, December 17, 1919.
- Captain William D. Baker, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, December 24, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Joseph L. Forget, Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, December 29, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant James J. Cain Reserve List, to 2d Infantry, December 29, 1919.
- Major Phillip Cooper, Medical Corps., Reserve List to 3d Infantry, December 29, 1919.

RELIEVED

- Captain Frank C. Herriman Reserve List, Medical Corps, from 23d Infantry January 22 1918.
- First Lieutenant John C. Skinners Reserve List from 3d Field Artillery, January 22, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Walter M. Wilson, Reserve List, from 3d Field Artillery, January 22, 1918.
- First Lieutenant John D. Clute, Reserve List, from 3d Field Artillery, January 22, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Walter C. Barker, from 3d Field Artillery, January 22, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant George W. Pound, Reserve List, from 3d Field Artillery, January 22, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Charles E. Kinskey, Reserve List, from 3d Field Artillery, January 22, 1918.
- Major Louis M. Greer, Reserve List, from Aide Commanding General, New York Guard, January 23, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Carl E. Tucker, Reserve List, from 74th Infantry, January 24, 1918.
- Captain Alfred F. Hodgman, Reserve List, from 3d Infantry, January 28, 1918.
- Captain Walter A. Scott, Medical Corps, from Depot Battalion, 3d Infantry, February 7, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Alex R. Thompson, Retired, from 9th Coast Artillery Corps, October 3, 1918.
- Lieutenant Colonel Howard C. Smith, from Inspector General Division, New York Guard, October 24, 1918.
- Captain Robert H. Wilder, Reserve List, from 9th Coast Artillery Corps, October 25, 1918.
- First Lieutenant David L. Conway, Reserve List, from 4th Ambulance Company, December 18, 1918.
- First Lieutenant F. G. Englehardt, Reserve List, from 4th Ambulance Company December 18, 1918.
- Captain Chester B. McLaughlin Jr., National Guard Reserve, from Adjutant General's Office, December 30, 1918.
- Major Harry S. Richmond, Inspector General's Department, from Adjutant General's Office, February 13, 1919.
- Captain Forbes Dunderdale, Adjutant General's Department, Adjutant General's Office, February 13, 1919.
- Major Harry S. Richmond, Inspector General's Department, Division, New York Guard, February 27, 1919.
- Captain Frank E. Davidson, Reserve List, 9th Coast Defense Corps, March 4, 1919.
- Lieutenant Colonel Frederic N. Whitley, from 2d Brigade, March 6, 1919.
- Major Frank J. Foley, National Guard Reserve, Division, March 29, 1919.
- Lieutenant Colonel James Eben, 71st Infantry, from Arsenal, October 11, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Mauri Maffucci, Quarter Master's Corps, from Arsenal, October 11, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant George Pauli, Quarter Master's Corps, from Arsenal, October 11, 1919.
- First Lieutenant LeRoy T. Brown, Reserve List, 22d Engineers, November 26, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Lee R. Muckenfuss, Reserve List, 22d Engineers, November 26, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Robert L. Schuyler, Reserve List, 22d Engineers, November 26, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Warren C. Fielding, Reserve List, from 22d Engineers, November 26, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Robert L. Baxter, Reserve List, from 22d Engineers, November 26, 1919.

Relieved — Concluded

Second Lieutenant Charles F. Denison, Reserve List, from 22d Engineers, November 26, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Mortimer Bishop, Reserve List, from 22d Engineers, November 26, 1919.
 Captain Charles C. Tough, Reserve List, from 22d Engineers, December 2, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Harold W. Linn, Reserve List, from 14th Infantry, December 9, 1919.

Captain John I. McWilliams, Quarter Master's Corps, from Inspections, December 10, 1919.
 Captain LeRoy J. Skinner, 3d Infantry, from Company F, December 15, 1919.
 Major Joseph W. Farrell, Quarter Master's Corps, from Division, December 30, 1919.

CHANGE OF ASSIGNMENT

First Lieutenant Leslie Belcher, 14th Infantry from Company B to Battalion Adjutant, January 7, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Joseph P. Healey, 69th Infantry, from Company Co. D to Co. C, January 9, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant H. Gallagher, 69th Infantry, from Company A to Co. C, January 9, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant James P. Egan, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery A to Battery B, January 10, 1918.
 Captain Harry P. Williams, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, from 2d Company to 12th Company, January 11, 1918.
 Major Henry L. Butler, from Adjutant General's Office to 3d Brigade, January 17, 1918.
 Major Charles J. Lamb, from 1st Infantry to 10th Infantry, January 23, 1918.
 Captain Thomas K. Norris, 3d Infantry, from Supply Company to Company N, January 29, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Stuart W. Richards, 10th Infantry, from Company L to Battalion Adjutant, January 23, 1918.
 First Lieutenant John L. Roehsler, 13th Coast Artillery Corps, from 10th Company to 9th Coast Artillery Corps, February 20, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Sylvester A. Dineen, 69th Infantry, from Battalion Adjutant to Company M, February 20, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Patrick J. Rooney, 69th Infantry, from Company H to Company L, February 20, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant A. Felix Zehren, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, from 1st Company to 8th Company, March 16, 1918.
 First Lieutenant John P. Devane, 69th Infantry, from Company B to Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, March 18, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Elmer G. Koch, 3d Infantry, from Company H to Company G, March 21, 1918.
 First Lieutenant John M. Knaph, 12th Infantry, from Company G to Company F, March 23, 1918.
 First Lieutenant M. Steurer, 14th Infantry, from Battalion Adjutant to Co. B, March 26, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Albert B. B. Ackerson, 22d Engineers, from Medical Corps to 8th Coast Artillery Corps, April 3, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Arthur Gardner, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery A to E, April 3, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Arnold E. Peterson, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery D to Battery B, April 3, 1918.
 Captain Edwin N. Appleton, 47th Infantry to 14th Infantry, April 8, 1918.
 Captain Henry H. Wikel, 14th Infantry, from Inspector Small Arms Practice to Company C, April 12, 1918.

Second Lieutenant Howard Bond, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery C to Battery E, April 13, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Clarence M. Bechtol, 1st Infantry, from Battalion Adjutant to Co. A, April 15, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant George A. Hazel, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery D to Battery C, April 20, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Frank Greene, 2d Field Artillery, from Battery A to Supply Company, April 25, 1918.
 Captain William L. Bowman, 22d Engineers, from Company L to Company K, April 27, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Schuyler M. Meyer, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery C to Battery Adjutant, April 29, 1918.
 Captain George Hughes, 2d Infantry, from Inspector Small Arms Practice to Company H, May 9, 1918.
 First Lieutenant John B. Rushmore, 10th Infantry, from Company A to Company D, May 9, 1918.
 First Lieutenant William S. Happener, 22d Engineers, from Battalion Adjutant to Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, May 10, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Haldane A. Baumhoefer, 74th Infantry, from Battalion Adjutant to Company L, May 13, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Edward S. Davis, 10th Infantry, from Company D to Battalion Adjutant, May 21, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Herbert A. Russell, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery A to Supply Company, May 25, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Henry C. Foster, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery A to Battery C, May 25, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur C. Stoney, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery B to Battery E, May 25, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Marcel Steinburgge, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery C to Battery A, May 25, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Charles E. Keegan, 2d Field Artillery, from Battery F to Battery E, June 5, 1918.
 Captain Stuart S. Hathaway, 1st Field Artillery from Adjutant to Inspector Small Arms Practice, June 6, 1918.
 Captain Francis G. Hubbard, 1st Field Artillery, from Inspector Small Arms Practice to Adjutant, June 6, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Schuyler M. Meyer, 1st Field Artillery, from Battalion Adjutant to Battery C, June 6, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Arthur C. Stoney, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery E to Battalion Adjutant, June 8, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Timothy P. Mahoney, 47th Infantry, from Company B to Battalion Adjutant, June 15, 1918.

Change of Assignment — Continued

- First Lieutenant John M. Byers, 71st Infantry, from Co. L to Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, June 28, 1918.
- Captain Harry C. Guess, 3d Field Artillery, from Medical Corps to 65th Infantry, July 1, 1918.
- Captain Thomas B. Loughlen, 74th Infantry, from Medical Corps to 65th Infantry, July 1, 1918.
- Captain Philip H. Courne, 74th Infantry, from Medical Corps to 65th Infantry, July 1, 1918.
- Captain Fred G. Purcell, 74th Infantry, from Medical Corps to 65th Infantry, July 1, 1918.
- First Lieutenant John J. Horgan, 3d Field Artillery, from Medical Corps to 3d Infantry, July 1, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Louis J. Ehret, 12th Infantry, from Company D to Company C, July 2, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Harold E. Stern, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, from 5th Company to Headquarters, July 8, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Harry S. Bandler, 22d Engineers, from Company I to Company B, July 17, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Herbert L. Russell, 1st Field Artillery, from Supply Company to Company E, July 19, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Henry E. Crawford, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, from Battalion Adjutant to 7th Company, July 26, 1918.
- First Lieutenant John T. Tower, 1st Infantry, from Machine Gun to Company C, July 27, 1918.
- Captain Stewart S. Hathaway, 1st Field Artillery, from Headquarters Company to Machine Gun Company, July 29, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Mitchell P. Talmage, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery A to Machine Gun Company, July 29, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant James T. Acker, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery C to Machine Gun Company, July 29, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Demos Tsaonas, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery F to Machine Gun Company, July 29, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant John R. Cornwall, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery A to Supply Company August 29, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Wm. C. D. Glaser, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, from Supply Company to 13th Company, August 29, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Wm. Chapman, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery B to Battery A, September 14, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Aurelieu R. Richard, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery A to Battery D, September 14, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Alden P. Blodget, 1st Field Artillery, from Machine Gun Battery to Headquarters, September 23, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Wm. Chapman, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery A to Supply, September 23, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Aurelieu R. Richard, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery D to Battery C, September 23, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Cornelius S. Pinkney, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery B to Battery E, September 23, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Alden P. Blodget, 1st Field Artillery, from Headquarters Company to Battery D, October 1, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant, Hans F. Hofer, 71st Infantry, from Company D to Company C, October 1, 1918.
- Captain Merritt W. Barnum, 1st Field Hospital, from Medical Corps to 3d Ambulance Company, October 2, 1918.
- First Lieutenant John J. Horgan, 3d Infantry, from Medical Corps to 71st Infantry, October 25, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Charles A. Bruce, from 4th Infantry to 12th Infantry, November 2, 1918.
- Captain Edward C. Brenner, 1st Field Hospital, from Medical Corps to Squadron A, November 13, 1918.
- First Lieutenant George H. Smith, from 14th Infantry to Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, November 13th, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Harry L. Spence, 13th Coast Artillery Corps to Battalion Adjutant, 12th Company, November 13, 1918.
- First Lieutenant George M. Wilde, 13th Coast Artillery Corps, Battalion Adjutant to 4th Company, November 13, 1918.
- First Lieutenant William E. Lowther, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, from 4th Company to 2d Company, November 16, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Alden S. Blodget, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery D to Battery E, November 20, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Charles A. Bierbauer, 22d Engineers, from Company I to Battalion Adjutant, November 23, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Paul R. Stillman, 71st Infantry, from Defense Corps to Field Hospital, November 25, 1918.
- First Lieutenant William C. Chapman, 1st Field Artillery, from Supply Company to Headquarters, December 4, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Julius C. Lorenzsen, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery B to Supply Company December 4, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Bernard Scharlin, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery F to Battery A, December 4, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Effingham N. Lawrence, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery D to Battery B, December 4, 1918.
- First Lieutenant Aurelien Richard, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery E to Battery C, December 4, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Cornelius S. Pinkney, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery E to Battery C, December 4, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Edward M. Sedgwick, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery A to Battery D, December 4, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Herbert L. Wheeler, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery C to Battery E, December 4, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Arthur V. Lyall, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery C to Battery F, December 4, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Ernest W. Keyser, 12th Infantry, from Machine Gun Company to Company G, December 4, 1918.
- Lieutenant Colonel Howard C. Smith, Acting Chief of Staff to Inspector General, N. Y. G., December 6, 1918.
- Major Louis C. Trimble, Inspector General, to Assistant Inspector General, December 6, 1918.
- Lieutenant Colonel Charles J. Ahern, from Reserve List Adjutant General, 1st Brigade to Chief of Staff Division, December 6, 1918.
- First Lieutenant William F. Cook, 4th Infantry, from Company A to Company B, Adjutant General, December 7, 1918.
- First Lieutenant George H. Smith, 14th Infantry, from Company G to Company E, December 16, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Rexford W. Titus, 4th Infantry, from Supply Company to Company G, December 26, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Gilbert Stoutenburgh, 14th Infantry, from Company F to Company B, December 27, 1918.

Change of assignment—(Continued)

- Second Lieutenant Edgar J. Rodgers, 14th Infantry, from Company B to Company I, December 27, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Arthur V. Lyall, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery F to Battery D, December 28, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant Henry C. Foster, 1st Field Artillery, from Battery B to Battery A, January 23, 1918.
- Second Lieutenant, George Roberts, 1st Field Artillery from Battery A to Battery F, January 23, 1918.
- Captain John G. Bates, 71st Infantry, Company M to Company D, January 10, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Chauncey S. Cass, 12th Infantry, Company A to Company B, January 24, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Edward J. Murphy, 12th Infantry, Machine Gun to Company A, January 24, 1919.
- Captain Joseph G. Hardmyer, 13th Coast Defense Command, Supply Company to 5th Company, January 28, 1919.
- Captain James P. Egan, 1st Field Artillery, Supply Company to Adjutant, January 30, 1919.
- Captain Henry F. Haynes, 1st Field Artillery, Adjutant to Supply Company, January 30, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Harry W. K. Miller, 74th Infantry, Supply Company to Company A, February 10, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Peter L. Menninger, 13th Coast Defense Command, 10th Company to 9th Company, February 10, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Frost M. Wheeler, 7th Infantry, Battalion Adjutant to Company E, February 11, 1919.
- First Lieutenant William E. G. Gillard, 71st Infantry, Company I to Battalion Adjutant, February 17, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Samuel C. Disbrow, 71st Infantry, Company G to Company I, February 17, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Robert Sedgwick, 9th Coast Defense Command, 11th Company to Headquarters, February 25, 1919.
- Captain Louis Watjen, 9th Coast Defense Command, 1st Company to Adjutant, March 4, 1919.
- Captain Frederick D. Wendel, 12th Infantry Company A to Company E, March 4, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Edmund H. Burke, 15th Infantry, Musician to Battalion Adjutant, March 8, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Wilfred F. Bazil, 15th Infantry, Battalion Adjutant to Company G, March 4, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Ernest E. Malcolm, 12th Infantry, Aide Division to Company C, March 8, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Lester D. Stickler, 71st Infantry, Machine Gun Company to Company D, April 3, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Charles F. LaTour, 69th Infantry, Machine Gun Company to Battalion Adjutant, April 4, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Albert L. George, 71st Infantry, Company I to Company M, April 8, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Daniel M. McKenna, 10th Infantry, Company H to Battalion Adjutant, April 28, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Herman S. Murray, 12th Infantry, Company A to Company K, April 30, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant, Cornelius S. Pinkney, First Field Artillery, Battery C to Battery A, April 30, 1919.
- Captain Virgil H. Parke, 15th Infantry, Company C to Company A, June 16, 1919.
- Captain Frank R. Chisholm, 15th Infantry, Company C to Company I, June 16, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Wilfred F. Bazil, 15th Infantry, Company G to Unassigned, June 16, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Louis A. Snyder, First Field Artillery, Machine Gun Company to Company M, June 16, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Leonard P. Botting, 13th Coast Defense Command, Machine Gun Company to 9th Company, June 21, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Theodore Carter, 13th Coast Defense Command, 1st Company to Battalion Adjutant, June 21, 1919.
- Captain George W. Harris, 15th Infantry, Company B to Inspector Small Arms Practice, June 23, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Edward L. Richards, 15th Infantry, Company A to Unassigned, June 26, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Walter F. Hagen, 22d Engineers, Company A to Company F, June 26, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Leon J. Weil, 1st Field Artillery, Company B to Headquarters, June 28, 1919.
- Captain Malcolm E. Baxter, 47th Infantry, Company H to Company B, July 7, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Frank Sturken, 1st Field Artillery, Battery A to Supply Company July 7, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Edward J. Reilly, 47th Infantry, Company E to Company A, July 7, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Charles P. Holzderber, 71st Infantry, Battalion Adjutant to Machine Gun Company, July 11, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Gabriel S. Kirowitz, 1st Field Artillery, Battery C to Battery F, July 14, 1919.
- Major Frank A. Spencer Jr, 2d Field Artillery 2d Battalion to 1st Battalion, July 23, 1919.
- Captain Arthur W. Hoffman, 1st Field Artillery, Battalion Adjutant to Battery E, July 30, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Charles G. Duffy, 71st Infantry, Company K to Machine Gun Company, July 30, 1919.
- Captain William J. Dunne, 13th Coast Defense Command, 7th Company to 9th Company, August 1, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Ferdinand W. Miller, 10th Infantry, Supply Company to Company H, August 1, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant James F. Taylor, 10th Infantry, Supply Company to Company H, August 1, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Harold H. Lindner, 47th Infantry, Company H to Company B, August 4, 1919.
- Captain Walter F. Hegeman, 1st Field Artillery, Battery F to Battery D, August 7, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Elias Silver, 47th Infantry, Company H to Company B, August 7, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant William C. Striffler, First Field Artillery, Battery B to Battery E, August 13, 1919.
- Captain Matthew J. A. Wilson, 14th Infantry, Supply Company to Company C, August 15, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Earl B. Pullis, 13th Coast Defense Command, 7th Company to 9th Company, August 21, 1919.
- Captain Claude W. Boynton, 71st Infantry, Company B to Supply Company, August 25, 1919.

Change of assignment — Continued

- Captain Henry M. Hall, 71st Infantry, Company A to Inspector Small Arms Practice, August 25, 1919.
- First Lieutenant John A. H. Prum, 71st Infantry, Company A to Company F, August 25, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Howard P. Rockey, 71st Infantry, Company A to Company F, August 25, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Spencer J. Estey, 23d Infantry, Company G to Company A, August 27, 1919.
- Captain William A. Cunningham, 13th Coast Defense Command, 6th Company to Headquarters, August 28, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Charles M. Scheiterle, 65th Infantry to 74th Infantry, August 28, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Harry J. Holroyd, 65th Infantry to 74th Infantry, August 28, 1919.
- Major William G. Bissell, Medical Corps, 65th Infantry to 65th Field Artillery, August 29, 1919.
- Captain Franklin C. Gram, Medical Corps, 65th Infantry to 65th Field Artillery, August 30, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Earl B. Pulis, 13th Coast Defense Command, 9th Company to 11th Company, September 8, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Harry S. Morrison, 47th Infantry, Company L to Company C, September 8, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Ira P. MacNair, 13th Coast Defense Command, 4th Company to 8th Company, September 10, 1919.
- First Lieutenant John N. Braden, 71st Infantry, Company H to Machine Gun Company, September 17, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Samuel S. Sibbs, Jr., 14th Infantry, Company B to Company H, September 19, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Fred M. Schilling, 1st Field Artillery, Battery E to Battery F, September 20, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Frederick W. Marquand, 14th Infantry, Battalion Adjutant to Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, October 1, 1919.
- Captain John E. White, 5th Battalion, Medical Corps to 3d Infantry, October 8, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Daniel F. Serr, 13th Coast Defense Command, Unassigned to Assistant Adjutant, October 17, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Robert M. Purcell, 13th Coast Defense Command, 4th Company to 1st Company, October 20, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Herbert S. Rocker, 13th Coast Defense Command, 4th Company to 3d Company, October 20, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Frederick B. George, 13th Coast Defense Command, 11th Company to 10th Company, October 20, 1919.
- Captain George Hughes, 2d Infantry, Company H to Company M, October 22, 1919.
- Captain Thomas F. Brown, 2d Infantry, Company E to Company H, October 22, 1919.
- Captain Arthur T. Smith, R. L., 3d Infantry, Company A to Machine Gun Company, November 3, 1919.
- Captain Griswold B. Daniell, 7th Infantry, Company H to Company K, November 10, 1919.
- Captain Ralph P. Buell, 7th Infantry, Company C to Company I, November 10, 1919.
- Captain Franklyn J. Herrick, 4th Infantry, Company G to Machine Gun Company, November 10, 1919.
- Captain Arthur W. Hofmann, 1st Field Artillery Battery E to Battery F, November 11, 1919.
- Captain Ernest L. Miller, 1st Cavalry, Troop B to Inspector Small Arms Practice, November 13, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Clyde R. Hunt, 14th Infantry, Battalion Adjutant 1st to 3d, November 15, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Sanderson W. Hays, 14th Infantry, Company H to Battalion Adjutant, November 15, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Arthur W. Pashley, 13th Coast Defense Command, 9th Company to 6th Company, November 21, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Earl B. Pulis, 13th Coast Defense Command, 11th Company to 10th Company, November 21, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Robert L. Orswalt, 13th Coast Defense Command, Unassigned to 12th Company, November 21, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Frank B. Corry, 3d Infantry, Company E to Machine Gun Company, November 21, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Samuel S. Sibbs, 14th Infantry, Company H to Machine Gun Company, November 29, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Murray J. Framan, 14th Infantry, Machine Gun Company to Company H, November 29, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Gabriel S. Kirowitz, 1st Field Artillery, Battery F to Battery B, November 29, 1919.
- Captain William C. G. Wahle, 13th Coast Defense Command, 6th Company to 12th Company, December 1, 1919.
- Major Joseph A. S. Mundy, Ordnance Department, Div to Staff Corps and Departments, December 2, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Harold C. Finn, 47th Infantry, Company A to Company H, December 3, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Edward F. Redmond, 8th Coast Defense Command, 34th Company to 36th Company, December 9, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Robert Livingston, 8th Coast Defense Command, 33d Company to 29th Company, December 9, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Clarence E. Doll, 8th Coast Defense Command, 30th Company to 33d Company, December 9, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Howard S. Hadden, 23d Infantry, Machine Gun Company to Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, December 10, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Arthur P. Clark, 47th Infantry, Company E to Company A, December 11, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Albert E. Patterson, 13th Coast Defense Command, 4th Company to 7th Company, December 13, 1919.
- Captain Robert H. Brooks, 4th Infantry, Company G to Adjutant, December 15, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Rexford W. Titus, 4th Infantry, Company G to Machine Gun Company, December 15, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Oliver W. Barnes, 4th Infantry, Company G, to Machine Gun Company, December 15, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Stewart L. Newing, 4th Infantry, Battalion Adjutant, Company G, December 15, 1919.
- Second Lieutenant Morris D. Ainslee, 4th Infantry, Company H to Company G, December 15, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Timothy E. Bruce, 2d Infantry, Unassigned to Company D, December 19, 1919.
- First Lieutenant Thomas J. Connor, 2d Infantry, Unassigned to Company I, December 19, 1919.

Change of assignment — Concluded

First Lieutenant John K. Beardsley, 2d Infantry, Unassigned to Company L, December 19, 1919.	Captain Arthur T. Smith, 3d Infantry, Machine Gun Company to Company A, December 31, 1919.
Second Lieutenant William B. Davidson, 2d Infantry, Unassigned to Company L, December 19, 1919.	Captain August C. Betz, 3d Infantry, Company A to Machine Gun Company, December 31, 1919.
Captain Peter F. Burns, 22d Engineers, 22d Engineers to Engineer Train, December 30, 1919.	

CASUALTIES

FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE

Brigadier General

Charles H. Sherrill, The Adjutant General, September 19, 1918.

Colonels

William S. Terriberly, Medical Corps, N. G. N. Y., February 28, 1918.
 Charles H. Hitchcock, N. G. R., July 11, 1918.
 Henry R. Winthrop, 12th Infantry, October 4, 1918.
 DeWitt Clinton Falls, 7th Infantry, November 1, 1918.
 Archie B. Quarrier, 12th Infantry, November 1, 1918.
 Charles J. Ahern, A. G. D., January 3, 1919.
 Howard K. Brown, 3d Infantry, March 6, 1919.
 Clarence W. Smith, 13th C. D. C., September 13, 1919.

Lieutenant Colonels

Frank Dean, Coast Artillery Corps, July 19, 1918.
 Edward V. Howard, N. G. R., September 23, 1918.
 Reginald H. Sayre, Medical Corps, October 22, 1918.
 Alex. McL. Jackson, 2d Infantry, July 31, 1919.
 Wilbur Van Duyn, 3d Infantry, August 21, 1919.
 Charles J. Ahern, N. G. R., September 4, 1919.
 Edwin A. Strong, 12th Infantry, September 24, 1919.
 Thomas H. Shanton, Reserve List, December 12, 1919.

Majors

Walter B. Porter, Reserve List, February 21, 1918.	Albert T. Weston, Medical Corps, Reserve List, December 16, 1918.
Joseph A. Cox, Medical Corps M. G., N. Y. February 23, 1918.	Frederick W. Hyde, 65th Infantry, December 26, 1918.
Francis P. Stoddard, Jr., 9th Coast Artillery Corps, April 16, 1918.	Frank J. Foley, Quartermaster Corps, January 10, 1919.
Herbert Barry, Squadron D, April 17, 1918.	Patrick S. MacDwyer, 13th Coast Defense Command, January 24, 1919.
Henry W. Brendel, 3d Field Artillery, May 21, 1918.	James C. Setright, 3d Infantry, February 10, 1919.
Cornelius D. Van Wagener, Medical Corps, June 18, 1918.	Francis G. Landon, National Guard Reserve (as of August 16, 1918), February 24, 1919.
John F. Ranges, 71st Infantry, September 18, 1918.	Thomas C. Buck, 12th Infantry, April 16, 1919.
Maurice S. Damon, Squadron D, September 25, 1918.	Seymour P. White, Inspector General Department, April 13, 1919.
Carl H. Breed, Quartermaster Corps, October 4, 1918.	Edwin Gould, Ordnance Department, May 13, 1919.
Charles F. Nugent, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, October 11, 1918.	Albert T. Johnston, 47th Infantry, May 13, 1919.
Samuel A. Brown, Medical Corps, October 11, 1918.	Ethelbert Green, 23d Infantry, August 11, 1919.
William H. Robinson, 14th Infantry, October 11, 1918.	James R. Stewart, 7th Infantry, October 8, 1919.
William F. Wheelock, 10th Infantry, October 11, 1918.	George F. Mahon, Reserve List, October 30, 1919.
Charles G. Moses, 22d Engineers, November 1 1918.	Clifford F. Lamont, 23d Infantry, October 30 1919.

Captains

Rupert Hughes, Reserve List, January 2, 1918.	Francis H. Hessels, 8th Coast Artillery Command, May 10, 1918.
William T. Doane, 3d Field Artillery, January 4, 1918.	Benedict Gifford, Reserve List, May 21, 1918.
Alvan W. Perry, Reserve List, February 9, 1918.	John M. Thompson, 8th Coast Artillery Command, May 28, 1918.
Joseph J. Kingsbury, Reserve List, February 19, 1918.	Edwin M. Leask, 7th Infantry, June 11, 1918.
	Edward M. Dillon, Reserve List, June 10, 1918.

Casualties — Continued

Captains — Continued

- James Lynch, 69th Infantry, June 6, 1918.
Joseph M. Gwinner, 65th Infantry, July 23, 1918.
John F. Kerwin, National Guard Reserve, July 23, 1918.
Harry R. Burt, 7th Infantry, July 9, 1918.
Ralph A. Kluge, 12th Infantry, July 5, 1918.
William D. Walker, 23d Infantry, August 2, 1918.
Henry E. Holt, National Guard Reserve, August 3, 1918.
Frederick H. Plumb, 3d Infantry, August 9, 1918.
Eugene Kelly, 22d Engineers, August 13, 1918.
Dumont C. Mills, 23d Infantry, September 5, 1918.
Stewart S. Hathaway, 1st Field Artillery, September 10, 1918.
William B. Miles, 7th Infantry, September 11, 1918.
Henry R. Berning, 22d Engineers, September 15, 1918.
Philip J. Steer, 14th Infantry, September 18, 1918.
A. B. Churchill, Squadron B, September 26, 1918.
Frederick W. Hoeninghans, 12th Infantry, October 4, 1918.
Lawrence C. Donovan, Inspector General Department, October 8, 1918.
Rudolph V. Gorsch, Medical Corp, October 11, 1918.
Patrick J. Walsh, 22d Engineers, October 11, 1918.
James P. Trotter, Medical Corps, October 11, 1918.
John W. Elmer, 69th Infantry, October 22, 1918.
Otis S. Carroll, First Signal Corps, November 1, 1918.
Harrie Burdge, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, November 1, 1918.
James F. Swartwout, Jr., 2d Infantry, November 1, 1918.
Arthur E. Chase, 71st Infantry, November 6, 1918.
John T. C. Waters, 23d Infantry, November 20, 1918.
Ernest T. Van Zandt, 12th Infantry, November 25, 1918.
Albert E. Downes, 71st Infantry, November 25, 1918.
James Wotherspoon, 7th Infantry, November 27, 1918.
Henry W. Wilson, 7th Infantry, November 27, 1918.
Clarence E. Newman, Reserve List, November 29, 1918.
Frederick T. Slack, 47th Infantry, December 4, 1918.
Oswald W. Uhl, 7th Infantry, December 18, 1918.
William F. Wall, 7th Infantry, January 10, 1919.
Clarence Mills, 13th Coast Defense Corps, January 22, 1919.
- John W. Slawson, 8th Coast Defense Corps, February 27, 1919.
Jesse A. B. Smith, 7th Infantry, March 28, 1919.
Edward C. Robinson, 7th Infantry, March 28, 1919.
Samuel H. Foster, 2d Infantry, April 18, 1919.
John N. Snider, 8th Coast Defense Corps, April 23, 1919.
Frederick M. Chapin, 65th Field Artillery, May 5, 1919.
James C. Roberts, 74th Infantry, May 6, 1919.
Arthur E. Connor, 10th Infantry, May 10, 1919.
Thomas T. Bates, Squadron A, May 13, 1919.
Fred E. Scharf, 4th Infantry, May 15, 1919.
Eliot Bishop, Medical corps, 2d Field Artillery, May 19, 1919.
Francis D. Clark, 7th Infantry, May 23, 1919.
Fred W. Plank, 3d Infantry, June 4, 1919.
Harry R. Kidney, 3d Infantry, June 4, 1919.
Louis V. Ennis, 7th Infantry, June 9, 1919.
Seth B. Dewey, 1st Cavalry, June 13, 1919.
Frederick J. Koch, 1st Field Artillery, June 20, 1919.
John H. Blume, 14th Infantry, June 26, 1919.
Leonard H. Smith, 23d Infantry, July 8, 1919.
Simon J. McCarty, 47th Infantry, July 10, 1919.
Arthur L. L. Martin, 14th Infantry, August 4, 1919.
Melton D. Cole, Squadron A, August 11, 1919.
Ansel W. Sawyer, 74th Infantry, August 11, 1919.
George F. Hawkins, 7th Infantry, August 13, 1919.
William Orcutt, 4th Infantry, August 15, 1919.
Clifford M. Marsh, 2d Infantry, August 19, 1919.
Leslie A. Oliver, 7th Infantry, October 8, 1919.
Willard C. Candee, 23d Infantry, October 11, 1919.
William A. Cunningham, 13th Coast Defense Corps, October 11, 1919.
Alphonse W. Weiner, 2 Field Artillery, October 29, 1919.
Hugh Dalzell, Reserve List, October 30, 1919.
Andrew B. Gilfillan, Infantry, November 5, 1919.
Arthur W. Rossiter, 23d Infantry, November 14, 1919.
Chauncey A. Pierce, 23d Infantry, November 21, 1919.
Thomas A. Buys, 2d Field Artillery, November 28, 1919.
Edward L. Brennan, 2d Field Artillery, November 28, 1919.
George R. Ludlow, 8th Coast Defense Corps, November 29, 1919.
Charles A. Hickey, 69th Infantry, December 2, 1919.
Thomas B. Loughlen, Medical Corps, 74th Infantry, December 3, 1919.
Philip Stauderman, 23d Infantry, December 18, 1919.
Edgar Kenny, 7th Infantry, December 18, 1919.
William T. Getman, Medical Corps, December 26, 1919.

First Lieutenants

- Gerard B. Hoppin, Depot Squadron B, February 1, 1918.
Eugene V. Downey, 13th Coast Artillery Corps, June 11, 1918.
John H. Callaghan, 69th Infantry, June 6, 1918.
Charles F. Stanton, 3d Infantry, July 23, 1918.
Charles C. Kelly, 1st Infantry, July 8, 1918.
Harloe, S. Chaffee, 74th Infantry, August 2, 1918.
- L. Roberts Walton, National Guard Reserve, August 26, 1918.
Edward L. Martin, 14th Infantry, September 18, 1918.
Claude J. Stearns, 13th Coast Artillery Corps, September 18, 1918.
John A. Beaver, 7th Infantry, September 26, 1918.
Robert S. Gibson, 74th Infantry, October 4, 1918.

Casualties — Continued

First Lieutenants — Continued

- Cyril R. Hustis, 23d Infantry, October 23, 1918.
 John Noble Snider, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, November 1, 1918.
 William H. Young, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, November 1, 1918.
 Walter D. Pinkus, 1st Field Artillery, November 8, 1918.
 Gordon H. Grant, 7th Infantry, November 14, 1918.
 Carroll M. Stetson, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1918.
 Grover C. Weed, 3d Infantry, December 17, 1918.
 Alden S. Blodget, 1st Field Artillery, January 22, 1919.
 Joseph M. Fowler, 1st Infantry, February 7, 1919.
 Walter F. Darby, 69th Infantry, February 27, 1919.
 Harry W. Martin, 7th Infantry, Feb. 27, 1919.
 Edward S. Davis, 10th Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 Harry P. Robbins, 12th Infantry, March 3, 1919.
 Leslie W. May, 7th Infantry, March 28, 1919.
 Bert C. Sheppard, 74th Infantry, April 3, 1919.
 Harold C. Pryer, 7th Infantry, April 16, 1919.
 William P. Buckner, 71st Infantry, April 16, 1919.
 William P. Hennessey, 3d Infantry, April 23, 1919.
 Richard H. Vose, 14th Infantry, April 23, 1919.
 Stuart W. Richards, 10th Infantry, May 3, 1919.
- William A. Garcia, 4th Infantry, June 28, 1919.
 John F. Faber, 1st Signal Corps, July 12, 1919.
 John R. Miller, 23d Infantry, August 11, 1919.
 Rollin S. Saltus, Squadron A, August 11, 1919.
 Francis S. Macomber, 1st Cavalry, August 23, 1919.
 Louis D. Janne, Reserve List, September 17, 1919.
 Frost Haviland, 1st Cavalry, October 4, 1919.
 Herman A. Van Brakle, 2d Field Artillery, October 29, 1919.
 Henry S. Conover, 23d Infantry, October 30, 1919.
 Hubert S. Wynkoop, 23d Infantry, October 30, 1919.
 Graham Witschief, Infantry, November 7, 1919.
 George O. Thorp, 1st Field Artillery, November 8, 1919.
 George C. Bodman, Squadron A, November 15, 1919.
 John W. MacEnroe, 13th Coast Defense Corps, (New York National Guard), November 28, 1919.
 Casper W. Hahnel, 8th Coast Defense Corps, November 29, 1919.
 James M. Ross, 13th Coast Defense Corps, (New York National Guard), December 4, 1919.
 Fred Genereux, 3d Infantry, December 31, 1919.

Second Lieutenants

- Charles E. Kinsky, Reserve List, August 3, 1918.
 Thomas Wilson, Quarter Master's Corps, New York National Guard, February 25, 1918.
 Donald S. Brown, 74th Infantry, May 23, 1918.
 Eugene J. Seeman, 23d Infantry, June 11, 1918.
 Herbert S. Camman, 7th Infantry, October 4, 1918.
 Wolcott, P. Robbins, Squadron A, October 22, 1918.
 Albert C. Benson, 14th Infantry, October 22, 1918.
 Theodore Schmerl, 15th Infantry, November 1, 1918.
 Frost M. Wheeler, 7th Infantry, November 12, 1918.
 Downes L. Russell, 1st Field Artillery, December 18, 1918.
 Harold A. Foshay, 47th Infantry, January 6, 1919.
 Rae C. Launt, 10th Infantry, January 11, 1919.
 Isaac H. Jenney, Squadron A, Jan. 24, 1919.
 Charles L. Moore, 2d Infantry, January 27, 1919.
- Clifford P. Servatius, Squadron D, February 7, 1919.
 Howard C. Nixon, 7th Infantry, April 16, 1919.
 James F. Levens, 7th Infantry, May 13, 1919.
 Edward M. Smith, 2d Infantry, June 26, 1919.
 Frederick W. Wilson, 1st Infantry, July 9, 1919.
 Robert R. Miller, 47th Infantry, July 17, 1919.
 Guy O. Carleton, 7th Infantry, September 12, 1919.
 Spencer J. Estey, 23d Infantry, September 20, 1919.
 Edward M. Cary, Squadron A, October 20, 1919.
 Millar W. Sells, 74th Infantry, October 22, 1919.
 Huntington Downer, 1st Cavalry, October 24, 1919.
 Frederick B. George, 13th Coast Defense Corps, October 27, 1919.
 Harry Vinton, Infantry, November 7, 1919.
 Frank P. Ranny, Jr., 69th Infantry, November 8, 1919.
 Harry S. Morrison, 47th Infantry, December 4, 1919.

HONORABLY DISCHARGED

Brigadier General

Lewis W. Stotesbury, Reserve List, March 13, 1918.

Colonels

Thomas Denny, 12th Infantry, January 24, 1918.
 John R. DeLafield, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, September 25, 1918.
 Michael Friedsam, Aide Governor, December 19, 1918.
 Arthur F. Townsend, National Guard Reserve, March 12, 1919.
 Jackson A. Dykman, Judge Advocate General's Department, May 20, 1919.

Lieutenant Colonel

John G. Bates, 71st Infantry, November 1, 1918.

Honorably Discharged — Continued

Majors

W. Tyron Romaine, Reserve List, May 11, 1918.
 Thew Wright, Medical Corps, May 13, 1918.
 William M. Ford, National Guard Reserve, May 23, 1918.
 Frederick M. Crosssett, Reserve List, May 31, 1918.
 Joseph C. DeVries, Medical Corps, July 17, 1918.
 Chauncey W. Grove, Medical Corps, July 30, 1918.

Almuth C. Vandiver, Ordnance Department, October 11, 1918.
 William F. McKenna, Medical Corps, 14th Infantry, February 20, 1919.
 James E. Hewes, 10th Infantry, May 3, 1919.
 Vertner Tandy, 15th Infantry, May 23, 1919.
 Gustav J. E. Tieck, Reserve List, December 4, 1919.
 Joseph P. Dineen, 69th Infantry, December 26, 1919.

Captains

J. Seymour Brainard, 3d Infantry, January 3, 1918.
 Henry B. Graves, Reserve List, January 8, 1918.
 John A. F. Schwarte, 2d Infantry, January 15, 1918.
 Edwin D. Graff, Reserve List, January 17, 1918.
 William Baylis, Jr., 8th Coast Artillery Corps, January 24, 1918.
 Frederick D. Lockwood, Ordnance Department, February 19, 1918.
 Frederick Sparrenberger, Reserve List, February 19, 1918.
 Robert E. Heun, Reserve List, February 27, 1918.
 Michael J. Kerrigan, 47th Infantry, March 13, 1918.
 Leonard Snider, 1st Field Artillery, March 27, 1918.
 Perrin L. Babcock, Squadron B, April 3, 1918.
 John S. Klein, 14th Infantry, April 8, 1918.
 Francis X. Conlon, 69th Infantry, April 9, 1918.
 Jerome Kingsbury, Medical Corps, April 9, 1918.
 Carl H. Bred, Inspector General's Department, April 18, 1918.
 Robert L. Bigelow, 12th Infantry, April 24, 1918.
 Burdge R. MacLean Jr., Squadron C, May 3, 1918.
 J. Couper Lord, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, May 9, 1918.
 Arthur Gardner, 1st Field Artillery, May 10, 1918.
 George W. Sutton, 1st Field Artillery, May 10, 1918.
 John M. Parker, 4th Infantry, May 10, 1918.
 Steains S. Bullen, Medical Corps, May 20, 1918.
 William B. Short, 71st Infantry, May 23, 1918.
 Horace J. Mann, Medical Corps, May 27, 1918.
 August T. Morro, Reserve List, June 7, 1918.
 Joseph Novak, 1st Infantry, June 13, 1918.
 Olin W. Kelsey, 65th Infantry, June 18, 1918.
 Ford R. Purcell, 10th Infantry, June 19, 1918.
 Robert Platez, 47th Infantry, June 25, 1918.
 Marvin Oleott, 4th Infantry, June 28, 1918.
 John M. Perry, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, June 29, 1918.
 Ralph Hastings, 5th Battalion, July 15, 1918.
 Herbert E. Sperry, Medical Corps, July 16, 1918.
 William Speidel, Reserve List, July 30, 1918.
 David H. McAlpin, 71st Infantry, July 30, 1918.
 Robert J. Bartley, Jr., 6th Battery, July 24, 1918.
 James F. Minnagh, 22d Engineers, August 2, 1918.
 Christopher L. LeVien, Reserve List, August 2, 1918.
 Elmer E. Adler, 74th Infantry, August 2, 1918.
 Francis A. Murphy, Squadron C, August 2, 1918.
 Milton Aronowitz, Medical Corps, August 5, 1918.
 John B. Haden, Medical Corps, August 7, 1918.

Philip D. Tracey, 10th Infantry, August 10, 1918.
 Barrett, P. Smith, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, August 14, 1918.
 Frank C. Keil, Medical Corps, August 15, 1918.
 Robert H. McConnell, Medical Corps, August 16, 1918.
 H. Pushee Williams, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, August 23, 1918.
 John T. Harrison, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, August 23, 1918.
 Joseph A. Devlin, Medical Corps, August 26, 1918.
 John H. Kelly, 5th Battalion, August 28, 1918.
 Percy E. Barbour, Reserve List, August 29, 1918.
 Ethelbert I. Low, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, August 31, 1918.
 James P. Lawyer, 4th Infantry, September 5, 1918.
 Joseph W. Gosling, 2d Infantry, September 6, 1918.
 Frank Overton, Medical Corps, September 10, 1918.
 Archibald E. Chace, Medical Corps, September 13, 1918.
 Fred A. Deal, Medical Corps, September 18, 1918.
 Walter S. Gurnee, Quartermaster Medical Corps, October 4, 1918.
 David G. Cooper, 74th Infantry, October 4, 1918.
 Arthur H. Paine, Medical Corps, October 11, 1918.
 Roman J. Nuwer, 65th Infantry, October 11, 1918.
 James L. Cram, 7th Infantry, October 11, 1918.
 Stafford B. Smith, Medical Corps, October 22, 1918.
 Seward Erdman, Medical Corps, November 1, 1918.
 George W. Bishop, Jr., Reserve List, November 27, 1918.
 Charles R. Pierce, 3d Infantry, November 18, 1918.
 Leo C. Harte, 3d Infantry, November 18, 1918.
 Sylvester A. Dineen, 69th Infantry, November 18, 1918.
 Stephen Barker, 12th Infantry, November 20, 1918.
 Patrick Joseph Rooney, 69th Infantry, November 20, 1918.
 Prentice Kellogg, 71st Infantry, November 20, 1918.
 John S. Beckwith, 74th Infantry, November 20, 1918.
 Francis A. Adams, 22d Engineers, November 20, 1918.
 Thomas F. Galligan, 5th Battalion Infantry, November 25, 1918.
 Charles P. Roberts, Medical Corps, December 2, 1918.
 Frank C. Skinner, Medical Corps, December 5, 1918.
 Harry C. Guess, 65th Infantry, December 5, 1918.

Honorably Discharged — (Continued)

Captains — Continued

Christopher W. Brown, Medical Corps, December 13, 1918.
 Harry J. Haon, 1st Infantry, December 23, 1918.
 Ralph H. Dunning, Medical Corps, December 30, 1918.
 Hubert McDonnell, 71st Infantry, December 30, 1918.
 Edward C. Gibbs, 8th Coast Defense Command, January 6, 1919.
 Sylvester A. Dineen, 69th Infantry, January 6, 1919.
 Edward P. Field, 12th Infantry, January 21 (as of November 6, 1918).
 Augustus L. Child, Medical Corps, January 22, 1919.
 Ralph R. Ryan, Medical Corps, 71st Infantry, February 3, 1919.
 Charles W. T. Barker, 2d Infantry, February 7, 1918.
 Augustus T. Rossano, Medical Corps, 69th Infantry, February 13, 1919.
 J. Harold Clark, Medical Corps, 14th Infantry, February 14, 1919.
 Roy W. Lindsay, Squadron C, February 21, 1919.
 Neil H. Keller, 74th Infantry, March 1, 1919.
 Lawrence Angel, Inspector Gun Department, March 11, 1919.
 William C. Cole, 4th Infantry, March 14, 1919.
 Reginald Van Wert, 12th Infantry, March 14, 1919.
 Emil A. Becker, 74th Infantry, April 3, 1919.
 Francis C. Bowne, Field Artillery, National Guard Reserve, April 7, 1919.
 Raymond M. Reid, Field Artillery, National Guard Reserve, April 12, 1919.
 Joseph A. Britt, 1st Field Artillery, April 18, 1919.
 Elmer H. Miller, Quarter Master Corps, April 22, 1919.
 Huntington Norton, 12th Infantry, April 30, 1916.
 David Asch, Quartermaster Corps, May 22, 1919.
 Edward M. Richardson, 5th Battalion, May 23, 1919.
 Richard O. Kennedy, 2d Infantry, June 6, 1919.

Oscar F. Soule, 1st Cavalry, June 18, 1919.
 Walter E. Thompson, 47th Infantry, June 26, 1919.
 George Townsend, 47th Infantry, June 28, 1919.
 Robert S. Pollock, 7th Infantry, July 24, 1919.
 Bruce S. Lachlan, 14th Infantry, August 4, 1919.
 Harry F. Haynes, 1st Field Artillery, August 11, 1919.
 George L. Rohdenburg, Medical Corps, 1st Field Hospital, September 8, 1919.
 Frank M. Van Nouhuys, 1st Cavalry, October 2, 1919.
 Hugo G. de Fritsch, 8th Coast Defense Command, October 24, 1919.
 William D. Wehrenberg, Defense Command, October 24, 1919.
 John W. Johnson, 4th Infantry, November 1, 1919.
 Samuel D. Larned, Medical Corps, 1st Cavalry, November 8, 1919.
 Edwin N. Appleton, 14th Infantry, November 13, 1919.
 Roy G. Pratt, 4th Infantry, November 15, 1919.
 John M. Nixon, 23d Infantry, November 29, 1919.
 Warren Kelly, 23d Infantry, December 4, 1919.
 Hiram E. Dewing, 12th Infantry, December 9, 1919.
 Frank M. Townley, Chaplain, 23d Infantry, December 9, 1919.
 Lyman J. Spaulding, Medical Corps, 8th Coast Defense Command, December 9, 1919.
 Arvid F. Zehren, 8th Coast Defense Command, December 9, 1919.
 Elza W. Duke, 8th Coast Defense Command, December 15, 1919.
 Arthur S. Strang, 1st Infantry, December 17, 1919.
 Frank C. Kiel, Medical Corps, 1st Signal Corps, December 18, 1919.
 Paul R. Smith, 74th Infantry, December 20, 1919.
 Ray Armstrong, 10th Infantry, December 29, 1919.

First Lieutenants

Frank A. Perry, 74th Infantry, January 24, 1918.
 George S. Richards, Jr., Volunteer Corps, Artillery, January 24, 1918.
 Frank A. Bacon, 1st Signal Corps, February 5, 1918.
 Wilfred S. Bastine, Quartermaster Corps, National Guard, N. Y., February 6, 1918.
 Edward Lewis, 23d Infantry, February 19, 1918.
 Edgar Johnston, 10th Infantry, February 19, 1918.
 Percy G. Rouse, 1st Infantry, February 27, 1918.
 Joseph W. Davis, 13th Coast Artillery Corps, March 13, 1918.
 Walter R. Lee, Squadron C, March 14, 1918.
 Norris Orchard, Medical Corps, March 29, 1918.
 John L. Nicholans, Medical Corps, April 10, 1918.
 Hector M. MacBean, Jr., 74th Infantry, April 19, 1918.
 William W. Ransom, 10th Infantry, April 27, 1918.
 Norvin H. Green, Infantry, May 8, 1918.
 John T. Clisset, Jr., 14th Infantry, May 16, 1918.
 King Smith, 7th Infantry, May 20, 1918.

William B. Boulton, Jr., 71st Infantry, May 23, 1918.
 Charles A. Tracey, 74th Infantry, May 23, 1918.
 Jose P. Perez, 47th Infantry, May 27, 1918.
 Charles P. Rose, 3d Infantry, May 31, 1918.
 Edgar B. Parsons, 4th Infantry, May 31, 1918.
 Nelson Harding, 71st Infantry, May 31, 1918.
 William J. P. McCrystal, Reserve List, May 31, 1918.
 Joseph T. Stumpf, 47th Infantry, June 11, 1918.
 Maurice E. Scrling, 71st Infantry, June 18, 1918.
 C. V. Vande Carr, 10th Infantry, June 21, 1918.
 John L. Clarke, 65th Infantry, June 25, 1918.
 Harold C. Townson, Adjutant General Department, June 28, 1918.
 Eugene Duffield, 47th Infantry, July 1, 1918.
 Francis B. Hart, Medical Corps, July 1, 1918.
 Walter E. C. Holst, 65th Infantry, July 8, 1918.
 Frank A. Hotchkiss, 1st Infantry, July 15, 1918.
 Russell Wiggins, 1st Infantry, July 18, 1918.
 Thomas B. Clark, Jr., Reserve List, July 23, 1918.
 Roderick H. Macgregor, 74th Infantry, July 27, 1918.

Honorably Discharged — (Continued)

First Lieutenants — Continued

- John Patterson, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, July 29, 1918.
- Harry B. O'Brien, 6th Battalion, July 30, 1918.
- Eugene C. Murphy, Jr., Reserve List, July 31, 1918.
- Edgar B. Clerk, Troop B, July 17, 1918.
- Edward F. Murnane, 2d Infantry, August 2, 1918.
- Edgar V. Friend, Defense Command, August 7, 1918.
- John B. Rushmore, 10th Infantry, August 10, 1918.
- Roy Pier, 23d Infantry, August 15, 1918.
- Nicholas Stark, Defense Command, August 15, 1918.
- Frank B. Williams, 10th Infantry, August 20, 1918.
- Martin J. McHale, 22d Engineers, August 26, 1918.
- Clifford E. Bradish, 3d Infantry, August 30, 1918.
- Joseph Lampert, Defense Command, September 5, 1918.
- John F. Beiermerster, Medical Corps, September 6, 1918.
- William H. Schwinger, 65th Infantry, September 13, 1918.
- George E. Kent, 4th Infantry, September 26, 1918.
- Henry Giebel, 47th Infantry, September 26, 1918.
- Louis Dempsey, Quartermaster Corps, October 4, 1918.
- Granville Parker, 12th Infantry, October 4, 1918.
- J. Noble Braden, 71st Infantry, October 4, 1918.
- Dennis Caulfield, 47th Infantry, October 4, 1918.
- Stanley J. Quinn, 23d Infantry, October 4, 1918.
- John S. Burke, Inspector, Gun Department, October 11, 1918.
- Arthur Wynne, 12th Infantry, October 11, 1918.
- George W. Winans, 47th Infantry, October 11, 1918.
- Hardman P. A. Montgomery, Reserve List, October 19, 1918.
- Herbert A. Russell, 1st Field Artillery, October 22, 1918.
- George Roberts, 1st Field Artillery, October 22, 1918.
- Henry R. Barrows, 12th Infantry, October 22, 1918.
- James F. Keefe, 69th Infantry, October 22, 1918.
- William M. Crandal, 74th Infantry, October 22, 1918.
- Walter S. Goodale, Reserve List, October 22, 1918.
- Bradish Gaillard Johnson, 22d Engineers, November 1, 1918.
- John W. Hagenmüller, 22d Engineers, November 1, 1918.
- Stuart E. Hosler, 3d Infantry, November 1, 1918.
- Woodward Babcock, 12th Infantry, November 1, 1918.
- Cornelius Hoctor, 69th Infantry, November 1, 1918.
- Lyman M. Bass, 74th Infantry, November 1, 1918.
- Richard Van Nest Gambrell, Infantry, November 1, 1918.
- George W. Breechwaldt, 23d Infantry, November 1, 1918.
- Herman Goldberg, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, November 1, 1918.
- Chalmers Dale, 71st Infantry, November 6, 1918.
- William A. Hines, 22d Engineers, November 7, 1918.
- Arthur M. Hoag, 4th Infantry, November 8, 1918.
- Lester D. Stickle, 71st Infantry, November 12, 1918.
- Walter F. Kelsey, 65th Infantry, November 14, 1918.
- George H. Ostrander, 3d Infantry, November 18, 1918.
- Robert William Lillard, 71st Infantry, November 20, 1918.
- Thomas P. McNulty, Defense Command, November 20, 1918.
- Frank P. Roberts, Medical Corps, December 2, 1918.
- Alexander B. Trowbridge, Inspector, Gun Department, December 11, 1918.
- Horace Cleveland, 71st Infantry, December 12, 1918.
- David S. Longwell, 4th Infantry, December 20, 1918.
- Godfrey Nurse, 15th Infantry, December 23, 1918.
- Gurdon M. Maynard, Squadron A, December 30, 1918.
- Galbraith P. Champlin, 74th Infantry, November 8, 1918.
- Henry P. King, 9th Coast Defense Command, January 8, 1918.
- Leo J. Osburg, 1st Field Artillery, January 14, 1919.
- William F. Smith, 23d Infantry, January 15, 1919.
- William H. Kennedy, 74th Infantry, January 27, 1919.
- George H. Smith, 14th Infantry, February 6, 1919.
- Albert C. Gilbert, Squadron D, February 7, 1919.
- Charles H. Reynolds, 47th Infantry, February 14, 1919.
- John R. Greenleaf, 22d Engineers, February 19, 1919.
- William E. Brown, 13th Coast Defense Command, February 20, 1919.
- James E. McKeon, Jr., 8th Coast Defense Corps, February 27, 1919.
- Mitchell P. Talmage, 1st Field Artillery, March 3, 1919.
- Charles W. Breck, 8th Coast Defense Command, March 3, 1919.
- Antonio C. Gonzales, Jr., National Guard Reserve, March 3, 1919.
- Edward A. Munger, 1st Signal Corps, March 14, 1919.
- Robert L. Simpson, Squadron C, March 20, 1919.
- George W. Rehm, 71st Infantry, March 26, 1919.
- Paul Malone, Infantry, (National Guard Reserve), April 7, 1919.
- Paul R. Stillman, Dental Corps, 1st Field Artillery, April 8, 1919.
- Chauncey S. Cass, 12th Infantry, April 18, 1919.
- Julius C. Lorentzen, Jr., 1st Field Artillery, April 23, 1919.
- Charles J. York, 4th Infantry, April 23, 1919.
- Robert T. Givens, 15th Infantry, May 13, 1919.
- Lawrens E. Wilgus, 65th Field Artillery, May 17, 1919.
- George B. Waterhouse, 74th Infantry, May 17, 1919.
- Abner W. Cassidy, 23d Infantry, May 20, 1919.
- Harry G. Underwood, Infantry, (National Guard Reserve), May 26, 1919.
- John H. Travers, 47th Infantry, May 29, 1919.
- Frederick J. Davis, 4th Infantry, June 10, 1919.

Honorably Discharged—Continued

First Lieutenants—Continued

Henry W. Gillett, Defense Command, June 14, 1919.
 Clarence M. Bechtol, 4th Infantry, July 2, 1919.
 James P. Williams, 15th Infantry, July 11, 1919.
 Theodore Carter, 13th Cost Defense Command, July 22, 1919.
 Charles W. Woodford, 23d Infantry, July 23, 1918.
 Frank Sturken, 1st Field Artillery, July 24, 1919.
 Isadore Kallet, 47th Infantry, July 24, 1919.
 Stuart W. Smyth, 4th Infantry, September 4, 1919.
 Charles Freidgen, 1st Field Hospital, September 8, 1919.
 Patrick J. Bradley, 69th Infantry, September 12, 1919.
 Arnold C. Pouch, 12th Infantry, September 15, 1919.
 Edward J. Loughman, 69th Infantry, September 17, 1919.
 Harry K. Terhune, 23d Infantry, September 19, 1919.
 Ralph W. Earl, 8th Coast Defense Command, September 26, 1919.
 Stuyvesant Fish, Jr., 71st Infantry, September 30, 1919.
 Benedict W. Cheesman, 15th Infantry, October 22, 1919.
 Manuel J. Brazill, Defense Command, October 22, 1919.

DeWitt C. Dominick, Jr., 1st Infantry, October 24, 1919.
 Oscar F. Ehrlich, Jr., 2d Infantry, October 24, 1919.
 Otis D. Eaton, 4th Infantry, November 1, 1919.
 Ernest Gluck, Defense Command 1st Field Hospital, November 8, 1919.
 James L. Wells, Jr., Reserve List, November 10, 1919.
 Jonathan B. Chittenden, 23d Infantry, November 11, 1919.
 Harry W. Rosalsky, Defense Command 1st Field Hospital, November 13, 1919.
 William E. Lowther, 9th Coast Defense Command, November 13, 1919.
 William G. Barrows, 1st Cavalry, November 15, 1919.
 Charles L. Daly 69th Infantry, November 21, 1919.
 Joseph H. Gandolfo, Reserve List, November 25, 1919.
 Frank W. Evers, 1st Cavalry, December 4, 1919.
 William A. Hines, Reserve List, December 10, 1919.
 Maximillian G. Kastner, December 17, 1919.
 Ira L. Addridge, 15th Infantry, December 26, 1919.
 Winfield W. F. Randolph, Reserve List, December 29, 1919.

Second Lieutenants

Philip O. Miller, Reserve List, January 11, 1918.
 Augustus T. McKinsky, 10th Infantry, January 15, 1918.
 Mortimer E. Fried, Reserve List, January 23, 1918.
 Jacob S. Stone, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, January 25, 1918.
 Frank McCue, Quartermaster Corps, National Guard, New York, January 25, 1918.
 Vincent VanRiper, Quartermaster Corps, National Guard, New York, January 25, 1918.
 Arnold Livingston, 71st Infantry, February 6, 1918.
 Louis M. B. Ellrodt, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, February 8, 1918.
 Alfred L. Curtis, 12th Infantry, February 19, 1918.
 William J. Russell, 14th Infantry, April 3, 1918.
 George W. Beckel, Reserve List, April 9, 1918.
 Le Roy M. Landon, 4th Infantry, April 18, 1918.
 Raymond A. Knowles, 74th Infantry, April 19, 1918.
 Howard F. Bond, 1st Field Artillery April 27, 1918.
 William E. Flanagan, 1st Infantry, May 1, 1918.
 Frederick Post, 3d Field Artillery, May 10, 1918.
 Frederick S. Foltz, 4th Infantry, May 14, 1918.
 A. Stuart Cooper, 74th Infantry, May 20, 1918.
 Joseph A. Juenken, 74th Infantry, May 20, 1918.
 Proal A. Paris, 2d Infantry, May 23, 1918.
 George H. Warnick, 47th Infantry, May 23, 1918.
 Roger H. Stonehouse, Quartermaster Corps, May 27, 1918.
 Charles E. Dietz, 47th Infantry, May 27, 1918.
 William Armstrong, 7th Infantry, June 6, 1918.

Wilbur K. Hitchcock, Reserve List, June 8 1918.
 Henry C. Foster, 1st Field Artillery, June 7, 1918.
 George A. Pink, Reserve List, June 13, 1918.
 Langdon Albright, 74th Infantry, June 19, 1918.
 Alfred J. Allott, 1st Field Artillery, June 19, 1918.
 Richard C. Kettles, Jr., 14th Infantry, June 21, 1918.
 Terence Newsome, 1st Infantry, June 21, 1918.
 Leslie A. Hughes, 14th Infantry, July 16, 1918.
 Frederick L. Stone, 3d Infantry July 16, 1918.
 Harold W. Bonwit, 71st Infantry, July 17, 1918.
 Henry J. McLeer, Squadron C, July 18, 1918.
 Thomas V. Tully, Quartermaster Corps, National Guard, New York, July 23, 1918.
 Patrick R. Burns, Jr., 2d Infantry, July 30, 1918.
 Edwin J. Lawley, 47th Infantry, July 31, 1918.
 John B. Bland, 74th Infantry, August 2, 1918.
 Schuyler N. Dalton, 13th Coast Artillery Corps, August 6, 1918.
 C. Thomas Abel, 4th Infantry, August 6, 1918.
 George H. Sanborn, 3d Infantry, August 6, 1918.
 Daniel J. Hogan, 2d Infantry, August 13, 1918.
 Ernest L. Walthen, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, August 13, 1918.
 Richard P. Healy, 1st Field Artillery, August 13, 1918.
 Willard O. Tower, 74th Infantry, August 15, 1918.
 Andy C. Johnston, 4th Infantry, August 20, 1918.
 William S. Conlon, 4th Infantry, August 20, 1918.
 Frank I. Wordburn, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, August 20, 1918.
 James W. Deale, 6th Battalion, August 21, 1918.
 Calvin Truesdale, 1st Field Artillery, August 26, 1918.

Honorably Discharged—(Continued)

Second Lieutenants—Continued

- William B. Davidson, 22d Engineers, August 31, 1918.
 Charles G. Goetz, 69th Infantry, September 5, 1918.
 Charles W. Hedges, 1st Infantry, October 4, 1918.
 Louis H. Guteman, 47th Infantry, October 4, 1918.
 Frederick D. Squires, 2d Infantry, October 11, 1918.
 Wilfred W. Mack, 9th Coast Artillery Corps, October 11, 1918.
 Stuyvesant Fish, Jr., 12th Infantry, October 11, 1918.
 Alfred D. Reutershan, 71st Infantry, October 11, 1918.
 Friend E. Benson, 4th Infantry, October 22, 1918.
 Robert H. Robson, 7th Infantry, October 22, 1918.
 Adolphus N. Lockwood, 3d Infantry, November 23, 1918.
 Samuel Cowan Disbrow, 71st Infantry, November 12, 1918.
 Raymond Page, Reserve List, November 4, 1918.
 Frederick M. E. Schaefer, 22d Engineers, November 1, 1918.
 Harry Lydecker, Jr., 8th Coast Artillery Command, November 1, 1918.
 Horatio Burroughs Burnham, 3d Infantry, November 1, 1918.
 Frederick W. Greenhut, 47th Infantry, November 1, 1918.
 Frank A. Ainslee, 47th Infantry, December 5, 1918.
 William H. Campbell, 22d Engineers, December 12, 1918.
 Eugene Demme, 13th Coast Artillery Corps, December 18, 1918.
 Hans F. Hofer, 71st Infantry, December 30, 1918.
 John Zogg, 6th Battalion, January 3, 1919.
 Edwin W. Foster, 14th Infantry, January 6, 1919.
 Frederick W. Simons, Jr., 12th Infantry, January 18, 1919.
 Clarence C. Chapman, 12th Infantry, January 22, 1919.
 Thomas E. Casey, 71st Infantry, January 22, 1919.
 Herbert L. Keeler, 1st Field Artillery, January 22, 1919.
 John R. Brenner, 8th Coast Defense Command, February 3, 1919.
 William Grosser, 47th Infantry, February 3, 1919.
 Samuel E. Field, 8th Coast Defense Command, February 13, 1919.
 James Le Doux, 71st Infantry, February 19.
 Lloyd R. Johnson, 15th Infantry, February 19, 1919.
 Frederick I. Lackman, 12th Infantry, February 19, 1919.
 Edmund L. Judson, Jr., 9th Coast Defense Command, February 19, 1919.
 Edward M. Sedgwick, 1st Field Artillery, February 19, 1919.
 William L. Wisner, 14th Infantry, February 20, 1919.
 Gilbert W. Kellner, 14th Infantry, February 21, 1919.
 Anthony L. K. Maloney, 69th Infantry, February, 27, 1919.
 Frank S. Steenberge, 5th Battalion, March 4, 1919.
 Lloyd A. West, 8th Coast Artillery Corps, March 5, 1919.
- Courtlandt D. Moss, 23d Infantry, March 19, 1919.
 William W. Bates, 1st Infantry, March 19, 1919.
 Raymond Carter, 71st Infantry, March 19, 1919.
 Everitte, J. Cole, 14th Infantry, March 20, 1919.
 Stephen G. Stone, National Guard Reserve, March 31, 1919.
 William A. Hollingsworth, 71st Infantry, April 2, 1919.
 Henry A. Williams, 15th Infantry, April 2, 1919.
 Stephen V. Spaulding, 74th Infantry, April 3, 1919.
 Alfred W. Booraem, Cavalry (National Guard Reserve), April 12, 1919.
 Orland P. Metcalf, 12th Infantry, April 16, 1919.
 Stephen Jacoby, 1st Field Artillery, April 16, 1919.
 Charles Madison, 12th Infantry, April 18, 1919.
 Walter F. White, 15th Infantry, April 18, 1919.
 Robert M. Ferns, 8th Coast Defense Corps, April 23, 1919.
 William H. Innes, Infantry, (National Guard Reserve), April 28, 1919.
 Frank W. Durkee, 2d Infantry, April 30, 1919.
 Walter Neumiller, 9th Coast Defense Corps, April 30, 1919.
 Archibald B. Campbell, 8th Coast Defense Corps, May 3, 1919.
 Alfred M. Vaux, 23d Infantry, May 3, 1919.
 Albert L. George, 71st Infantry, May 3, 1919.
 George H. Field, 74th Infantry, May 3, 1919.
 Clyde C. Clark, 7th Infantry, May 3, 1919.
 Thomas E. Taylor, 15th Infantry, May 23, 1919.
 Victor Grimwood, Squadron A, May 23, 1919.
 Robert Vincent, 23d Infantry, June 9, 1919.
 J. Rosamond Johnson, 15th Infantry, June 9, 1919.
 Charles W. Rennie, 1st Cavalry, June 13, 1919.
 John A. Farrell, 47th Infantry, June 19, 1919.
 Sidney M. McDougall, 7th Infantry, June 20, 1919.
 Kirke R. Wilson, 65th Infantry, June 21, 1919.
 Frederic C. Shipman, 47th Infantry, June 28, 1919.
 Robert Sedgwick, 9th Coast Defense Corps, July 8, 1919.
 Rudolf A. Frederick, 8th Coast Defense Corps, August 25, 1919.
 Norman T. Simpson, 4th Infantry, August 29, 1919.
 Frederick W. Hoehler, Jr., 69th Infantry, September 12, 1919.
 John E. D. Meador, 7th Infantry, September 12, 1919.
 Harold Stern, 8th Coast Defense Corps, September 17, 1919.
 John A. Robertson, 8th Coast Defense Corps, September 19, 1919.
 Frank S. Hulette, 47th Infantry, September 19, 1919.
 William F. Dowling, 10th Infantry, September 30, 1919.
 Frank Durwin, 10th Infantry, October 4, 1919.
 Phillip P. Brown, 7th Infantry, October 21, 1919.
 William G. Davoren, 66th Infantry, November 8, 1919.
 Alfred F. Kelly, Reserve List, November 10, 1919.
 Edward L. McNicol, 9th Coast Defense Corps, November 11, 1919.
 Albert Gould, 14th Infantry, November 13, 1919.

Honorably Discharged — (Concluded)

Second Lieutenants — Concluded

Herman S. Murray, 12th Infantry, November 21, 1919.
 Anthony S. Mowbray, 13th Coast Defense Corps, November 28, 1919.
 Fred M. Schilling, 1st Field Artillery, November 29, 1919.
 George F. Brady, 4th Infantry, December 9, 1919.

John V. Schenck, Reserve List, December 16, 1919.
 Francis H. Slater, 2d Infantry, December 24, 1919.
 Gustav A. Richter, 23d Infantry, December 29, 1919.

SPECIAL ORDER NO. 312, 1917, REVOKED

Resignation of First Lieutenant Edward P. Smaney, 1st Field Artillery.

DIED

First Lieutenant Otto E. Secrest, 10th Infantry, April 25, 1918.
 Captain Hedley H. Cooper, Chaplain 71st Infantry, May 26, 1918.
 Captain Knued W. Dahlgreen, 1st Infantry, October 6, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Frank S. Leisenring, 22d Engineers, October 23, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Edward Strauss, 12th Infantry, October 25, 1918.
 Lieutenant Colonel Frederick H. Ryan, 1st Field Artillery, October 26, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Jos. Kaufman, Medical Corps, October 28, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Edward Moore, 1st Infantry, October 28, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Harry J. Kerr, 10th Infantry, October 31, 1918.
 Captain Leo S. Petersen, Medical Corps, 1st Field Hospital, October 21, 1918.
 First Lieutenant Daniel N. Flack, 1st Infantry, November 27, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Gomer Pritchard, Machine Gun Company, 4th Infantry, December 14, 1918.
 Second Lieutenant Cady H. Cross, 5th Battalion, December 25, 1918.

Captain Patrick J. Maguire, National Guard Reserve, December 9, 1918.
 Lieutenant Colonel Edward B. Bruch, 71st Infantry, May 12, 1918.
 Lieutenant Colonel Mighills B. Butler, Late Major 3d Infantry, National Guard, New York, January 11, 1919.
 First Lieutenant George J. Kern, 8th Coast Defense Corps, January 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant John C. Donovan, Aide, 2d Brigade, February 3, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick W. Burton, 2d Field Artillery, March 1, 1919.
 Second Lieutenant Meyer Rosenthal, 12th Infantry, April 2, 1919.
 Captain J. Prentice Kellogg, 71st Infantry, April 10, 1919.
 Major Alex Barrie, Retired, August 21, 1919.
 Major Walter F. Gilson, 74th Infantry, December 21, 1919.
 Lieutenant Colonel Floyd S. Crego, Retired, April 23, 1919.
 First Lieutenant Frederick J. Phileox, Retired, July 4, 1914.
 Major Eugene A. Smith, Retired, August 8, 1914.



INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbel, Alfred Havens	349	Atkins, Rufus	298
Abel, Charles T.	359, 391	Aton, Lawrence W.	373
Abernathy, Clyde G.	367	Atwater, Charles Anson	373
Abrams, Walter L.	166	Aufferth, Charles J.	281
Acherson, Arthur M.	156, 359	Augustin, George William	356
Acker, Eben Elisha	350	Austin, Elmore Farrington	176
Acker, J. I.	373	Austin, Eugene Kelly	355
Adair, John S.	353	Austin, James Edward	153, 356
Adams, Edgar H.	359	Ayers, Lemuel D. L.	109
Adams, Francis A.	367, 388		
Adams, Fred B.	108	Babcock, Charles E. P.	355
Adams, John S.	359	Babcock, Edwin C.	195, 355
Adams, Roscoe	276	Babcock, Louis Locke	25, 348, 378
Addison, Matthew George	356	Babcock, Perrin F.	388
Adgate, Joseph J.	353	Babcock, Woodward	390
Adler, Elmer E.	388	Bacon, Frank A.	389
Adriance, I. Reynolds	359	Bacon, John F.	98
Agnew, George Bliss	367	Backhouse, George C.	139, 366
Ahern, Charles Joseph	85, 100, 385	Bagg, Egbert	373
A'Hearn, Martin J.	111	Bagley, Louis L.	373
Ainslee, Frank A.	392	Bagnall, Henry	339
Ainslee, Morris	252	Bagnall, Henry Dickson	357
Albertson, Harvey Sprague	29	Bailey, James	34
Alberry, William F.	313	Bajart, Charles N.	354
Albright, L.	391	Baker, Charles Allen	211
Albro, Preston M.	377	Baker, Charles	324
Alden, George Marshall	356	Baker, Ernest L.	241
Alexander, W. P.	203	Baker, Floyd Eugene	359
Aldridge, Ira	298, 367, 391	Baker, John G.	274
Alford, Thomas K.	288, 359	Baker, Guy E.	359
Allen, Atkinson	139, 359	Baker, Louis M.	275
Allen, George S.	116	Baker, Stalham S.	146
Allen, Henry Newman	367	Bakewell, Allen C.	345
Allen, Henry Raymond	359	Baldwin, Charles W.	211
Allen, James S.	367	Baldwin, Frederick A.	290
Alley, Charles Gordon	261	Baldwin, Frederick W.	286, 294
Allott, Alfred J.	391	Baldwin, Harry Beam	312, 355
Allspach, Walter L.	118	Baldwin, Harry Beam, Jr.	179
Alman, Samuel	370	Baldwin, Harry C.	251, 367
Anderson, Alexander Edward	356	Baldwin, James L.	359
Anderson, Alfred	276	Baldwin, Ralph L.	210, 359
Anderson, Charles G.	132	Ballantyne, Reg. M.	94, 114
Anderson, Holger	356	Ballard, Charles A.	131
Anderson, John A.	350, 359, 378	Bandler, Harvey S.	131, 373
Andrews, James Madison	355	Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr.	357
Andrews, Walter G.	137	Banks, Bleecker	359
Angel, Lawrence	107, 389	Banks, David, Jr.	359
Angerane, Robert W.	118	Banks, Robert	299, 373
Angus, James S.	359	Bancroft, Paul	373
Anhalt, Abram	359	Bannister, Frank W.	341
Annette, Walter M.	359	Bannister, Judson L.	360
Anstie, Mortimer R.	142	Barber, Percy E.	360, 388
Appleton, Daniel	348	Barbour, Wm. W.	97
Appleton, Edwin N.	288, 389	Barker, Charles W. T.	221, 389
Arbogast, Joseph Charles	359	Barker, Edward	350
Arbuckle, John W.	353	Barker, Stephen	282, 388
Archbold, Robert P.	323	Barker, Walter C.	367
Archer, Walter A.	367	Barlow, Joseph R. K.	350
Archer, William James	359	Barmon, Daniel	357
Armstrong, Donald	140	Barmon, Daniel W.	105
Armstrong, Howard P.	143	Barnes, Charles H.	107
Armstrong, Ray	271, 389	Barnes, Ezra A.	238, 367
Armstrong, William	391	Barnes, Harry A.	367
Arnold, Charles W. H.	213, 367	Barnes, Oliver W.	252
Arnold, Harrison B.	367	Barnes, Walter Frederick	356
Arnold, Harry	214, 367	Barnett, Jerome A.	373
Arnold, John Welles	373	Barnie, Alexander	349, 393
Arnot, Raymond	354	Barnum, Charles Henry	303, 350, 377, 378
Arnowitz, Milton	385	Barnum, Edward Herman	332, 351
Arnsterger, William	373	Barnum, Merritt W.	114
Arthur, Frank	353	Barrell, Joseph E.	332, 351
Asch, David	101, 389	Barrett, Frank Brower	349
Ashley, Douglas	248	Barrett, Julian B.	143
Askin, James Patrick	107	Barrett, Nelson True	170
Atkins, Lloyd R.	111	Barrett, Louis Stanley	198

PAGE	PAGE		
Barron, Eric S.	203	Bentley, Wm. K.	236, 360
Barron, Hugh James	360	Berg, Charles	354
Barrows, David Nye	357	Bergen, Veeder	250, 367
Barrows, Henry R.	390	Berger, Albert H.	185, 373
Barrows, William G.	143, 391	Bergstein, Fred'k W.	165
Barry, Herbert	385	Bernardi, Peter	360
Barry, William C.	137, 357	Berning, Henry Rudolph	127, 360, 386
Barthman, Henry C.	311, 348, 378	Berry, Charles White	81, 84
Bartholomew, Alisson D.	367	Berry, Joseph Ignatius	357
Bartley, Robert J., Jr.	388	Berstow, James L.	373
Barton, Arthur L.	345	Best, Archland Miller	143
Barton, Samuel T.	367	Betts, Walter S.	213, 367
Bascom, George Jonathan	349	Beutell, Martin L.	352
Basil, Charles Joseph	367	Beverly, George C.	221, 360
Bass, Lyman	390	Beyer, Frank A.	342
Bassford, H. H.	367	Bickelhaupt, George	120
Bastine, Wilfred	297, 389	Bierbauer, Chas. A.	127, 357
Bastow, Elwood	220, 360	Biglow, Eliot, Jr.	357
Battelle, Thomas P.	193	Biglow, Robert L.	388
Bates, Hayden J.	366	Billings, Henry E.	343
Bates, John G.	330, 387	Bing, William A.	114
Bates, Howard	299	Bingeman, E. Russell	236
Bates, Thomas T.	148, 360, 386	Bird, Harrison Kerr	104, 359
Bates, Sherman W.	113	Bishop, Eliot	111, 386
Bates, William Grages	189	Bishop, Edwin F.	357
Bates, William W.	215, 392	Bishop, George W.	360, 388
Bathrick, Earl N.	367	Bishop, Leonard A.	227
Battle, Robert T.	369	Bishop, Mortimer	132, 373
Baum, Henry Clay	350	Bishop, Russell S.	183
Baunhofer, H. A.	343	Bissell, William Grosvenor	110, 349
Bavier, William W.	354	Bittrolff, George Fred, Jr.	373
Baxter, Robert L.	132, 373	Bixby, Ambrose	360
Baxter, Malcolm, Jr.	360	Blackburn, John F. D.	360
Bayer, Charles A.	185, 373	Blades, Archie L.	367
Baxter, Malcolm E.	314	Blair, James A., Jr.	357
Bayliss, William	388	Blakeslee, Charles Gray	153, 357
Beach, Oren M.	367	Blanchfield, Frank	373
Beahan, William J.	214	Bland, John Berry	391
Beal, Moses Clay	37	Blatt, Meyer, H.	112
Beals, Pascal P.	353	Blatt, William S.	119
Bean, Howard	336	Blauz, Chas. J.	316
Bean, Walter E.	118	Bleeker, Anthony	334
Beardsley, John	226	Blehdon, Gilbert R.	144
Beasley, Crawford D.	350	Bles, Charles D.	360
Beaver, John A.	261, 386	Blodget, Alden S.	387
Beckel, George W.	339	Bloomer, Frank H.	97
Becker, Edward W.	108	Bloser, Edward W.	315
Becker, Emil A.	389	Blume, John H.	288, 386
Becker, John J.	373	Bobb, Clarence Henry	360
Becker, Joseph W.	340	Bodman, Geo. M.	149, 387
Becker, Walter F.	292	Bogardus, Abram Alle	101
Beekwith, Frederick M.	99	Bogardus, Raymond	243, 373
Beekwith, John S.	388	Bogart, John	348
Beebee, Fred Emerson	310, 431	Bogert, Ovington B.	373
Beekman, William Schuyler	377	Bolton, John W.	344
Bechtol, Clarence M.	39, 250, 367	Bond, Montcalm Dunham	373
Bedford, Henry F.	306, 360	Bond, Howard F.	391
Beecher, Paul H.	251	Bonwit, Harold W.	391
Beisser, Joseph	317	Booraeam, Alfred W.	392
Beirmeister, John F.	390	Booth, Arthur Woodward	367
Belcher, Leslie	290	Booth, Franklin H.	111
Belknap, Leslie H.	145	Booth, Frederick V.	157
Bell, Charles Hamilton	373, 375	Borror, Wm. D.	360
Bell, Henry W.	225, 367	Booth, Charles A.	367
Bell, James Alexander	350, 360	Bostwick, Silas B., Jr.	182, 337
Bell, Royden S.	291	Boswell, Charles Oliver	93, 108
Bell, Walter L.	356	Bottnig, Leonard P.	202, 337
Bellis, Edmund J.	166	Boughan, Ben Austin	360
Bellows, Elbert E.	222	Boulton, William B. J.	389
Bellows, LeRoy C.	288	Bourne, George L.	360
Betz, August C.	238	Bourne, Philip H.	112, 360
Bement, Louis	252	Bovard, Martin	360
Bendall, Herman	348	Bowdish, Clifford	241, 367
Benedict, A. L.	111	Bowers, Wm. C.	283
Bemus, Selden B.	342	Bowman, Wiber J.	213
Bennett, Bartlett R.	373	Bowman, Wm. L.	127
Bennett, Robert	160, 372	Bowne, Francis Draper	389
Benson, Albert C.	387	Bowne, Wm. H.	309
Benson, Edward G.	116, 367, 373	Boyce, George K.	304
Benson, F. E.	392	Boyd, Thomas Edward	366
Bentley, Chas.	274, 367	Boyle, John, Jr.	360
Bentley, Clyde L.	344	Boynton, Claude	330

	PAGE
Boynton, Charles F.	373
Boynton, Nehemiah	197
Bramen, J. Noble	334, 367, 390
Bradish Clifford E.	390
Bradley, Henry H.	367
Bradley, Patrick	323, 391
Bradner, Frank W.	110
Bradshaw, Archibald Harmon	377
Bradshaw, George Frederick	220
Brady, Geo. F.	251, 393
Bragg, Henry F.	360
Brainard, J. Seymour	388
Brannan, John W.	116
Brasted, Howard S.	113
Brazill, Maurice J.	119, 391
Brazill, George K.	120
Breck, Charles W.	182, 390
Breckenridge, Lucin Scott	355, 374
Brechwaldt, Geo. W.	390
Breed, Carl H.	385, 388
Breen, John M.	118, 367
Breen, Robert B., Jr	353
Brendel, Henry W.	385
Brennan, Edward C.	356
Brennan, Edward L.	165, 386
Brennan, Lennox C.	302, 360
Brennan, York W.	360
Brenner, Edward C.	115
Brenner, John P.	185
Brenner, John R.	392
Brewster, Joseph	353
Brewster, Frank	373
Bridge, Horace L.	367
Bridges, Charles W.	351
Fridgman, Oliver Benedict	355
Briggs, Albert Henry	349
Briggs, Benjamin R.	375
Briggs, Clarke Arthur	234
Brintnall, Charles S.	353
Brisbin, Wm. J.	244
Britt, Archibald P.	155
Britt, Joseph A.	389
Britton, Edie E.	355
Britton, Reuben A.	367
Broadbent, Alfred	270, 360
Broak, John M.	360
Broderick, Leo H.	373
Brodeur, William H.	367
Brodie, Orrin L.	360
Broga, Dwight C.	116
Brokaw, DeWitt P.	122
Brokaw, George T.	335, 373
Brooks, Henry H.	356
Brooks, William H.	296
Brost, Jacob	171, 336
Broome, George C.	360
Brotherridge, Herbert J.	360
Brown, Heywood C.	353
Brown, Charles H.	354
Brown, Christopher Wm.	118, 389
Brown, Donald S.	387
Brown, George W.	353
Brown, Jas. C.	145
Brown, Herbert P.	357
Brown, Howard K.	233, 385
Brown, Leslie	114
Brown, LeRoy T.	129, 337
Brown, Lewis H.	150
Brown, Luke C.	373
Brown, Oscar J.	155
Brown, Philip P.	264, 392
Brown, Samuel A.	385
Brown, Thomas F.	223, 267
Brown, Thurber Arnold	245, 357
Brown, Walter F.	127, 360
Brown, Wayne R.	222, 360
Brown, William E.	119, 390
Brownell, A. A.	360
Bruce, Charles A.	381
Bruce, Charles E.	110, 357
Bruce, Timothy E.	226
Bruch, Edward B.	393

	PAGE
Bruckmann, Gustav T.	350
Bruford, Noah	353
Bruns, Fred'k	357
Bruns, Frederick V.	234
Bryant, Mortimer Drake	137
Bryne, Michael	322
Bubbs, Chas. L.	91, 103
Buck, Willis Ripley	350
Buckheim, William	360
Buckhorn, Frank	353
Buckley, Wm. D.	202, 367
Buckner, Wm. P.	333, 387
Buek, Thomas C.	279, 385
Buell, Ralph P.	261
Bullen, Stearns S.	388
Burch, Frank P.	345, 373
Burchell, Henry P.	373
Budge, Harrie	360, 367, 386
Burghard, Frederick	283, 367
Burke, Edmund	297
Burke, Frank M.	373
Burke, John	373, 390
Burke, John J.	373
Burleigh, George W.	88, 106, 355
Burnham, Horatio B.	244, 373
Burnell, Howard H.	342
Burnett, William Lewis	208
Burns, Eames S.	367
Burns, Patrick C. J.	391
Burns, Peter Francis	133, 360
Burns, V. G.	373
Burnton, Morris Evans	360
Burr, Daniel Swift	349, 378
Burr, Nelson Beardsley	278
Burrell, Percy M.	368
Burrhus, Jas. C.	276
Burrows, Lorenzo	140
Burrows, Lynn	360
Burrows, Lynn M.	342
Burt, Harry R.	386
Burton, Frederick W.	165, 393
Burton, Wingfield G.	356
Burton, William H., Jr.	271, 354
Busener, Henry H.	296
Busse, Courtney	354
Bush, Amos J.	354
Bush, Robert P.	350
Butcher, George C.	310
Butler, Clarence K.	229
Butler, Robert W.	368
Butler, Henry L.	357
Butler, John G.	350
Butler, Louis W.	303, 350, 378
Butler, Mighells Bachmen	349, 393
Butt, McCoskry	355
Button, Jesse Scott	357
Butts, Albert	354
Buys, Thomas A.	163, 386
Buxton, Charles E.	368
Byars, Robert	360
Byers, John M.	330
Byran, Wm. C.	266
Byrd, Howard	263
Byrne, John James	355
Byrne, John J.	187
Byron, John Joseph	287, 360
Cable, William A.	373
Cadotte, Damase Joseph	99, 360
Cain, James J.	373
Calkins, Frederick Russell	357
Callaghan, John Henry	386
Callahan, John J., Jr.	360
Callahan, John Jerome	368
Callander, William E., Jr.	181
Callaway, James C.	236, 360
Callingham, Bernard A.	192, 368
Cammon, Herbert S.	389
Campbell, Alfred B.	368
Campbell, Archibald	185, 392
Campbell, Douglas	368
Campbell, Earnest A.	111

	PAGE		PAGE
Campbell, William Francis.....	357, 392	Clapp, Frank A.....	183, 368
Campbell, Ulysses.....	368	Clark, Arthur P.....	316
Campion, Howard Lester.....	369, 373	Clark, Clayton H.....	272, 360
Campion, James G.....	373	Clark, Clyde C.....	346, 392
Candee, W. C.....	304, 386	Clark, Francis Dayton.....	258, 386
Canineau, Phillip.....	282	Clark, Frank H.....	114
Cantbury, Arthur E.....	335	Clark, Frith D.....	360
Cantline, P.....	209, 357	Clark, J. Harold.....	115
Carley, Geo. H.....	274	Clark, John H.....	389
Carlin, Walter Jeffreys.....	311, 359	Clark, John L.....	107, 377
Carlson, Oscar.....	314, 359	Clark, Lawrence P.....	332
Carlton, Guy O.....	264, 386	Clark, Paul J.....	259
Carman, Edward R.....	289	Clark, Roger Pratt.....	165
Carmody, Michael F.....	360	Clark, Wm. L.....	284
Carpenter, Fred.....	373	Clark, Wm. G.....	355
Carpenter, Lester G.....	227	Clark, Wm. N. G.....	360
Carpenter, Robert E.....	368	Clarke, John L.....	389
Carpenter, Wm. H.....	205	Clarke, Thomas B., Jr.....	389
Carnegie, David, Jr.....	186	Clarke, Thomas C.....	375
Carnes, Odell D.....	243, 373	Class, Wm. H.....	122
Carney, Matthew F.....	93, 108	Clayton, Washington.....	266
Carney, Thomas A.....	373	Cleary, Charles B.....	272, 360
Caroline, Norbet.....	375	Cleland, James W. S.....	360
Carney, Thomas A.....	373	Clemminshaw, Charles G.....	349
Carroll, Clayton A.....	274	Clerk, Edgar B.....	390
Carroll, John Francis.....	350	Cleveland, Horace.....	390
Carroll, Michael Francis.....	368	Cleveland, James Wray.....	348
Carroll, Otis Swan.....	386	Clinton, Charles A.....	109
Carson, Russell M. L.....	224	Clinton, Jacob Sanders.....	220, 360
Carter, Dewey.....	272	Clisset, John Thomas, Jr.....	389
Carter, Jarvis.....	368	Cluett, Sanford Lockwood.....	359
Carter, Raymond.....	336, 392	Cl ett, Walter Herbert.....	367
Carter, Theodore.....	202, 391	Clune, Patrick.....	272
Cartwright, Charles E.....	154, 360	Clute, Wm. T.....	351
Cary, Edward M.....	150, 387	Coan, C. Arthur.....	360
Case, Philip.....	373	Coats, Wm. Benjamin.....	360
Casey, Thomas C.....	292	Cochran, Henry Lord.....	349
Cass, Chauncey.....	368, 390	Cochran, James.....	291, 368
Cass, Wm. B.....	193	Cochran, John A.....	357
Cassidy, Abner W.....	307, 390	Codding, George M.....	184 357, 373
Cathcart, Oswald J.....	210	Coffey, John A.....	270, 360
Cattell, James B.....	368	Coffin, Tristran.....	368
Cattenach, James S.....	120	Cohen, David B.....	318
Caulfield, Dennis.....	390	Colburn, Arthur D.....	229, 373
Cavanaugh, Clarence F.....	158, 368	Colby, Francis.....	368
Cavanaugh, James.....	348	Cole, Ashley W.....	348, 373
Chadbourne, William M.....	370	Cole, Everett J.....	293, 392
Chaffee, Harloe S.....	386	Cole, Franklin.....	368
Chambers, Albert W.....	373	Cole, Homer F.....	242
Chambers, James.....	373	Cole, Milton D.....	147, 386
Champlain, G. P.....	390	Cole, Wm. C.....	249, 389
Chandler, George Fletcher.....	357	Coleman, Clinton.....	374
Chandler, Walter.....	103	Coleman, Daniel E. S.....	116
Chapin, Charles P.....	360	Coleman, Hugh.....	350
Chapin, Frank M.....	170	Coleman, Wm. J.....	347
Chapin, Frederick M.....	386	Colfax, Schuyler.....	356
Chapin, Henry E.....	353, 360	Colles, Christopher John.....	349
Chapin, William Henry.....	353	Collin, Thomas C.....	219
Chapman, Wm. C.....	157, 368	Collins, Charles H.....	360
Chapman, Clarence.....	373	Collins, Edward F.....	374
Chapple, Arthur.....	316	Collins, George W.....	357
Chard, Standish.....	193	Collins, Stanfurth Frank S.....	355
Charles, William Stuart.....	367	Collins, Thomas C.....	356
Chase, Archibald S.....	388	Collins, William Smith.....	360
Chase, Arthur B.....	369, 386	Colson, Chas. W.....	251
Chase, James T.....	349	Confrey, Frank A.....	308
Cheeseman, Benedict.....	298, 391	Congdon, Herbert Wheaton.....	304, 360
Chemidlin, Emile.....	357	Conklin, Albert Lewis, Jr.....	374
Chemidlin, Emile D.....	168	Conklin, Chas. C.....	357
Chester, Benj. P.....	244	Conklin, Elwood C.....	368
Child, Augustus C.....	389	Conklin, J. A.....	213, 368
Chilton, William W.....	360	Conley, Louis Daniel.....	335
Chittenden, Jonathan.....	306, 391	Conlin, Francis X.....	388
Chisholm, Robert.....	295	Conlon, James.....	350
Chisum, Wm.....	300	Conlon, Wm. S.....	391
Chorman, Henry.....	340	Connell, John.....	324
Christoffel, John Baptist.....	349	Connery, Michael H.....	388
Churchill, Arthur B.....	386	Connolly, Charles M.....	368
Churchill, T. W.....	376	Connolly, James Nichols.....	278
Chippolari, Jos.....	349	Connor, Arthur E.....	270
Chippary, Henry D.....	368	Connor, Arthur Earl.....	386
Claiborne, J. Herbert.....	109, 357	Connor, Thomas J.....	226

PAGE	PAGE		
Conradt, Edward J.	320	Cushman, Harry Curtis	348
Conover, Arlie B.	247	Dahlgreen, Knud D.	393
Conover, Henry S.	307, 387	Dale, Chalmers	390
Conover, Willis C.	345	Dailey, Patrick H.	352
Content, Washington.	349	Daisy, George D.	368
Converse, Rob Roy McNulty	352	Dalmasse, Elidore.	314, 360
Conway, David L.	360	Daley, Geo. W.	233, 360
Conway, Harry	193	Dalton, S. N.	391
Cook, Douglas J.	160, 374	Daly, Chas.	323, 390
Cook, James H.	239, 368	Daly, George Augustus.	86
Cook, LeRoy.	335	Daly, Joseph James.	91, 104
Cook, Wm. F.	249	Daly, Robert Joseph	361
Cooke, Carlton S.	149	Dalzell, Hugh	126, 361, 386
Cooke, James H.	360	Damon, S.	385
Cookingham, Daniel G.	276	Damon, Maurice S.	385
Cookingham, Henry Jerad, Jr.	356	Dana, Paul	357
Cooley, Benj. F.	318	Dance, Sterling.	298
Cooley, Elias Earl.	375	Daniels, Griswold B.	353
Coollidge, Howard K.	189, 360	Darby, Walter.	323, 387
Cooley, Halsey E.	113	Darling, Harry A.	249
Cooper, A. Stewart.	391	Darling, Wm. J.	346
Cooper, David G.	388	Dauchy, William P.	218, 355
Cooper, Frederick.	296	Davenport, Harry A.	98
Cooper, Hedley H.	293	Davenport, Henry	165
Cooper, Philip.	110, 357	Daveron, Wm. E.	325, 392
Corbett, Edward L.	111	David, Clarence M.	315
Corcoran, Anthony	293	Davidson, Eugene.	296
Cornes, Victor	353	Davidson, Harold A.	361
Cornell, Rueben Lovel.	353	Davidson, Harry James.	374
Cornwall, John R.	157, 368	Davidson, Henry Fletcher.	365
Corry, Frank B.	240	Davidson, Wm. B.	229, 392
Corwin, George Wood.	361	Davis, Sanuel D.	307
Coster, William B.	361	Davis, Albert E.	131
Costigan, William J.	318	Davis, Edward S.	273, 387
Cotter, James C.	308	Davis, Charles O.	348
Cottle, Edmund Petrie	348	Davis, Fellows, Jr.	113, 361
Cotton, Henry	252	Davis, Frederick J. W.	250, 368, 390
Coudert, Frederick R., Jr.	368	Davis, Harrie	361
Covert, Jay B.	116	Davis, James H.	165
Cowdry, John Jay	357	Davis, Kenneth.	368
Cowen, Edward.	293	Davis, Joseph Wm.	368, 389
Cowen, Herman C.	274	Davis, Loyal L.	355
Cowen, Geo. Wm.	361	Davis, Richard N.	354
Cox, Joseph A.	385	Davis, Walter V.	180, 361
Cox, Joseph F., Jr.	167	Dawson, Woodson H.	374
Coyle, Thomas	368	Day, Arthur Mortimer	177
Craig, Luke	297	Dayton, Edwin W.	357
Crall, Howard E.	82, 256, 355, 359	Deal, Fred A.	117, 361, 385
Cram, James L.	388	Deale, James N.	391
Crandall, Wm. M.	344, 390	Dean, Frank	355
Crane, Theodore B.	94, 97	Dean, John J.	280
Crasto, Franklin P.	158, 318	Dean, Frank.	195, 385
Craumer, Ernest W.	374	Dean, William I.	111, 361
Crawford, Henry E.	191, 368	DeAngelis, Charles L.	360
Crawford, Meritt.	258, 393	DeBevoise, Cornelius Schenck	137, 359
Crego, Floyd Stranahan.	348	De Bevoise, Jos. G.	145
Creiger, Abbott M.	214, 368	Decker, Edward M.	210
Crewe, Rexford.	128, 368	Decker, Percy Wile.	331
Crimmins, Thomas	123, 355	Decker, Wm.	324
Croftut, Thos. D.	374	Dederer, Harry L.	232
Cronwell, James S.	374	Dederer, Joseph R.	353
Cronan, Thos. D. L.	36, 109	deFiganiere, Frederick.	163
Cronin, James M.	319	deForest, Henry Pelouze.	349
Crooks, George W.	350	DeFitch, Hugo G.	179, 389
Crosby, Adon W.	347	Deeves, Richard A.	368
Crosby, Maunsell S.	361	Deevy, Nicholas A. T.	360
Cross, Cady H.	393	deGarmo, Leo Brooks.	360
Crosssett, F. M.	357, 388	DeLafield, Albert.	353, 357
Crowell, Wm. W.	122	DeLafield, Edward C.	188, 356
Crowley, Jerome.	321	DeLafield, John Ross	387
Crowley, Wm. A.	321	DeLaMater, Walter Allen.	356
Cruikshank, Barton.	361	Delaney, Henry Aloysius.	117, 631
Cunningham, Wm. A.	386	Delaney, John Thomas.	152, 355
Cruse, George E.	189, 361	Delany, John Augustine.	350
Culver, John Y.	353	Demarest, Horace A.	167
Cummings, Bernard Francis.	319	DeMelt, W. Eugene	249, 360
Curran, Thos. J.	374	Demme, Eugene.	204, 392
Curtis, Alfred L.	391	DeMott, James Boardman.	376
Curtis, Frederick Walter.	368	Dempsey, Louis.	390
Curtis, George.	368	Denison, Albert Edgar.	359
Curtis, Henry D.	173		
Curtis, Raleigh.	374		

	PAGE		PAGE
Denison, Chas. F.	132, 374	Drummond, Edward A.	115
Denn, John J.	368	DuBois, Charles A.	124, 357
Denning, Charles G.	374	Dudley, James B.	361
Denny, Geo. M.	143	Duffield, Eugene.	389
Denny, Thomas.	355, 387	Duffield, Howard.	188
Depew, Chauncey M.	348	Duffy, Charles.	335, 374
Depp, Peter Michael.	292, 374	Duffy, Edward.	345
DeRango, William E.	171	Duffy, Henry A.	199, 361
deRivera, Joseph H.	422	Duffy, John Edward.	357
DeRouville, Herman Henry	374	Duggan, Robert.	324, 374
Derrick, John J.	308, 374	Duke, Chas. M.	248, 361
deRussey, Rene Amedee.	349	Duke, Elza W.	178
Dessar, Harry L.	361	Dunderdale, Forbes.	86, 361
DeVane, John P.	320	Dunlop, Beveridge C.	213, 368
DeVilliers-Schwab, Henry.	189	Dunlop, Charles E.	152
Devlin, Joseph A.	117, 388	Dunn, Robert M.	258
DeVriez, Joseph C.	388	Dunne, Bernard.	325
Dewey, Seth B.	138, 386	Dunne, Edward F.	308
Dewing, Hiram.	281	Dunne, Wm. J.	200, 361
DeWitt, Harvey S.	214	Dunnell, Wm. N.	352
Dick, Adolph E.	352	Dunning, Ralph H.	387
Dieges, Charles E.	368	Dunseith, James Gracey.	112
Dietz, Charles E.	391	Dunseith, John Franklin.	93, 108
Diehl, George C.	98, 349, 378	Dunspaugh, George R.	361
Dienst, Herbert C.	164, 361	Dunspaugh, Merrill M.	355
Dillman, Frederick Chas.	374	Dunson, Frederic W.	222
Dillon, Edward Morris.	361, 385	Dunwell, Wm. K.	368
Dillon, Joseph M.	354	Durkee, Frank W.	228, 374, 392
Dineen, Edward G.	361	Durney, John F.	361
Dineen, Jos.	319, 388	Durwin, Frank.	275, 392
Dineen, Sylvester.	321, 388, 389	Dusenbury, George.	361
Dingman, John C.	118	Dutcher, Charles R.	200, 361
Disbrow, Joseph P.	306	Dutcher, DeWitt P.	353
Disbrow, Robert Newton.	349	Dwinell, George W.	197, 368
Disbrow, Samuel.	333, 368, 392	Dwyer, E. M.	375
Ditmars, James P.	237	Dwyer, John Michael.	361
Dixon, John James.	350	Dye, Daniel Chauncey.	359
Dixon, John J.	350	Dyer, George Rathbone.	95
Dixon, William A.	354	Dwyer, Geo. H.	317
Doane, William Thos.	385	Dyer, Henry E.	361
Dobler, Herman.	341, 361	Dyer, Lorenzo D.	357
Doige, Wm. L.	244	Dykman, Jackson A.	387
Doil, Clarence Emil.	181	Dyson, William.	354
Dominick, D. W. C.	213, 391	Earl, Ralph W.	182, 391
Donavan, James E.	374	Eagle, Henry.	332, 368
Donnaln, Louis.	132, 374	Eagle, Clarence H.	357
Donnecker, Charles J.	341	Eagleton, Chas.	324
Donnelly, William M.	220, 357	Earl, Eugene M.	189, 349
Donner, W. H.	369	Easson, Alfred I.	354
Donohue, Alphonsus.	326, 361	Easton, Roland Jones.	368
Donovan, George.	304	Eaton, Otis D.	250, 391
Donovan, John C.	393	Eaton, Thos. D.	293
Donovan, Lawrence C.	101, 386	Eben, James.	327
Doorty, Chas. Tilden.	367	Eben, Lambert L.	332
Doorty, John Simpson.	361	Eben, Leon Arthur.	333
Dorney, Edward L.	118	Eckerson, Albert B.	115, 361
Dorval, Alphonso C.	351	Eddy, John G.	348
Doscher, Wm. S.	374	Edgerton, Benj. M.	203
DosFassos, Louis H.	189	Edwards, Frank Purch.	318
Doty, Alvah H.	349	Edwards, James Howard.	318
Douglas, Bernard M.	134	Edwards, Joseph.	353
Douglas, William C.	173	Edwards, Robert, Jr.	357
Doulon, Richard Jos.	374	Edwards-Ticken, Henry.	107
Dougherty, T.	368	Egan, James P.	102, 361
Dowd, Thos. A.	186	Egan, John E.	324
Dowden, Clarence Oswald.	368	Egan, Raphael Augustin.	357
Downer, Huntington.	387	Egleston, Nathaniel H.	147, 357
Downs, Wm.	278	Egloff, William J.	243
Dowdney, Daniel.	367	Egloff, William J.	373
Downer, Huntington.	144	Ehen, Leon.	333
Dowling, Wm. F.	276, 392	Ehrenberg, Harry.	310
Downey, E. G.	386	Ehret, Louis J.	281
Downs, Albert E.	386	Ehrich, Manfred W.	153
Downs, Thomas.	313	Ehrlich, Oscar F., Jr.	224, 368, 391
Downs, William Edward.	356	Ekman, Carl G.	368
Doyle, George H.	354	Elbe, Max H.	341
Drake, Archie.	354	Eldred, Hubert Willard.	361
Dreher, Ernest C.	331	Elrot, Walter Graeme.	356
Drennen, John F.	365	Elkau, Siegfried.	120
Dressel, John August Henry.	361	Ellard, Charles H.	192
Dressy, Patrick Monahan.	374	Elliot, George Albert.	361
Urexel, Anthony J., Jr.	149, 318		

	PAGE		PAGE
Ellis, Jason S.....	119	Fisher, George G.....	361
Ellison, Francis J.....	361	Fisher, Harris Baldwin.....	349
Ellis, Herman F. C.....	353	Fisher, Irving J.....	369
Filrod, L. M. B.....	391	Fisher, John T.....	376
Ellsworth, Arthur T.....	357	Fisher, Lyman J.....	199
Elmes, John W.....	367, 386	Fisher, Robert C.....	264
Elwood, Harry Cornelius.....	361	Fisher, Samuel Percy.....	361, 369
Emmons, Earl H.....	193, 374	Fisk, Willard Clinton.....	355
Enderle, Charles Christian.....	377	Fitch, Edward Arthur.....	257, 367
Endress, William.....	356	Fitts, Robert H.....	374
Engel, Nicholas.....	131	Fitzgerald, Albion J.....	115, 361
Englehardt, F. G.....	368	Fitzgerald, Frank P.....	369
Enos, Frank.....	357	Fitzpatrick, John T.....	369
Ennis, Louis V. R.....	259, 386	Flack, Daniel W.....	393
Erdman, Seward.....	388	Planagan, William E.....	391
Erickson, Alfred John.....	361	Fleming, Fred C.....	374
Ericson, George H.....	368	Fleming, Thomas Robertson.....	357
Ericson, Oscar W.....	180	Fletcher, William A.....	374
Erlandsen, Oscar.....	357	Flett, William Alexander.....	353
Ernst, John H. Jr.....	368	Floersheimer, Joseph H.....	91, 103
Esbach, Edward B.....	121	Floor, Arthur M.....	164
Eschelman, Karl F.....	109	Floyd, Charles H.....	262
Estey, Adrian D.....	157, 368	Flynn, Jeremiah C.....	117
Estey, Spencer H.....	309, 387	Flynn, John, Jr.....	356
Evans, Alfred M.....	265	Fogarty, James P.....	131
Evans, Luther.....	297	Foley, Frank C.....	321
Evans, William James.....	302	Foley, Frank Joseph.....	82, 357, 385
Everdell, Henry.....	353	Foley, Patrick John.....	374
Evers, Frank W.....	141, 391	Foley, William I.....	192
Eximer, Maurice.....	361	Foltz, Frederick S.....	391
		Foote, Frank Miller.....	375
Faber, John F.....	387	Foote, John Henry.....	355
Fagan, Edward J. D.....	128, 368	Forbes, Albert.....	250
Fahnestock, Samuel Ferguson.....	367	Force, Malcolm Wise.....	361
Fahys, George E., Jr.....	305, 361	Ford, Arthur O.....	361
Fairchild, John Fletcher.....	359	Ford, Ernest G.....	312
Fairservis, Thomas.....	301	Ford, John.....	361
Farley, Bernard F.....	374	Ford, Robert C.....	369
Falls, DeWitt Clinton.....	385	Ford, William M.....	388
Fama, Charles.....	114	Forman, Robert N.....	305
Fancher, Louis Delton.....	357	Fornachon, Joseph Lewis.....	361
Fargo, James C.....	150, 361	Forshay, Harold N.....	316, 387
Farmer, Harry Haile.....	234	Foster, Edwin W.....	392
Farnham, Joseph H.....	184	Foster, Henry C.....	39
Farquhanson, James Hammill.....	359	Foster, Oscar.....	293, 374
Farrell, John.....	317, 392	Foster, Samuel.....	222, 386
Farrell, Joseph W.....	90, 100	Fowler, Everett.....	210
Farrell, Harry J.....	224	Fowler, Harold B.....	185, 374
Farrell, Peter J.....	353	Fowler, James Porter.....	107
Farrell, William J.....	184	Fowler, Joseph M.....	213, 387
Farrington, Edgar C.....	225	Fox, George C.....	348
Farrington, Robert Webster.....	368	Fox, Horace.....	353
Farrington, William D.....	368	Fox, James C.....	121
Fearing, Charles P.....	133	Fox, Markel E.....	180
Fearn, William Rayde.....	82, 361	Foy, Glen C.....	374
Feery, Denis J.....	374	Framan, Murray J.....	293, 374
Ferguson, Ursil A.....	361	France, Edward.....	322
Ferguson, William Henry.....	361	France, Melville J.....	309
Ferns, Robert M.....	185, 392	Franchot, Charles P.....	357
Ferry, Frank J.....	160	Francis, Augustus T.....	348
Fiedler, Robert.....	283	Francis, Eugene M.....	369
Field, Edward P.....	281, 389	Francis, Guilford W.....	173
Field, George H.....	346, 392	Francis, Lloyd West.....	361
Field, Samuel E.....	185, 392	Frankel, Joseph.....	160, 369
Field, William Putnam.....	368	Frazer, James Stanley.....	361
Fielding, Warren C.....	129, 368	Frederick, Karl T.....	149
Fieux, Ernest Daniel.....	178	Frederick, Rudolph A.....	185, 392
Fillmore, Charles W.....	295	Freestone, Jesse H.....	320
Finch, Charles B.....	216	French, Amos.....	357
Finegan, James E.....	213, 368	French, George Lew.....	361
Finklemeier, William.....	313	French, Hamilton Q.....	259
Finley, John Joseph.....	361	French, William Atwood.....	350
Finn, Harold.....	316	Fremmer, Frank.....	220
Finnerty, Charles F.....	374	Fried, Mortimer Edward.....	391
Finney, Ralph R.....	159	Friedgen, Charles.....	120, 391
Firmes, George A.....	333	Friedsam, Michael.....	387
Firth, William D. L.....	331, 361	Friend, Edgar.....	390
Fischer, Herbert G. M.....	145	Froment, Eugene M.....	258, 359
Fish, Fred S.....	376	Fuller, Leland L.....	240
Fish, Hamilton, Jr.....	392	Fuller, Weston E.....	98
Fish, Stuyvesant.....	391	Furman, Eugene A.....	215
Fish, William Lewis.....	361	Furner, Ralph H.....	374

	PAGE		PAGE
Gage, Samuel E.	188	Goertner, F. H.	228
Gaillard, William E. G.	332	Goff, John Wm., Jr.	369
Gair, Russell	317, 374	Gogin, Ernest Benton	314, 367
Gale, Miles M.	369	Goguel, Thornton H.	146
Gallagher, Francis P.	154	Golden, William G.	369
Gallagher, Harry P.	190, 362	Goldberg, Herman	390
Galligan, Thomas F.	388	Golding, John N.	369
Gambrill, Richard V. N.	390	Goldman, Henry J.	356
Gandolfo, Joseph H.	332, 369, 391	Goldstein, Louis	394
Garcia, William	249, 355, 356, 387	Gomers, Alexander Stephens	352
Gardner, Arthur	388	Gomes, Vincent	362
Gardner, Kenneth	89	Gonzales, Antonio C., Jr.	390
Gardner, Wm., Jr.	374	Gonzales, Eugene Raymond	374
Garrison, Harvey	357	Goodale, Walter Spiesser	390
Garthwaite, A. V.	213	Goodfellow, Eugene H.	369
Gaskin, William J.	172	Goodlove, Loren	374
Gastin, Edw. P.	361	Goodwin, Richard	131
Gates, Milo H.	126	Gordon, Thomas C.	242, 374
Gatley, Geo. E.	369	Gorman, Donald P.	161
Gatza, John W.	173	Gorman, Lawrence J.	362
Gaupp, Robert C.	341	Gorsch, Rudolph V.	115, 386
Gaus, Louis Herbert	356	Gorton, Sheridan, Jr.	201
Gavit, Walter Palmer	181	Gosling, Joseph W.	388
Gay, James E.	369	Gotshall, William C.	98
Gaylord, Norman	274	Gotte, Thomas E.	174, 374
Gaylord, Melvin Snow	234, 357	Gould, Albert H.	292, 392
Gedney, Frederick G.	349	Gould, Edwin	104, 357
Geesler, LeRoy	224, 369	Graf, Edwin D.	388
Geis, Robert	334	Graham, Thomas	354
Geiser, Albert	228	Graham, Chauncey B.	353
Gelson, James N.	120	Graham, Willmot Cornish	369
Genaway, George W.	330, 335	Graham-Rogers, Charles T.	118
Geneway, John W.	235	Gram, Franklin C.	111
Gendar, William S.	353	Grandey, Harvey Loomis	362
Generaux, Fred.	239, 387	Granger Edward Ross	374
Genung, Geo.	253	Grant, Gordon Hope	362, 387
George, Albert	392	Grant, Sidney	194, 355
George, Frederick B.	204, 387	Grassi, Otto A.	122
Gerard, Irving	120	Graves, Henry Bronson	362, 388
Gerard, James W., Jr.	357	Graves, Robert F.	138, 367
Gerhardt, Christian	374	Gray, Maxwell H.	128, 369
Gerner, Joseph	11, 362	Gray, William	362
Getman, William T.	111, 386	Green, Bion L. R.	238, 362
Gette, John O.	155, 362	Green, Ethelbert	302
Gibbons, George B.	94, 97	Green, George E.	374
Gibbs, Albert W.	130, 369	Green, Griswold	362
Gibbs, Edward C.	179, 389	Green, John K.	350
Gibson, Kasson	362	Green, Ethelbert	385
Gibson, Robert S.	386	Green, Larsdale Bordman	349, 357
Gibson, Walter Fraser	393	Green, Norvin H.	369, 389
Gibson, Walter Livingston	201, 369	Greene, Frank	167, 374
Giddings, Emanuel	356	Greene, Harold	253
Giebert, Albert C.	390	Greene, John D.	336
Giebel, Henry	390	Greene, Frederic	362
Gifford, Benedict	385	Greene, William H.	369
Gignoux, John E.	116	Greenhut, Frederick	392
Gilbert, John M.	252, 374	Greenleaf, John R.	390
Gilbert, Newton	359	Greer, Louis Maurice	350
Gildersleeve, Henry A.	348	Crendle, Frank	337
Giffillan, Andrew B.	170, 386	Gregorius, Thomas K.	250
Gilkes, Arthur B.	155, 332	Gresham, Christopher	351
Gillen, Henry Blackledge	118	Gridley, Abraham	362
Gillespie, Gardner	284, 374	Griffith, Chester P.	240, 369
Gillet, Ransom H.	218	Griffith, Wm. Morton	355
Gillett, Henry W.	129, 391	Grimwood, Victor R.	150, 392
Girdner, Claude L.	184, 374	Griswold, Hector	118
Girvin, Thomas	369	Griswold, William C.	109
Givens, Robert	297	Groff, Frank Fisher	329
Glahn, Roland D.	374	Gross, Charles	337
Glaser, Wm. C. D.	183	Gross, John Henry	352
Gleason, Andrew Chase	369	Grosser, William	316, 392
Gleason, Andrew H.	374	Grove, Chauncey W.	388
Gleason, Charles E.	354	Grout, Paul	362
Gleed, James W.	369	Gruenthal, Anthony	362
Glover, Ralph Murray	359, 368	Gueba, Theodore	354, 374
Gluck, Ernest	120, 391	Guess, Henry C.	388
Glynn, Alfred J.	182	Guardineer, Theo.	353
Godfrey, Joseph C., Jr.	260	Guerin, Evariste Ann.	202, 369
Godwin, Victor	332, 369	Guggenheim, Edmund A.	98
Glynn, George Alexander	369	Guggenheimer, Robert	357
Goepel, Percy R.	201, 369	Guilfoyle, Joseph V.	127
Goetler, Charles J.	116	Guise, Joseph B.	289, 362

	PAGE		PAGE
Guise, Philip	362	Haws, Philip H.	353
Guterman, Louis H.	392	Hay, Frank McElroy	362
Gwinner, Joseph M.	172, 386	Hayes, Almeron D.	350
Gurley, Clarence	277	Hayes, James P.	176
Gurnee, Walter S.	388	Hayes, Roscoe G.	219
		Hayes, Wade Hampton	256
Hacker, Adam	362	Hayes, William A.	256, 369
Hackley, Alex S.	362	Hays, James	357
Hadden, Howard S.	307	Hays, Sanderson	292
Haden, John B.	388	Haynes, Harry F.	155, 389
Haffa, Oscar J.	354	Hayte, Edward D.	356
Hafner, Henry	369	Hazard, Fred G.	276
Hagan, Walter F.	83, 132, 374	Hazel, George A.	374
Hagen, William	227, 369	Hazeltin, Laban	369
Hagenmiller, John W.	369, 390	Hazen, John L.	239, 369
Hagin, Edward	353	Heacox, Frank L.	113
Hahn, John F.	262	Healy, Charles	348
Hahlo, Jack	334	Healy, Richard P.	391
Hahnel, Casper W.	182, 387	Hearn, George Henry	125
Hall, Albert C.	350	Heath, William	276
Hall, Henry	330	Hebard, Henry D.	146
Hall, Ramon L.	226	Heather, Richard	330
Hall, Robert Stewart	354	Hedenberg, Frank B.	354
Hallenbeck, Milton H.	229	Hedger, Henry L.	307
Hally, Edward J.	242, 374	Hedges, Charles W.	392
Halpin, Francis	369	Heft, William F.	248
Hambler, Arthur J.	362	Hegeman, John Comstock	176
Hamilton, Arthur Augustus	374	Hegeman, John Rogers, Jr.	350
Hamilton, Arthur McWhinney	362	Hegeman, Walter E.	155
Hamilton, Benjamin W.	117	Heilner, George Corson	356
Hamilton, Charles H., Jr.	171	Heisler, Chas. B.	274
Hamilton, Henry DeWitt	355	Heller, Frederick O.	167
Hamilton, Ralph W.	229	Helwig, Herbert A.	374
Hamilton, Wells	374	Hemingway, Marshall Freeman	374
Hamilton, Walter G.	215, 374	Hennen, William D.	117
Hamlin, George Francis	356	Hennessey, William Patrick	239, 387
Hammond, Wilbur Bird	369	Henry, John J.	369
Hanbold, Rudolph O.	356	Henry, Nelson Herrick	348
Hand, Anthony	362	Herbert, Wm. G.	298
Hanford, Arthur J.	330, 354	Herbert, Victor	130, 369
Hanf, Charles T.	354	Herman, Clayton J.	236
Hannon, Cornelius	369	Herman, Harry	362
Hanscom, Frank D.	306	Hernandez, Robert	298
Hansen, Howard A.	186	Herrick, Franklyn	249
Hason, Harry J.	389	Herriman, Frank Richard	362
Happener, William V. S.	129	Herrimen, Rudolph F.	118
Harder, Edward L.	271, 362	Herrmann, Lionel H.	144
Harding, Nelson	389	Herron, Hugh H.	350
Hardmeyer, Joseph G.	198	Herron Joseph	369
Hardy, George J.	369	Hess, Frank Judson	356
Harrica, Charles W.	374	Hessels, Francis H.	354, 385
Harris, John C.	250	Hetzel, Foster Greer	287, 362
Harris, George W.	296	Heuel, Emil	362
Harris, William C.	134	Hewes, Jas. E.	269, 388
Harrison, John T.	189, 388	Henn, Robert E.	388
Harry, Alfred E. H.	136	Hichman, Harold J.	373
Hart, Augustin Snow	139, 367	Hichman, Willis G.	345, 369
Hart, Benjamin S.	369	Hickey, Charles A.	319, 386
Hart, Charles L.	350	Hickey Daniel C.	241
Hart, Francis	389	Hickox, Paul R.	222
Hart, George Clark	329	Hicks, Horace Madison	357
Hart, Jeremiah	299	Hicks, Howard Ogden	362
Hart, Joseph	350	Higgs, Clarence W.	181, 369
Hart, Peter A.	274	Higgins, Lucius Cornelius	362
Hart, Stephen F.	357	Higgins, William F. J.	374
Harte, Leo C.	388	Hildredth, Hirschel T.	353
Hartley, George Blackmar	362	Hill, Henry Albert	367
Harvey, Thomas Mackness	353	Hill, Thomas A.	369
Harvey, Moses B.	251	Hills, Guy D.	369
Haskell, Edward K.	151	Hiltensbrand, Christopher Barker	369
Haskell, William Cook	362	Hiltebrante, Oscar R.	214
Hasselbauer, Harry Julius	374	Hilton, Albert B.	353
Hastings, Ralph	362, 388	Himrod, Edwin Hanford	374
Hathaway, Frank B.	369	Hines, Frank Harrington	355
Hathaway, Stewart S.	386	Hines, Wm. A.	130, 369, 390, 391
Haubennestel, William	350	Hinman, Eugene E.	357
Hauboldt, Rudolph O.	128	Hinman, Bert A.	332, 369
Houghton, Harold F.	160, 375	Hinman, Charles H.	248, 362
Haveron, Henry J.	165	Hislop, Wm. J.	283
Haviland, Frost	142, 387	Hitchcock, Charles Henry	355, 385
Haviland, George W., Jr.	351	Hitchcock, Wilbur J.	341
Hawkins, George F.	259, 386	Hoag, Arthur M.	369, 390

	PAGE		PAGE
Hobart, George H.	374	Humphries, John D.	201
Hobby, Frederick H.	362	Hunt, Charles F.	112, 362
Hoek, Frank C.	369	Hunt, Clyde.	292
Hoctor, John.	323, 369, 390	Hunter, William Goldsmith	350
Hodder, William L.	237, 362	Hupman, Byron.	223
Hodges, Wm. L.	188	Hurley, Chas. R.	362
Hodgman, Alfred Frederick	362	Hurry, Gilford.	348
Hochler, Frederick, Jr.	325, 392	Husch, Sylvester B.	120, 369
Hoeninghaus, F. W.	386	Hustis, Cyril M.	387
Hoes, Ernest P.	188	Huston, Thos. Wm.	348
Hofer, Hans F.	392	Hutchinson, Franklin S.	101
Hofman, Arthur W.	154, 362	Hutton, Edward H.	113
Hoffman, Arthur.	335	Hutton, Thos. R.	210, 362
Hoffman, Arthur J.	335	Hyatt, James L.	349
Hoffman, Harry Natt.	639	Hyde, Frederick W.	385
Hogan, Daniel J.	391	Hydorn, J. Bartlett	362
Hogan, Daniel John.	357	Hyson, William.	353
Holden, Clarence E.	362		
Holland, Henry.	362	Illich, Louis L.	183
Holland, John Butterfield.	349	Inglee, John C.	228, 375
Holland Fred P.	345	Imperatori, Reginald J.	362
Hollander, Elmer R.	190, 369	Ingraham, John Henry	350
Hollers, Carl Herman B.	375	Ingaels, Frederick W.	266
Hollingsworth, Wm.	335, 392	Innes, William H.	223, 377, 392
Holmes, Francis L.	122	Inselman, Henry	324, 375
Holmes, Milton A.	103	Ireland, Rutherford	303
Holroyd, Harry J.	346		
Holst, Walter E. C.	389	Jackson, Alexander M.	218, 356, 385
Holt, Charles J.	352	Jackson, Edw. C.	185
Holt, Henry Emil.	386	Jackson, Elwood.	299, 375
Holton, Herbert M.	362	Jackson, Fred M. H.	270
Holzderher, Chas. P.	333, 369	Jackson, Thos. Edmund	349
Homan, Laurence J.	369	Jackson, Wm. H.	295
Homes, Wm., Jr.	375	Jacobs, Chas. E.	283
Honey, Saunders Thomas.	357	Jacobs, Robert E.	165
Hopper, Chauncey.	296	Jacobsen, Edward H.	140
Hoppin, Francis Lauren Vinton.	82, 357	Jacoby, Stephen	392
Hoppin, Gerard B.	386	Jaeger, Adam B.	375
Hopson, Francis J.	131, 362	Jallade, Louis E.	279
Horgan, John J.	116, 362	Jakubowski, Stanley F.	173
Hornbeck, Benj. J.	350	James, Arthur E.	261, 279, 369
Horricks, Edw. E.	362	James, Frederick	239, 369
Horsburgh, Walter W.	373	James, Edward F.	369
Horton, James R.	338	James, Elisha H.	362
Hosler, Stuart E.	159, 362, 390	Janne, Louis D.	369, 387
Hosteter, Allen L.	362	Jansen, John G.	354
Hotchkin, Walter Bryant	353	Japha, Solomon Ephraim	348
Hotchkiss, Frank A.	389	Jaquay, Homer V.	227
Hotchkiss, Henry Thomas.	110, 357	Jagues, Washington L.	264
Houston, Buchanan.	256	Jarrett, Arthur R.	349
Houston, David Walter.	349	Jarvis, James Morgan	353
Houte, Frank E.	193	Jarvis, David P.	308
Howard, Edward Vicars.	356, 385	Jarvis, Nathan Sturges.	349
Howard, Harry.	225, 369	Jeffery, Stewart Lee.	369
Howard, Jos. F.	364	Jenkins, John F.	362
Howard, William F.	191, 357, 369	Jenks, Addison Elmore.	114
Howe, Henry C.	314	Jenny, Isaac H.	150, 387
Howe, William H.	230	Jennings, Edgar Stilson.	96, 355
Howell, Geo.	362	Jennings, John Dollo.	313, 359
Howland, Edward A. G.	354	Jerome, Jerome V.	370
Hoyer, Wm. E.	369	Jessop, Charles N.	370
Hoyt, Chas. Herbert.	362	Jewett, Sherman Skinner.	362
Hubbard, Edw. J.	230, 375	Johnson, Bradish.	390
Hubbard, Francis G.	153, 357	Johnson, Cornelius R.	370
Hubbard, Theo.	236, 362	Johnson, DeForest.	297
Hubbell, Lyman Parsons.	169	Johnson, Edward T.	370
Huber, Wm. B.	145	Johnson, Frank Abirt.	341
Huddwalker, George Wm.	362	Johnson, George Howard.	135, 357
Huddelston, Alfred J.	214	Johnson, J. Rosamond.	375, 392
Huebochar, August.	282	Johnson, John.	299
Hughes, Dudley Crawford.	37	Johnson, John W.	247, 389
Hughes, George.	221, 362	Johnson, Lloyd R.	298, 392
Hughes, Leslie A.	391	Johnson, Reginald H.	392
Hughes, Ransom.	161	Johnson, Roland R.	177, 357
Hughes, Rupert.	369	Johnson, Royal Clinton.	119
Hulette, Frank S.	392	Johnson, Thomas O.	109
Hull, Alson J.	369	Johnson, Thea dore.	119
Hull, Frank I.	178, 362	Johnson, Usual S.	204
Humbert, Arthur C.	369	Johnson, William A.	277
Humphrey, Howard.	375	Johnson, William H.	373
		Johnson, William Raymond.	115, 362

INDEX

405

	PAGE		PAGE
Johnston, Albert T.	312,	Kerr, Thomas F.	354
Johnston, Andy.	391	Kernan, Harry.	363
Johnston, Edgar.	389	Kerrigan, Joseph A.	160
Johnston, Fred C.	362	Kerrigan, Michael J.	388
Johnston, Frederick Seward.	234	Kerwin, John Frank.	386
Johnston, John.	354	Keyes, James J.	109
Johl, Alexander.	339	Kettler, Richard C.	391
Jones, Elijah.	370	Keyes, James J.	109
Jones, Fred W.	375	Keyes, Leonhard A.	188
Jones, George.	362	Keyser, Ernest W.	283
Jones, Harold Hill.	77	Kidney, Harry R.	235
Jones, Henry N.	240, 370	Kiefer, Henry C.	203
Jones, Samuel Case.	349	Kiel, Frank C.	389
Jones, Wm. W.	135	Kidney, Harry R.	386
Josephthal, Louis Morris.	82, 84	Kiernan, Bernard F.	363
Joslin, Edward.	370	Kincaid, James Leslie.	88, 99, 356
Judson, Edmund L. Jr.	392	King, Henry P.	390
Juenken, Joseph A.	391	King, Preston J.	354
Jung, Edward L.	99, 358	Kingsbury, Howard T.	99, 356
Jussen, Carl.	348	Kingsbury, Jerome.	388
		Kingsbury, Joseph John.	82, 385
Kaepel, Arthur Edward.	156, 370	Kingsbury, Walter Elliott.	363
Kallet, Isidore.	315, 391	Kingsbury, Willoughby.	189, 363
Karney, Thos. H.	297	Kingston, Robert John.	363
Karr, Howard M.	251	Kinloch, Robert E.	114, 363
Kastner, Maximilian.	323, 391	Kinney, James T.	353
Katz, Abraham.	293	Kinskey, Charles Edward.	387
Kaufman, Joseph.	393	Kintz, Arthur E.	243
Kavanaugh, George Washington.	355	Kip, Henry S.	280
Kearney, Bernard W.	363	Kipp, Marcus.	224
Keck, Frank.	358	Kipp, William Halstead.	348
Keech, Frank B.	358	Kirby, Charles W.	370
Keefe, James F.	390	Kirby, William Morris.	349
Keegan, Chas E.	167	Kirkland, William J.	348
Keegan, Harry J.	161	Kirowitz, Gabriel S.	158, 370
Keegan, Joseph L.	375	Klein, John Frederick.	355
Keeler, Herbert L.	392	Klein, John S.	388
Keener, Ashley M.	329	Kirkpatrick, Edward M.	322, 370
Keese, George M.	302, 363	Kline, Ardolph Loges.	348
Keil, Frank C.	117, 338	Klinge, Walter B.	250, 370
Keller, Charles P.	340, 373	Kloch, Karl T.	237
Keller, Neil H.	340, 389	Klock, Karl Theo.	377
Kelley, Charles C.	386	Kluge, Ralph A.	3, 6
Kelley, Eugene.	370	Knapp, John M.	280, 363
Kelley, James Stuart.	363	Knapp, John T.	375
Kelley, John Thornton.	392	Knapp, Louis H.	349
Kellmer, Gilbert W.	354	Knickerbocker, Reginald C.	134
Kellogg, Beni A.	355	Knight, Archibald Stephen.	351
Kellogg, Frederick S.	355	Knight, Frank M.	354
Kellogg, J. Prentice.	331, 388, 393	Knight, John C.	320
Kelly, Alfred F.	375, 392	Knighton, John A.	363
Kelly, Charles Austin.	370	Knowll, John R.	117
Kelly, John.	353	Knowles, Fred. A.	363
Kelly, John H.	388	Knowles, Lewis.	337
Kelly, Warren.	386	Knowles, R. A.	39
Kelsey, Olin W.	388	Knust, Geo. H.	363
Kelsey, Walter F.	345, 390	Koch, Elmer G.	241
Kemble, William H.	199	Koch, Frederick Jacob.	155, 356
Kemp, Francis DeF.	95, 355	Koch, Joseph.	358
Kemp, George Henry.	353	Kochendorfer, John.	306
Kemp, William Cullen Bryant.	353	Koch, Louis Dietrich.	368
Kendall, Charles Adam.	339, 358	Korschen, John A.	360
Kendziora, Carl A. Jr.	208	Kraft, John E.	363
Kennedy, James H.	225	Krafft, Otto H.	370
Kennedy, John T.	363	Krancher, Leonard G.	375
Kennedy, Richard O.	223, 363, 389	Kretscham, Emil A.	354
Kennedy, William Henry.	314, 390	Kuehnle, Frederick Charles.	328
Kennedy, Edgar.	259, 386	Kurtz, Henry William, Jr.	363
Kennedy, John Adams.	375	Kyle, James O.	375
Kennedy, Parker J.	370		
Kenny, John J.	113	Lachlan, Bruce S.	289, 389
Kent, Chas. B.	265	Lackman, Fred'k I.	392
Kent, George E.	390	Lacy, George C.	296
Kenyon, Harold E.	363	Ladd, William Whitehead.	348
Keppart, William, H.	179	Ladew, Edward William.	370
Kerby, Frank Edgar.	197, 362	Lahens, Louis Emile.	375
Kerby, J. Parker.	305, 360	Laing, George Edgar.	351
Kerby, William H., Jr.	350	Lamb, Charles J.	269
Kerkan, Fred. A.	215	Lamb, Wm. C.	266
Kern, George H.	393	Lambert, Walter Eyre.	356
Kernohan, Frederick.	370	Lamont, Clifford F.	302, 385
Kerr, Harry J.	393	Lampert, Henry.	240

	PAGE		PAGE
Lampert, Joseph	370	Linson, William Henry	349
Lancaster, Wm. O.	363	Lisa, James Rubeo	117
Landon, Francis G.	385	List, John	351
Landon, Henry Hutton	358	Little, Horace	370
Landon, Roy M.	375, 391	Livingston, Arnold	391
Lane, Alfred L.	191, 370	Livingston, Duncan McR.	375
Lane, Chas. E.	279	Livingston, Philip	358
Lane, Henry	370	Livingston, Robert	184, 264
Lane, James H.	353	Lloyd, Francis G.	350
Lane, Theodore T.	188	Lloyd, William H.	370
Lane, William H.	113	Loader, Victor H.	205
Lang, Frank A.	363	Lock, Ambrose M.	363
Lang, James W.	205, 375	Locke, Justus V.	130
Langhorst, Frederic	315	Lockman, Frederic	284
Langworthy, Harry	211	Lockwood, Adolphus N.	392
Lankin, Albert J.	215	Lockwood, Brakholst.	142
Lannen, John J.	321	Lockwood, Frederic D.	378
Lanschur, Jacob	211, 363	Lockwood, L. G.	239, 370
LaPlace, Edward	315	Loeb, Carl H.	358
Larner, Samuel F.	111, 389	Loeser, Paul	176
LaRose, Anthime Watson	349	Logan, Edward D. B.	353
Lathrop, Clarence	248	Loneragan, Joseph V.	272
Lathrop, Henry Stebbins	370	Longwell, David	390
LaTour, Chas. F.	83, 323	Long, Frederic K.	305
Latta, Jefferson Brown	375	Loomis, Frank G.	309
Laughlin, Frank D.	275, 387	Loomis, Josiah R.	212
Laut, Ray C.	341, 363	Lord, Avery E.	180
Laux, Herbert B.	391	Lord, Charles C.	185, 375
Lawley, Edwin J.	349	Lord, George M.	388
Lawrence, Abram B.	103	Lord, James C.	157, 370, 390
Lawrence, Arthur R.	159, 370	Lorentzen, Julius C., Jr.	363
Lawrence, Effingham M.	97	Losse, Joseph T.	112, 386
Lawson, Harold	363	Loughlin, Thomas B.	82, 98
Lawson, Robert S. O.	331	Loughman, Michael F.	323, 391
Lawton, Addison	370	Loughman, Edward	351
Lawyer, George	358	Loughran, Elbert DuBois	183
Lawyer, James P.	363, 388	Loughran, William Joseph	354
Leach, Arvine C.	227, 370	Loughrin, Francis J.	363
Layden, Leon M.	370	Louvet, Edward	331, 370
Leake, T. H.	385	Lovell, Frederic Kurezyn	351
Leask, E. M.	355	Lounsbury, George	188, 388
LeBoutillier, William G.	370	Lovenberg, Eugene	355
Ledford, John	363	Low, Ethelbert I.	339
Lediard, Charles	335, 392	Low, James Thomas	191, 391
LeDoux, Jas.	370	Lowery, William	214
Lee, Henry F.	389	Lowther, William E.	300
Lee, Walter R.	308	Lubs, John H.	358
Lee, Wendall G.	153, 358	Lucas, Wilmer	179
Leech, Robinson	182	Luckey, R. Livingston	375
Leeney, William L.	113	Luckhurst, Charles A.	178, 370
Leggett, George H.	119	Ludlow, George R.	375
Leighton, Frederick	393	Ludlum, Nathaniel B.	138
Leisenring, Frank S.	354	Ludwig, F. W.	375
LeMore, Charles W.	363	Lund, Charles J.	102
Lent, Abraham Francis	353	Lurle, George, J.	355
Lent, Whitman S.	350	Luscomb, Charles H.	383
Lentz, Charles Burwell	363	Luthy, William	158
Leo, John P.	101	Lyall, Arthur V.	349
Leonard, Edgar C.	354	Lydecker, Charles A.	392
Leonard, George W.	95	Lydecker, Harry S.	216
Leonard, James Westcott	353	Lyman, Charles A.	284
Lethbridge, Melvin W.	264, 387	Lynch, Edmund	386
Levens, J. F.	363, 388	Lynch, James	180
Levien, Christopher Luke	166	Lynch, Leslie O.	200, 363
Leufer, Wm. K.	370	Lynch, William A.	375
Levy, Bertholdt	274, 370	Lynch, Wm. J. T.	358
Lewis, Calon Leslie	363	Lynn, Charles	201, 370
Lewis, Edward	389	Lyon, Charles F.	328
Lewis, Tracy H.	82, 92	Lyon, John Wesley	363
Liebert, Fred. W.	130, 370	Lyon, Theodore Edward	370
Lilienthal, John C.	334	McAdams, Charles N.	157, 370
Lillard, Robt. W.	390	McAfee, Knox, Jr.	363
Lilliendahl, John G. R.	349	McAlpin, David H.	388
Lilly, John Joseph	359	McAnslin, David	120
Lind, Harold W.	375	McAnerney, John	375
Lindner, Harold M.	375	McCabe, Edward M.	238, 373
Lindsay, Roy W.	139, 387	McCabe, Frank	322
Lines, Harry K.	190, 370	McCaffrey, Charles	377
Lines, H. C.	252, 340	McCaffrey, Joseph T.	242
Linn, Arthur	284	McCarthy, Edmond Dennis	85, 349, 378
Linn, Wills	120	McCarthy, Joseph A.	354

PAGE	PAGE		
McCarthy, Morgan.....	375	Macy, Frank W.....	353
McCarthy, Charles Francis.....	115	Madison, Charles.....	284, 392
McCarty, Simon J.....	313, 386	Maffuci, Mauri.....	103
McComas, Joseph P.....	259	Magee, George William.....	375
McConkey, Thomas Andrew.....	376	Magee, Walter C.....	375
McConnell, Robert H.....	388	Magley, Groge W.....	280
McCoy, Frank.....	354	Magonigle, Harold VanBuren.....	370
McCoy, James J.....	370	Magor, Frederick J.....	290
McCready, Donald W.....	81	Maguire, Patrick Joseph.....	393
McCrystal, William J. P.....	389	Maguire, Thomas Francis.....	108
McCue, Frank.....	391	Maher, John D.....	370
McCutcheon, Henry Daniel.....	312, 349, 378	Mahon, Charles.....	370
McDermont, William C.....	242, 375	Mahon, George F.....	124, 358, 385
McDermott, Arthur V.....	89, 99	Mahoney, Timothy S.....	314
McDermott, John.....	353	Maidoff, William J.....	351
McDonnell, Hubert.....	389	Malcolm, Ernest E.....	83, 283
McDonnell, James F.....	370	Male, Francis S.....	280
McDonald, Thomas C.....	105	Maldiner, Frank John.....	363
McDonald, Willis.....	305	Maller, Julius W.....	119
McDonough, Thomas A.....	158	Malone, Paul.....	373, 390
McDougall, Charles.....	363	Maloney, Anthony.....	324, 392
McDougall, Philip S.....	172, 373	Mangan, Charles J.....	156
McDougall, Sidney M.....	392	Mangine, William J.....	275
McDowell, Frederick Lowman.....	370	Manley, Arthur Lindley.....	375
McDowell, Patrick.....	353	Mann, Alfred C.....	363
McElroy, William W.....	339	Mann, Ellery Wilson.....	375
McEwan, Alexander Milloy.....	373	Mann, Horace.....	388
McGaffin, John.....	219	Mann, Jacob.....	375
McGibbon, George N.....	370	Mannie, George A.....	375
McGlone, Carl.....	264	Manning, James Hilton.....	349
McGovern, Arthur J.....	228	Manrice, William DeF.....	154
McGovern, Harry.....	323	Mansfield, John Collison.....	125
McGrath, Denis Joseph.....	370	Mapes, Ethan A.....	252
McGraw, Russell Jeffries.....	17	Markel, Jesse M.....	293
McGreevey, John.....	352	Marks, William Walcott.....	351
McGuire, Clarence V.....	30	Marlette, Frank C.....	248, 363
McHale, Martin J.....	390	Marquand, Frederick H.....	291
McKeever, Isaac Chauncey.....	375	Marsh, Clifford M.....	221, 386
McKenna, Daniel W.....	273	Marsh, Edward T. T.....	349
McKenna, William F.....	110, 388	Marsh, Harold.....	315
McKeon, James E., Jr.....	183, 390	Marsh, Frank.....	363
McKinsky, Augustus T.....	391	Marsh, Valentine.....	370
McLaughlin, Chester B., Jr.....	363, 367	Marshall, Richard Cranston.....	363
McLaury, Henry D.....	273	Marshall, Robert Waddell.....	162
McLeer, Edward, Jr.....	88	Martens, Charles C.....	336
McLeer, Henry J.....	391	Martin, Charles C.....	200
McLeer, James.....	345	Martin, Clarence Stewart.....	105, 363
McLoud, Paul.....	378	Martin, Arthur L. L.....	289, 359, 386
McMahon, Austin J.....	375	Martin, Edward E. I.....	370
McManus, Terence B.....	375	Martin, Edward L.....	386
McMoran, William.....	363	Martin, Frank Adrian.....	349
McMullen, William H., Jr.....	305	Martin, Harry W.....	261, 387
McNair, James T.....	316	Martin, Harwood.....	339, 370
McNamara, John Patrick.....	351	Martin, Isaac S.....	284, 354, 375
McNeil, Thomas J.....	370	Martin, Theodore V.....	292, 375
McNevin, Alfred Cutler Barnes.....	363	Martyne, Charles William.....	351
McNevin, James.....	353	Marvin, Hector B.....	273
McNicol, Edward L.....	192, 392	Marvin, Matthew W.....	351
McNulty, Howard C.....	145	Marx, Francis H.....	116
McPherson, Richard.....	299, 375	Mason, Jarvis W.....	363
McNulty, Thomas.....	321, 390	Mason, Samuel John.....	351
McQuaid, John D.....	375	Mason, Walter C.....	354
McRickard, Samuel Edmund.....	164, 367	Massel, Edmund S.....	310
McSherry, Felix Joseph.....	319	Masten, Daniel Westley.....	352
McVicar, William.....	209	Mather, Adrian Whitford.....	356
McWilliams, John I.....	90, 101	Mathesen, Christian.....	138, 363
MacBean, Hector, Jr.....	338, 389	Matthews, Geo., Jr.....	148, 370
MacDwyer, Patrick S.....	196, 385	Matthews, Wm F.....	285
MacEnroe, John W.....	201, 387	Matt, Lawrence.....	263
Maegregor, Roderick H.....	345, 389	Maxfield, Charles Evans.....	363
MacGroutty, Edward Fowler.....	358	Maxfield, Traverse Roche.....	358
Mack, Samuel Joseph.....	261	Maxson, Wesley S.....	363
Mack, Wilfrid W.....	392	Maxwell, Fred L.....	370
Mackey, Martin Luther.....	363	Maxwell, John.....	354
Mackey, John J.....	203	May, Leslie W.....	261, 387
MacLean, Burdge P., Jr.....	388	May, Martin.....	354
MacNair, Ira P.....	204	Mayer, Valentine T.....	313
Macomber, Francis S.....	142, 387	Mayer, Wm. G.....	271, 351, 378
Maguire, Peter W.....	363	Mayer, Wyatt T.....	375
Macumber, John Lincoln.....	358	Maynard, Gendon.....	149, 390
Macre, Frank.....	294	Mayor, Fred E.....	310
MacVeesty, Robert J.....	353	Mazet, Robert.....	358

	PAGE		PAGE
Mazza, James	353	Moore, John H.	171, 358, 363
Meacham, Carl D.	115	Moore, Roy S.	116, 363
Meacham, Joseph F.	83, 103	Mora, Edward	363
Mead, Harry W.	340	Moran, James	356
Meador, John	264, 392	Morch, Sidney N.	292
Meaker, James H.	354	Morey, Clair L.	242
Meehan, Lawrence B.	296	Morgan, Alan	293
Meine, Geo. W.	103	Morgan, David P.	352
Meinecke, Otto Joseph	181	Morgan, George, Jr.	351
Meinke, John	334, 370	Morgan, John W.	371
Mellen, Henry L.	128, 370	Morgan, William F.	82, 279
Menzies, Alexander G.	353	Morgan, William M.	354
Mentzinger, Wm. F.	375	Morhous, B. F.	310
Merlin, Kenneth G.	309	Morris, Edward Joseph	373
Merrill, Alden Jesse	370	Morris, Frank A.	354
Merrick, Wm. H.	159	Morris, George D.	82, 329
Merrill, Leon A.	375	Morris, Jacob	297
Merrill, Samuel Herbert	233, 358	Morris, John J.	354
Merritt, Graham B.	352	Morris, William Ephraim	364
Merritt, Stephen	325	Morris, William F.	348
Merriman, James D.	510	Morrison, Charles R.	200
Messerole, P. D.	290	Morrison, Harry	317, 387
Messenger, John	192	Morrison, Thomas J.	127, 364
Messenger, Leslie A.	191	Morro, August T.	364, 388
Metcalf, Orlando P.	284, 392	Morse, Henry W.	364
Metz, Claude	276, 375	Morse, Roy	299
Metz, Herman August	286	Mortimer, Thomas	351
Metzger, George Jacob	350, 378	Moses, Charles G.	355
Meyer, Daniel C.	353	Mosier, John C.	250
Meyer, Edward John	353	Moss, C. D.	309, 392
Meyer, Emanuel L.	183	Moss, Royal E.	355
Meyer, Schuyler M.	370	Mott, Seldon Whitney	350
Meyers, John Henry	351	Mould, Erwin	371
Michael, Arthur J. G.	347	Mowat, Sydney	317, 375
Mickleborough, George W.	308	Mowbray, Anthony	204, 393
Middleton, Clifford L.	356	Moyer, William H.	158, 371
Miles, Stanley A.	298	Moynahan, Timothy Joseph	356
Mikell, Francis A.	299	Muchenfuss, Lee P.	130, 371
Miles, William B.	386	Muiry, De Grove	292
Miller, Charles A.	363	Mulford, Charles L.	212
Miller, Clinton E.	375	Mulford, Joseph Parker	371
Miller, Douglas Winslow	363	Mull, Burton H.	101
Miller, Edward Kook	270	Mullen, William Joseph	375
Miller, Elmer H.	101, 389	Muller, Nicholas	319, 364
Miller, Ernest Livingston	138, 363	Mulliner, Edwin R.	291
Miller, Ferdinand	272	Mundy, Joseph Aloys Suttan	92, 105
Miller, Harry M. C.	346	Munger, Edw. A.	390
Miller, John	139, 370	Munninger, Peter L.	375
Miller, John Robinson	306, 387	Munson, Arthur E.	239
Miller, John Valentine	102, 379	Murnane, Edward	390
Miller, MacN.	370	Murphy, Edwin J.	282
Miller, Mills	351	Murphy, Eugene C.	390
Miller, Philip O.	391	Murphy, Francis A.	388
Miller, Robert R.	387	Murphy, Frank J.	364
Mills, Clarence	198, 363, 386	Murphy, Harold	276
Mills, Dumont C.	386	Murphy, John J.	371
Mills, Robert Doremus	363	Murray, Arthur S.	211, 364
Milsom, George A.	315	Murray, Chamley L.	189, 364
Miner, Henry Clay	370	Murray, Charles	354
Mingay, Richard	353	Murray, Edward G.	82, 196
Minnagh, James F.	388	Murray, Francis Wysner	358
Mitchell, Edmund Harmon	350	Murray, Herman	284, 393
Mitchell, Alfred A.	358	Murray, John R., Jr.	192
Moe, Earl T.	250, 370	Murray, William R.	325
Moffit, Thomas R.	370	Musson, George Thomas	351
Mohler, David D.	363	Myers, Berthold	351
Molyneux, Robert R.	157	Myers, James Weston	84, 100
Molnberger, Wm. J.	265	Mygrant, William S.	262
Monaghan, Francis J.	363	Mynotte, William T.	350
Moniz, Raymond T.	90, 101, 358	Naedler, Theodore C.	364
Montant, Louis Townsends	363	Nagle, Theodore	248
Montgomery, Hardman P. A.	390	Nagle, Percival Edmund	356
Montgomery, Walter Clark	92, 108	Napier, Charles Dwight	364
Moody, Edwin H.	246	Narwood, Edward H.	353
Moon, George T., Jr.	134	Nail, John	296
Moog, John J.	353	Neff, Lewis Knode	358
Moon, John Henfrey	370	Neburnias, Bernard	266
Moore, Edward	393	Nellis, Merwyn Humphrey	367
Moore, Charles L.	228, 387	Nelson, Guy L.	364
Moore, Edwin W.	378	Nelson, Lewis Henry	370
Moore, Frederick C.	371	Nelson, Nils A.	364
Moore George C., Jr.	263		

	PAGE
Nesbitt, Clarence C.	117, 364
Neumuller, Walter	193, 392
Newing, Stuart	251
Newman, Charles Howard	85
Newman, Clarence E.	364, 386
Newsome, Terence	212, 391
Newton, Charles Irving	30
Newton, Franklin J.	364
Nial, Daniel F.	86
Nicholson, Harry F.	204, 375
Nicholas, John L.	389
Nickerson, Lorenzo Miller	352
Night, William J.	157
Nightingale, Fred.	371
Niles, Edgar C.	364
Niles, Jesse C.	225
Nimmo, William H. D.	354
Nixon, Howard C.	265, 387
Nixon, John M.	305, 389
Nobbs, William L.	346
Norman, George S.	287, 367
Norris, Arthur H.	272
Nims, Henry M.	226
Norris, Thos. K.	236, 364
Norton, George H.	170
Norton, Huntington.	281, 389
Norton, Robert H.	371
Norton, Thomas J.	375
Noska, George A.	375
Novak, Joseph.	388
Nugent, Arthur Wellesley	350
Nugent, Charles F.	177, 358, 385
Nurse, Godfrey.	390
Nurzey, Walter Fairfax.	351
Nuwer, Roman.	388
Oakleaf, James Francis.	342, 364
Oatting, Walter H.	375
O'Brien, Edward.	322
O'Brien, Harry B.	390
O'Brien, Henry L.	112
O'Brien, John Emmett.	351
O'Connell, John.	35
O'Connor, Eugene.	309
O'Connor, Francis Barnard.	250, 371
O'Connor, James K.	364
O'Connor, John H.	82, 112
O'Connor, Kevney.	334
Odell, Benj. B.	216
Odell, Elbert C.	364
Odell, Isaac H.	212
O'Donnell, James Mathew.	351
O'Donohue, Louis Valentine.	371
O'Flynn, Geoffrey.	321, 364
O'Grady, James M. E.	355
O'Grady, Randall.	324
Oleott, Marvin, Jr.	388
O'Keefe, Maurice D.	371
Olin, Frank Lester.	354
Olin, Stephen Henry.	348
Oliver, Edward.	364
Oliver, Leslie A.	258, 386
Oliver, Robert Shaw.	348
Oliver, Thomas.	353
Olmstead, Edward.	87, 356
Olmstead, Harry L.	364
Olmstead, Laurel L.	351
Olsen, Clarence.	244
Olyphant, Robert.	349
O'Mailia, Miles J.	171
O'Malley, Joseph.	371
Onderdonk, John D. A.	351
O'Neill, Charles T.	273
O'Neill, James N.	369, 374
Onsen, John H.	130
Orchard, Norris.	389
Orcutt, William.	248
Orcutt, William.	386
O'Reilly, John J.	160
O'Reilly, Thomas J.	371
Orgell, John C.	166, 371
Ormsby, Elmer H.	358

	PAGE
O'Rourke, Edward H.	343, 371
O'Rourke, John Francis.	358
Orr, Gilbert Franklin.	364
Orr, Robert Pebbles.	196
Orsenigo, Eugene J.	328
Orvis, Schuyler A.	154, 364
O'Ryan, John Francis.	87
O'Shaughnessy, Charles L.	375
Osborne, Charles D.	97
Os-walt, Robert L.	205
Ostberg, Charles Gustaf.	159
Ostrander, George H.	390
O'Sullivan, Mortimer McCarthy.	375
Ottman, William.	82, 279
Outerbridge, Vivian L.	301
Overfield, Arthur R.	364
Overton, Frank.	388
Owen, Paul Dale.	221, 364
Owen, Walter G.	280
Owens, William D.	189
Packer, Leo D.	252, 375
Paddock, Howard P.	271, 373
Page, John McC.	353
Page, Joseph R.	250, 371
Page, Raymond.	392
Paine, Arthur H.	388
Paine, Henry Gallup.	406
Palmer, Augustus W.	364
Palmer, Charles N.	349
Palmer, Earl K.	371
Palmer, A. Embury.	331, 364
Palmer, Vincent.	242
Palmer, William H.	351
Pankow, Albert R.	172
Papen, George Washington, Jr.	358
Parenteau, John.	375
Paris, Proal.	391
Paris, William F.	364
Parish, Edward Jenkin.	104
Park, James W.	236
Parke, Floyd B.	371
Parker, Alexander.	354
Parker, Granville.	390
Parker, John M.	388
Parker, Lindsay.	352
Parker, Morris K.	127, 364
Parks, Virgil.	296
Parne, Henry G.	375
Parret, Frank M.	375
Parry, Hiram B.	107
Parsons, Edgar B.	389
Parsons, Herbert.	358
Pashley, Arters W.	205, 375
Paterson, Henry A.	371
Patterson, Albert E.	205
Patterson, Edward Walter.	200
Patterson, John.	390
Patton, Herbert Widderspoon.	371
Paul, Anthony M.	364
Pauli, George W.	108
Peabody, Charles J.	364
Pearson, Charles, Jr.	364
Pearson, Harold G.	54, 364
Pease, Alan W.	183
Peaslee, Amcs Jenkins.	98
Pederson, John Douglas.	371
Pell, Howland H.	279, 364
Pellaw, Charles E.	371
Pelton, Henry H.	113
Pendry, Bryer Hamilton.	195
Pennefather, John R.	182, 371
Pennoyer, Charles H.	353
Penoyer, William Brewster.	213
Peoples, John R.	129, 371
Peppard, George W.	91, 101
Pereira, P. R.	375
Perez, Jose.	389
Perl, Frederick Christopher.	353
Perley, Henry C.	329
Perrin, Howard C.	332
Perrine, Howland B.	358

	PAGE		PAGE
Perry, Alvin W.	82, 385	Quarrier, Archie V.	385
Perry, Frank A.	389	Quick, Julian	249
Perry, John M.	190, 388	Quinn, Joseph	325
Peters, Clement I.	167	Quinn, John P.	180
Petersen, Arnold	364	Quinn, Stanley J.	390
Petersen, Fred A.	153, 358	Quirk, John M.	113
Petersen, Leo Smith	393	Quinn, Denis	320
Pettibone, Lauren Woodruff	348		
Pettlit, James F.	350	Raborg, Thomas M. T.	364
Phelan, James Joseph	351	Radcliff, Clarence Van Ness	371
Phelan, John James	318	Rae, Giles	364
Phelps, Walter E.	182, 371	Rafferty, Peter Francis	351
Phelps, William G., Jr.	251, 375	Rahmlow, Harold	253
Phelps-Stokes, James G.	190	Raldiris, Edward J. L.	164, 364
Philcox, Frederick James	351, 393	Ramsey, George Ellis	222
Phillips, Arthur N.	376	Randolph, W. F.	391
Phillips, Edward C.	142	Ranges, John Frederick	385
Phillips, James J.	240, 371	Ranney, Francis	325, 387
Phillips, Sydney H.	364	Ranson, Charles N.	356
Phoenix, Harvey	242	Ranson, William W.	389
Pier, Roy	390	Rasmus, Carl Gerhard	349
Pierce, Alfred W.	371	Rasquin, Henry S.	351
Pierce, Charles R.	388	Raub, Herscheld D.	340, 364
Pierce, Chauncey A.	303, 386	Rauchkold, Louis	354
Pilcher, Edward Sargent	86, 358	Rausch, William Carl	110, 367
Pine, Warren A.	226	Ray, Norman G.	364
Pink, George A.	376, 391	Raymond, Edward Benton	352
Pinken, Walter D.	387	Read, Harmon Pumpelly	358
Pinkney, Cornelius S.	160, 376	Reagan, Allen Lawrence	88
Pittaluga, John M.	364	Reagan, James Henry	371
Place, Joseph F.	353	Reagan, Michael Joseph	376
Planco, Vincent N.	199, 364	Redmond, Edward F.	182
Plank, Fred W.	235, 386	Redmond, Thomas V.	186
Platz, Edward B.	354	Reed, John L.	229
Platt, William John	351	Reed, George S.	110, 364
Platz, Robert H.	316, 388	Reed, Latham R.	358
Plumb, Frederick H.	386	Reeves, Walter J.	310
Plumley, Charles Burton	223, 371	Rehm, George N.	332, 390
Plummer, Walter P.	192	Reichert, Louis P.	348
Plunket, James	364	Reid, Charles M.	364
Pohl, Archibald W. J.	364	Reid, Dennis L.	296
Poillan, Richard H.	350	Reid, Raymond Macfarlane	389
Polhemus, Robert F.	215, 376	Reidy, Michael Edward	376
Folloch, Robert S.	257, 389	Reilly, Edward James	371
Pollard, Lee	298	Reilly, Edward J.	315
Pollard, George M.	364	Reinhold, Edgar J.	371
Pomeroy, Horace F.	364	Reisig, Charles H.	353
Doole, Sidman P.	239, 371	Reitwicaner, John G.	168
Pommerer, William	325	Relyea, William J.	263
Porter, Arthur R.	371	Rennie, Chas. W.	144, 392
Porter, Augustus Drumm	356	Reutershau, Alfred	356
Porter, Walter Burns	358, 385	Reutershau, Alfred D.	392
Post, Fred C.	391	Reutershau, Carl H.	376
Post, Frederick Ralph	364	Reville, Phillip Eugene	350, 378
Post, Henry	352	Reynaud, Henry	143
Potter, Arthur E.	354	Reynolds, Charles H.	315, 390
Potter, Joseph Boics	376	Reynolds, John	148, 364
Potts, Charles E.	105	Reynolds, Reginald	371
Pouch, Arnold	282, 391	Reynolds, Robert E.	376
Pound, George W.	376	Reynolds, Thos. L.	371
Powell, Edward E.	246	Rhineland, Thomas J. O.	193
Power, William A.	345	Rhodes, William C. P.	352
Prager, Louis J.	301, 348, 378	Rice, William G.	355
Pratt, Roy G.	247, 389	Rich, Albert Edward	376
Prior, Charles E.	344	Rich, Fred Reed	364
Prensky, William S.	119	Richard, Aurelius R.	157, 371
Pritchard, Norman S.	240	Richard, Walter L.	192, 376
Pritchard, Gomer	393	Richards, Edw.	297, 371
Propst, Harry	275	Richards, George B.	352
Prull, Charles W.	354	Richards, George S.	389
Brune, John	333	Richards, Stuart W.	273, 387
Prutter, Frederick C.	371	Richardson, Edw. M.	389
Pruyn, John Isaac	348	Richardson, Frank T.	283
Pruyn, Foster	371	Richardson, Fred. A.	223, 364
Pryer, Harold C.	262, 387	Richardson, Samuel	257
Pullis, Earl B.	202	Richman, Ray Dobson	364
Purell, Fred C.	112	Richmond, Harry Signa	106, 350
Purell, Robert M.	202	Richter, Gustave A.	309, 393
Purell, Thomas Edward, Jr.	184	Ridabock, Henry G.	349
Purell, Ford R.	388	Ridgley, Clifford	324
Purdy, James G.	308, 376	Riehl, Edward J.	200
		Riffe, James	247, 364

INDEX

411

	PAGE		PAGE
Riggs, Oscar H.	214	Ross, Carl G. R.	154, 352
Riggs, Sidney W.	376	Ross, Chas. M.	371
Riley, Geo. R.	364	Ross, Frank W.	110
Ringer, Frederick Charles.	358	Ross, Herbert Earl.	128, 371
Ripley, Henry Baldwin Hyde.	371	Ross, James Monro.	202, 387
Rich, Amos Mead.	367	Ross, Ogden J.	223
Ritchie, Christenherry.	248	Ross, William.	353
Rivers, Francis.	296	Ross, William Alexander.	358
Rivers, William J.	371	Rossiter, Arthur W.	304, 386
Roarick, Leon L. J.	275, 376	Rothenmeyer, Herbert M.	371
Robb, James.	95	Rouse, Percy G.	389
Robbins, Harry P.	282, 387	Rousseau, Theodore D.	371
Robbins, Wolcott P.	387	Rowe, Chester A.	354
Roberts, Carroll Julian.	359	Rowe, Mark.	282, 371
Roberts, Charles P.	388	Rowell, Edwin L.	376
Roberts, Edwin M.	241, 371	Rowley, John F.	188
Roberts, Frank P.	390	Royce, Henry Herbert.	162, 356
Roberts, George.	390	Rugge, George Folsom.	102, 367
Roberts, George E.	376	Rulison, George Warren.	364
Roberts, James C.	340, 386	Rundel, Richard E.	271, 364
Roberts, William.	129, 371	Rundlett, Nelson.	336
Roberts, Winfred Henry.	358	Rushmore, John B.	390
Robertson, Alfred C.	376	Russell, Downer L.	387
Robertson, Arthur L.	364	Russell, George D.	349
Robertson, Chas. W.	376	Russell, Geo. W.	329
Robertson, Ellis Adelbert.	328	Russell, H. C.	364
Robertson, John A.	392	Russell, Herbert A.	390
Robertson, Victor A.	371	Russell, John S.	168
Robinson, Carl.	376	Russell, Nelson Gorham.	350
Robinson, Edward Augustus.	376	Russell, Robert L.	154
Robinson, Edward Haywood.	376	Russell, Thos. F.	160, 376
Robinson, Edwin C.	260, 386	Russell, Thomas Hendrick.	371
Robinson, Ernest Franklin.	125, 358	Russell, William J.	391
Robinson, William A.	353	Ryan, Charles E.	342, 368
Robinson, William H.	358, 385	Ryan, Edward L.	224
Robitsek, Wm. E.	307	Ryan, Frederick Hamilton.	393
Robson, Robert H.	392	Ryan, John J.	365
Roche, John J.	209	Ryan, Ralph.	114, 389
Roche, Thos.	324	Ryan, Richard John.	235
Rocker, Herbert S.	205	Sabo, Jacob N.	230
Rokey, Howard.	336, 376	Sackett, Herbert I.	82, 365
Rockwell, Leon H.	376	Sackett, Leslie A.	131
Rockwood, Harold A.	371	Sage, Edward E.	376
Roddy, George T.	224	Sagona, Charles Benedict.	371
Rodgers, Edgar.	293	Salisbury, Lucius Albert.	93, 108
Rodgers, George Washington.	358	Salisbury, Nathan F.	373
Roe, Charles Francis.	348	Salladin, Henry Lampin.	365
Roe, Clarence W.	291	Saltus, Roland S.	387
Roe, William Clarke.	364	Sanborn, George H.	391
Roehsler, John L.	196, 358	Sanford, Henry G.	353
Roeser, John Edward.	371	Sanger, Louis P.	97, 371
Rogers, Archibald.	208, 355	Sanger, William Cary.	348
Rogers, Charles E., Jr.	121, —	Saniter, Ernest H.	117
Rogers, Charles H., Jr.	313	Santee, Ellis Monroe.	376
Rogers, Henry H.	355	Satorino, Irving.	371
Rogers, James C.	354	Saunders, Robert.	279
Rogers, John.	375	Sauvin, Frank Olin.	348
Rogers, Peter J.	227	Sawyer, Ansley W.	340, 386
Rogers, Robert M.	114	Sayers, William L.	82, 304, 365
Rogers, William W.	164	Sayre, Reginald Hall.	356, 385
Rolfé, Jas. J.	240, 371	Scanlen, John Joseph.	351
Rohdenburg, George D.	115, 389	Schaefer, Frederick M. E.	392
Romaine, Frank H.	364	Schaefer, Robert Gebring.	126, 365
Romaine, Washington Tyson.	358, 388	Schaffer, Edw. L.	360
Romer, Charles Baetzel.	371	Schaffner, Samuel S.	354
Ronalds, William A.	364	Schake, George Frederick.	365
Rooney, James F.	110	Scharf, Fred E.	247, 386
Rooney, Patrick J.	364, 388	Scharlin, Bernard.	159, 376
Rooney, William J.	315	Scheff, Bertram R.	376
Roosevelt, George Emlen.	22, 368, 373	Scheid, Geo. A.	103,
Root, William F.	364	Scheiterte, Chas. M., Jr.	344
Rosalsky, Henry W.	119, 391	Schenck, Gilbert Van Evera.	358
Rosano, Augusto T.	113, 389	Schenck, John V.	393
Rosboro, Herbert G.	376	Scherman, Eugene.	211, 365
Rose, Charles P.	389	Schermerhorn, Arthur F.	84, 356, 358
Rose, Emerson H.	352	Schermerhorn, Edward G.	358
Rose, John B.	208	Scheurer, Charles T.	354
Rose, William G.	322	Schiek, Henry J.	354
Rosea, Reuben.	215	Schiebel, Henry.	353
Rosenberger, James M.	371	Schieffelin, Schuyler.	358
Rosenthal, Mark.	274	Schieffelin, William J., Jr.	295
Rosenthal, Meyer.	393	Schilling, Francis A.	349

	PAGE		PAGE
Schilling, Fred. M.	161, 393	Shinn, Charles P.	196, 358
Schiller, Julius	371	Shinners, John Thomas	372
Schlick, Frank L.	248	Shipman, Edw.	314
Schlereth, Schuyler	358	Shipman, Frederick	392
Schlereth, William J.	358	Shirley, Rufus G.	371
Schlieper, Ernest W.	202, 371	Shivell, Wm. T.	143
Schmerl, Theodore	364, 387	Shoemaker, Richard, Jr.	204, 376
Schmidt, Ernest E.	121, 365	Short, William Byfield	388
Schmidt, Theo.	365	Shrady, Chas. D.	282
Schneider, August	353	Shumway, Albert	354
Schoch, James G.	376	Sibbs, Samuel S., Jr.	293
Schoen, Stanislaus	171, 359	Sickles, George S.	356
Schoeneck, Charles C.	364	Sidman, Frank Elliot	358
Schoonmaker, Edward C.	353	Sidway, Frank S.	338
Schroeder, William J.	117	Signor, Chas. G.	345, 372
Schultz, Leonard	98	Sillocks, Henry	365
Schussler, Ferdinand Conrad	178	Silner, Elias	317
Schuyler, Robert L.	130, 371	Silver, Horace P.	156, 377
Schuyler, Walter Grinnell	351	Simmons, Charles A.	356
Schwab, Gustav	193, 376	Simmons, Van A.	343
Schwartz, John A. F.	388	Simonds, Grant H.	112
Schwartz, Seymour	32	Simons, Andrew J.	354
Schwinger, Wm. H.	390	Simons, F. W., Jr.	392
Scobie, Andrew J.	354	Simons, Leon M.	372
Scofield, Raymond B.	115, 365	Simpson, Frederick	298
Scofield, Thomas	181	Simpson, Malcolm	191
Scott, Alfred I.	188	Simpson, Malcolm	191
Scott, John Alexander	364	Simpson, Norman T.	252, 392
Scott, Lester F.	193, 376	Simpson, Robert Cunningham	34
Scott, Walter	350, 364	Simpson, Robert L.	142, 372, 390
Scott, William Sherman	322, 364	Singer, Sidney H.	134
Scovill, Chas.	330	Singleton, Frederick William	365
Scovil, Charles B.	377	Slawson, Leton H.	365
Scriven, Marshall	354	Slawson, John W.	386
Sears, Frank Walker	358	Sisk, Maurice	372
Seaver, Wm. P.	127, 365	Sisson, Lewis E.	183, 372
Secrest, Otto E.	393	Skinner, Frank C.	388
Sedgwick, Edw. M.	160	Skinner, Harry Hall	365
Sedgwick, Robert	192, 392	Skinner, Leroy James	237
Seeman, Eugene J.	307	Slack, Frederick T.	386
Selby, Raymond	325	Slack, Hawley Childs	306
Seligman, Walter	4, 91, 372	Slater, Francis H.	229, 393
Sells, Millar W.	347, 387	Slater, Lucius S. L.	376
Sembach, Frederick C.	241, 365	Slee, Arthur Waller	358
Serenletz, George B.	365	Sleezer, James O.	228, 376
Serling, Maurice	389	Sloane, Thomas O.	192
Serr, Daniel F.	201, 387	Slover, Walter L.	229, 376
Serrell, Edward P.	211, 365	Sly, Hiram Beldon	376
Servatius, Clifford P.	144, 387	Smaney, Edward P.	393
Setright, James C.	233, 385	Smith, Albert Rockwell	372
Seward, Frederick	189	Smith, Alfred E.	81
Seymour, Louis	358	Smith, Alfred H.	237, 365
Seymour, Thomas B.	371	Smith, Arthur Crossley	365
Shanahan, William T.	236, 365	Smith, Arthur T.	235, 365
Shannon, Porter C.	156	Smith, Barrett P.	388
Shanton, Thomas Harry	356, 385	Smith, Bertram	299
Sharkey, James C.	112	Smith, Charles T.	376
Sharp, Robert J.	277	Smith, Clarence W.	85, 355, 385
Shattuck, A. B.	371	Smith, Edward Charles	365
Shaw, Albert E.	119, 365	Smith, Edward M.	229, 387
Shaw, Arthur I.	112	Smith, E. Bertrand	365
Shaw, Edward R.	376	Smith, Eugene Alfred	350, 393
Shaw, Lyman A.	371	Smith, Frank B.	376
Shean, Chauncey C.	200, 365	Smith, Frank C.	167
Shearman, David	310	Smith, Frederick Crocker	376
Shedden, George Alden	365	Smith, Frederick William	372
Sheehan, James Francis	358	Smith, George H.	291, 390
Sheehan, John Thomas	365	Smith, George Moore	348
Sheehan, Raymond J.	166	Smith, Harmon	116
Sheehy, Timothy	376	Smith, Harry	299
Sheldon, Henry	100	Smith, Harry Eugene	350
Sheldon, Roland C.	127, 365	Smith, Harvey Norton	239, 372
Sheldon, Theodore Butler	350	Smith, Howard Caswell	106, 355
Sheppard, Bert C.	344, 387	Smith, J. Gardner	115
Sheren, Barmie	251	Smith, Jesse B. R.	259, 386
Sherill, Charles Hitchcock	355, 385	Smith, Kenneth O.	251
Sherry, Lansford Franklin	351	Smith, King	389
Sherwood, James T.	371	Smith, Lee Herbert	109, 378
Sherwood, William D.	110, 358	Smith, Leonard Beacon	305, 386
Shields, William Hamilton	372	Smith, Lewis B.	274, 372
Shields, Wm. R.	376	Smith, Paul R.	342, 389
Shineman, Elmer A.	225		

	PAGE		PAGE
Smith, Philip E.	113	Stickney, John	317
Smith, Richard O.	376	Stickles, Lester D.	333, 390
Smith, Robert F.	157	Stierly, Edward S.	236, 365
Smith, Sanford E.	376	Stiles, Louis B.	253
Smith, Sidney J.	365	Still, Edwin F.	211
Smith, Stafford B.	388	Stillings, John A. B.	102, 372
Smith, Walter Tenny.	98	Stillman, Hugh D.	144
Smith, Wm. F.	390	Stillman, Paul R.	118, 390
Smith, William K.	225, 372	Stivers, John Dunning.	372
Smith, William M.	192	St. John, Julius William	365
Smith, William R.	227	Stockbridge, Henry L.	365
Smock, Daniel P.	376	Stockman, Joseph Godfrey.	376
Smyth Stuart W.	251, 391	Stockwell, Norris Tarmley.	126, 365
Snider, John N.	180, 365, 387	Stoddard, Charles H.	386
Snider, Leonard.	388	Stoddard, Francis R., Jr.	367, 385
Sniffen, Elisha.	279, 358	Stokes, William Arthur.	348
Snowden, George B.	271, 365	Stone, Charles Bertram.	365
Snyder, Edward Havermyer.	358	Stone, Frederick L.	391
Snyder, Frederick.	86	Stone, Jacob S.	391
Snyder, George D.	124	Stone, Stephen G.	377, 392
Snyder, Louis A.	135	Stone, William C.	156
Solomon, Joseph.	365	Stonehouse, John B.	358
Somerville, Harry.	326	Stonehouse, Roger H.	103, 376, 391
Sontag, George J.	353	Stoney, Arthur C.	155
Sorensen, Thos. H.	252, 376	Storey, James Henry.	349
Soule, Oscar F.	140, 365, 389	Story, Claude H.	119
Sparrenger, Fred H.	388	Story, George R.	373
Spaulding, Lyman J.	115, 389	Stover, Walter A.	168
Spaulding, Stephen V.	392	Stotesbury, Louis W.	355, 387
Spauling, Spencer V. R.	345	Stout, Allan.	242, 376
Spawton, Fred G.	372	Stoutenburgh, Gilbert.	290
Spears, Herbert W.	372	Stowell, Clarence W.	365
Speidel, William G.	172, 388	Stott, John W.	271, 365
Spence, Henry L.	201, 372	Stowell, Harold B.	114, 365
Spencer, Arnold F.	216	Stranahan, J. Orley.	372
Spencer, Frank A.	163	Strang, Arthur I.	212, 389
Spencer, Frank Armington, Jr.	69	Stratton, Gerald.	257
Spencer, James A.	376	Strauss, Edward.	393
Sperry, Herbert.	388	Strecker, Arthur T.	141
Spicer, Claude.	249, 376	Stretz, George.	167
Splint, Frederick W.	114, 365, 376	Strevell, Clarence.	358
Spring, Wm. H.	160	Striffler, Willard C.	160
Sproul, Charles L. R.	210, 365	Strong, Edwin A.	385
Squires, Frederick D.	392	Strong, Edwin Allen.	278
Staats, Charles B.	358	Strong, Lyman J.	118
Stacey, James George.	351	Strong, Prentice.	152, 355
Stacom, William Benedict.	183	Strope, Oscar C.	221
Stallman, Edward J.	365	Stumpf, Joseph T.	383
Stallman, Benj. G.	233	Sturken, Frank.	37
Stange, Q. S.	422	Sullivan, Daniel J.	214
Stanton, Charles F.	386	Sullivan, Daniel P.	365
Star, William T.	87	Sullivan, Harry P.	372
Stark, Nicholas.	390	Sullivan, Howard Edmund.	163
Stauderman, Philip.	303, 386	Sullivan, Jerome B.	353
St. Clair, Milton H.	172	Sullivan, Thomas.	326, 376
Stearns, Claude J.	386	Sulzer, Joseph F.	191
Seckert, Frederick W.	304	Summers, Herbert Anderson.	365
Stedmas, Chas.	298	Summers, William M.	353
Steenberge, Frank S.	392	Sutherland, Francis W.	160, 376
Steers, Alfred Ernest.	358	Suttle, Andrew B.	249
Steers, Philip John.	386	Sutton, George W., Jr.	388
Steger, Charles Frederick.	377	Suydam, Walter L.	351, 378
Steinbrugge, Marcel.	376	Swaab, Frank L.	372
Steinman, Albert F.	252	Swarthout, James F.	386
Steinmeyer, Henry G.	192	Sweeney, John W.	351, 353
Stephens, Charles H.	376	Sweeney, Lawrence Alfred.	365
Stephens, John Jacob, Jr.	365	Sweet, Alonzo R.	225
Stephens, Philip F.	365	Swenson, Clarence E.	146
Sternberger, Henry Sherman.	90, 100	Sylvester, Franklin F.	365
Stern, Alben.	372		
Stern, Harold.	184, 392	Taft, Raymond L.	304
Stetson, Carroll M.	387	Tag, Charles H.	115
Stetson Dudley B.	114, 363	Taggart, Charles Joseph.	201
Steurer, William.	291	Taggart, William E.	201, 372
Stevens, William D.	354	Talbot, Arthur.	365
Stevenson, Charles G.	365	Tallon, Edward.	354
Stevenson, Frederick Harper.	350	Talmage, Michael P.	157, 390
Stevenson, Mayne Reid.	372	Tandy, Verner W.	295, 388
Stewart, Henry C. H.	365	Tannerbaum, Julius.	178
Stewart, James R.	256, 385	Tansley, Frank B.	372
Stewart, Thomas.	376	Tappin, Lindsley.	281
Stickney, Edward P.	221, 365	Tarbell, Roscoe C.	113

	PAGE		PAGE
Taylor, Frederick	126, 354, 365	Townson, Kenneth C.	140
Taylor, George B.	365	Tracy, Charles A.	359
Taylor, Harry G.	141	Tracy, Philip D.	388
Taylor, Hiram W.	260	Train, George F.	366
Taylor, Howard E.	159	Traver, Frederick G.	216
Taylor, Irving K.	365	Travers, John H.	316, 390
Taylor, Joseph H. N.	226, 372	Travis, William Jewett.	351
Taylor, Oscar T.	365	Treadwell, George Curtis.	355
Taylor, Thomas	298, 392	Treadwell, Harry Hayden.	123, 355
Taylor, Washington Irving.	89	Treanor, James C.	229
Taylor, William Aloysius.	355	Treanor, John P.	356, 359
Teague, Walter B.	190, 365	Trembley, Charles.	372
Teets, Sylvanus Gibson.	355	Trevor, Henry Graff.	355
Teller, Charles F.	236, 366	Trigge, Herbert R.	315
Templeton, Richard Harkness.	358	Trimble, Louis C.	104, 389
Tenny, Albert Francis.	352	Trombley, Richard.	398
Terhune, Harry K.	307, 391	Trotman, Wm. F.	297, 372
Terriberry, William S.	385	Trotter, John P.	386
Thatcher, Edwin.	276	Trowbridge, A. B.	390
Thebaud, Paul G., Jr.	188, 366	Trowbridge, Oliver B.	240, 372
Therkildsen, Thomas W.	212	Truesdale, Calvin.	39
Thiede, Otto.	210	Trull, William Evans.	177
Thiery, Lewis Marie.	188, 356	Tsaconos, Demos.	135, 376
Thiessen, Frederick Allen.	220, 366	Tucker, Carl E.	377
Thomas, Charles E. L.	372	Tucker, Wentworth.	366
Thomas, Charles J.	343	Tully, Thomas.	205, 391
Thomas, Frederick Chichester.	350	Tupper, Charles Ford.	366
Thomas, George P.	116	Turgeon, Newton E.	355
Thomas, James Winthrop.	372	Turner, Edmund T.	377
Thompson, Alex R.	352, 378	Turner, Harold M.	377
Thompson, Archibald N.	366	Twiss, William B.	366
Thompson, Hobart W.	359	Tybring, Charles W.	377
Thompson, John Means.	385		
Thompson, John Sylvester.	233, 359	Uhl, Joseph E.	352
Thompson, Lynn Wentworth.	366	Uhl, Oswald W.	396, 386
Thompson, Walter Eugene.	314, 377, 389	Underwood, Harry Gregory.	390
Thompson, William.	288, 372	Underwood, John M.	351
Thorp, George O.	158	Updyke, Hiram B.	251, 376
Throop, George E.	376, 387	Urban, William P.	140
Thum, William G.	366	Ussiker, Irving A.	280, 366
Thurston, Nathaniel Blunt.	377	Utting, Le Roy F.	222
Tieck, Gustave J.	109, 359, 388		
Tierney, Dennis George.	376	Van Benthuysen, Charles Frederick.	359
Tilden, Philip S.	366	Van Brakel, Herman A.	166, 373, 387
Tillinghast, Paul.	191	Van Buren, Lewellyn.	366
Tillotson, George Harrison.	353	Van Buren, Lewellyn C.	235
Tilton, Edgar, Jr.	352	Vandecarr, C. V.	389
Timony, Arthur K.	376	Vandewater, Reginald.	239
Timpson, Lawrence.	366	Vandiver, Almuth C.	99, 388
Tirrell, Addison S.	372	Van Duyn, Wilber.	233, 385
Titus, Rexford.	251	Van Heusen, Anthony B.	353
Tobey, Bennet H.	356	Van Horn, Hervey H.	372
Tobey, Henry E.	204, 376	Van Kleck, William H.	352
Todd, Charles Griswold.	349	Van Olinda, William K.	366
Tolhurst, Fay M.	241	Van Namee, Talcott Ostrom.	351
Tollner, William.	313	Van Note, Stanley C.	263
Tomlinson, Burt Franklin.	372	Van Nouthouys, Frank N.	139, 389
Tompkins, Arthur Melville.	320	Van Riper, Vincent.	391
Tompkins, Boylston A.	150	Van Tuyl, Otto W.	372
Tompkins, Joseph E.	366	Van Valkenburgh, John B.	141
Tompkins, Walter A.	216, 376	Van Wageningen, Cornelius B.	355
Tompson, Fred B.	366	Van Wert, Reginald.	114, 381
Torberg, John George.	376	Van Zandt, Ernest T.	386
Torney, John.	323	Vastola, Samuel J.	174
Tough, Chas. C.	128, 366	Vaught, E. J.	359
Toussaint, Chas. O.	260	Vaux, Alfred M.	308, 392
Tower, Willard O.	391	Vehring, Charles, Jr.	306
Towle, George S.	366	Verbeck, William.	355
Towle, Harold.	330	Vieckes, Charles W.	197, 366
Towner, Albert N.	93, 359	Vietor, Carl L.	154, 366
Towner, John W.	102	Vincent, Robert.	309, 392
Towner, Albert N.	93, 359	Vinton, Harry.	215, 387
Towner, John W.	102	Voelmer, William H.	129, 372
Townley, Frank.	304, 389	Vonder Born, Charles J.	292
Townsend, Arthur F.	387	Vorce, Walter H.	372
Townsend, Charles E.	108	Vose, Richard Harper.	29, 387
Townsend, Franklin.	377	Vreeland, Richard S.	159
Townsend, George.	314, 389	Vunk, Darwin E.	351
Townsend, Jas. R.	243		
Townsend, John Henry.	366	Wade, Alfred Byers.	377
Townsend, Reynolds King.	366	Wade, John S.	117, 366
Townson, Harold G.	389	Wadhams, Robert Pelton.	356

	PAGE		PAGE
Wadsworth, Clarence Seymour	355	Weir, James	372
Wadsworth, George C.	377	Welch, Samuel M.	348
Waggoner, William C.	112	Welch, Thomas Carey	366
Wager, Burton G.	328	Weld, DeWitt Clinton	162
Wahle, Clarence W.	203	Wells, Frederick Adams	356
Wahle, William C. G.	197	Wells, James Hollis	327
Wainwright, J. Mayhew	89, 106	Wells, James L., Jr.	182, 372, 391
Waite, Raymond S.	347	Wells, John	283
Walbridge, Charles Eliphalet, Jr.	359	Welsh, Henry B.	179, 366
Waldron, Leonard T.	372	Welch, Louis A.	275
Walker, Alfred S.	119	Wendel, Frederick	281
Walker, Edward	354	Wenige, Arthur E.	359
Walker, Henry H.	372	Wendt, Alfred	147
Walker, Stewart H.	179, 366	Wenk, Augustus	354
Walker, William D.	386	Wenneis, Frank	262
Wall, William F.	257, 336	Werner, Carl A.	372
Wall, William H.	377	Werner, Charles	366
Wallace, Frank A.	339	Werner, Edward R.	343
Wallace, Wesley H.	114	West, Lloyd A.	184, 392
Walling, Charles W.	118	Westcott, Addison	138
Wallau, Alexander S.	131, 376	Westcott, Edward John	81, 84
Walsh, Charles E.	269	Westermann, Julius Tyndall	366
Walsh, David H.	272	Western, Albert Theodore	359, 385
Walsh, Edward D.	215, 377	Westervelt, Henry R.	290
Walsh, James A.	377	Wetenhall, Benjamin	243
Walsh, Patrick Joseph	386	Whaley, Arthur N.	372
Walshak, Anthony	317	Wheaton, Vandenstotton	219, 359
Walthern, Ernest L.	39	Wheeler, Frost M.	260, 387
Walton, John Dennis	350	Wheeler, Stoughton L.	119
Walton, Lester Roberts	372, 373, 386	Whelock, William F.	269, 359, 385
Waltz, Millard F.	150	Whelen, Charles T.	377
Wanamaker, Rodman	82	Whelpley, David	372
Wanty, Edward	354	Whipple, B.	366
Ward, Franklin Wilmer	87	Whitbeck, John W.	372
Ward, James Joseph	372	White, Henry D., Jr.	198, 366
Ward, John Bryan	366	White, Edger W.	110
Ward, John C.	201	White, Frank M.	119
Ward, Joseph F.	119	White, Henry D., Jr.	257, 344
Ward, Robert	297	White, John E.	114, 372
Ward, Theodore H.	377	White, Major Ambrose	366
Warfield, Frederic P.	149	White, S. Reynolds	366
Warner, Oliver	250, 372	White, Seymour P.	106, 385
Warner, Robert L. L.	377	White, Walter	299, 377, 392
Warnick, George H.	391	White, William E.	288, 366
Warnick, Spencer K.	359	Whitehead, Otthout Z.	396
Warren, Charles E.	355	Whitlach, Russell	377
Warren, Ulysses Grant	236	Whitley, Frederick Nelson	312, 359
Warren, William Henry	372	Whitley, Walter Kendrick	247
Warren, William W.	353	Whitman, Charles S.	81
Warrick, Stanley Cummings	377	Whitmour, George E.	372
Warring, Francis Burdett	366	Whitney, Alfred Rutgers, Jr.	359
Waterbury, Earl C.	113	Whittle, John H.	366
Waterbury, Frederick Martin	92, 104, 359	Wiggins, Russell	389
Waterhouse, George B.	344, 390	Wightman, David Chase	366
Waterman, George B.	209	Wikel, Henry	366
Waters, John T. C.	366, 386	Wilbur, Howard C.	270
Waters, P. J.	377	Wilbur, Julian Roy	247
Watjen, Louis	189, 366	Wilcox, Burt	190
Watkins, Robert B.	345	Wilde, George M.	201, 372
Watson, Eugene A.	377	Wilder, Gurnsey L.	373
Watson, Herbert L.	366	Wilker, Warren B.	347
Watt, Charles M.	178	Wilgus, Laurens E.	173, 390
Way, Edward	353	Wilkins, George T.	351
Wear, D. Walker	82, 94, 97	Will, Carl F.	377
Weaver, Le Roy	252	Williams, Alfred H.	351
Weaver, William W.	101	Williams, Allen P.	372
Webb, Francis Edgerton	359	Williams, Charles E.	215
Webb, John J.	342	Williams, Charles Hoyt	366
Webb, William E.	351	Williams, Chauncey Pratt	355
Webber, John D.	173	Williams, Dan	285
Weber, Abraham L.	356	Williams, E. H.	346
Webster, Carlos G.	177	Williams, Edgar J.	372
Webster, Willard M.	161	Williams, Frank	390
Weed, Grover C.	387	Williams, George F.	341
Weeden, Leslie	214	Williams, Henry	298
Weeks, Frederick Eugene	177, 359	Williams, Henry A.	392
Weekes, Floyd	294	Williams, H.	388
Wehrenberg, William D.	116, 389	Williams, Irving, Jr.	174
Weibeziel, Robert Livingston	184	Williams, James	297, 391
Weil, Leon J.	158	Williams, John M.	116
Weinberg, Edward	320	Williams, Joseph	353
Weiner, Alphonse William	164, 367, 386	Williams, Raymond	208

	PAGE		PAGE
Williams, Remsen	292, 376	Woodruff, Henry A.	372
Wilson, Alanson	377	Woods, Walter C.	366
Wilson, Edmund G.	342	Woodward, Reginald Duckett	372
Wilson, Edward A.	265	Woodward, Van Lear	262
Wilson, Edward J.	100	Woodwood, Barton E.	240, 372
Wilson, George Aloysius	354	Wotherspoon, James	386
Wilson, Henry W.	386	Worthing, Harry J.	32
Wilson, James W.	372	Wright, Clarence Stewart	372
Wilson, John A.	366	Wright, Clarence T.	372
Wilson, Kirke R.	174, 392	Wright, Harold A.	346
Wilson, Matthew J. A.	290	Wright, Harry McIndo	346
Wilson, Thomas	387	Wright, Joseph H.	353
Wilson, Walter M.	372	Wright, Raymond	299
Wilson, William	355	Wright, Sheldon B.	173
Winans, G. W.	390	Wright, Thew	388
Winchester, Henry C. H.	179, 366	Wright, William M.	103
Windholz, Louis	372	Wright, William Runk	359
Windsor, Alfred C.	249	Wulf, Charles A.	366
Wingenbach, Julius F.	366	Wylie, Charles	359
Winne, Robert L.	366	Wylie, Charles	359
Winne, Walter B.	240	Wynkoop, Hubert	306
Winslow, Edward W.	273	Wynkoop, Hubert S.	387
Winslow, George Justin	106	Wynne, Arthur	390
Winter, Sidney	248		
Winterroth, Emil John	359	Yates, Austin Andrew	350
Winthrop, Bronson	366	Yeomans, Frank C.	116
Winthrop, Henry R.	385	York, Charles I.	395
Wisely, Jos. A.	102	Young, Daniel F., Jr.	199, 377
Wisner, Mark	392	Young, Frederick G.	372
Wiswall, T. C.	257	Young, Horace Greeley	350
Witherby, Rex Gould	366	Young, Oliver C.	377
Witschief, Graham	214, 387	Young, Russell M.	143
Witten, George W. B.	170	Young, Samuel E.	289
Wolcott, Eegar C.	146, 377	Young, Thomas M.	351
Wolcott, Thomas U., Jr.	143	Young, Walter E.	142
Wolf, Charles Joseph	348	Young, Warner S.	366
Wolf, Henry	366	Young, William H.	387
Wolfe, Geo. E.	156	Young, William Joseph	314, 366
Wolff, Daniel	126, 336	Youngs, George B.	354
Wolff, Ever C.	228	York, Charles J.	250
Wolstenholme, Alfred J.	377	Yund, Walter C.	373
Wonderley, Elbert Eugene	287, 359	Yung, Fred	372
Wood, Allen B.	372		
Wood, Charles C.	377	Zabriskie, Andrew C.	366
Wood, Franklin Thomas	372	Zacharie, Charles C.	372
Wood, Frederick John Jennings	350	Zahn, Archie Brewer	288
Wood, Jefferson K.	264	Zahn, Lewis J.	287
Wood, John Henry	359	Zehren, A. Felix	180, 389
Wood, Lansing Pruy	372	Ziegler, Edwin George	86, 366
Wood, Samuel M.	353	Zier, Calvin V.	377
Wood, Walter D.	193	Zimmerman, Emil C.	204
Woodburn, Frank I.	391	Zink, Anthony	263
Woodcock, Thomas	353	Zogg, John	392
Woodford, Charles W.	307, 331		